

U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1930

COMPILED FROM INCOME TAX RETURNS
AND INCLUDING STATISTICS FROM
ESTATE TAX RETURNS

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE
BY THE
STATISTICAL SECTION, INCOME TAX UNIT



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1932

C O N T E N T S

	Page
Official transmittal	1
GENERAL EXPLANATIONS	
Procedure in tabulation	1-2
General definitions	2-3
Industrial classification	3-4
Geographic distribution	4
INCOME TAX RETURNS	
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS:	
Number of returns, net income, tax, average net income, tax, and tax rate, 1929 and 1930	4
Simple and cumulative distribution, by net income classes, of number of returns, net income, and tax	5-6
Classification by sex and family relationship	6
Net income exempt from normal tax	6-7
Capital net gains and losses	7-8
Net loss for prior year, 1922-1930	8
Credit of 25 per cent of tax on earned net income, 1924-1930	8-9
Income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or possessions of the United States reported for tax credit, 1925-1930	9
Sources of income and deductions	9-12
Amounts and percentages	9
By net income classes	10-11
Percentage distribution by net income classes	11-12
Frequency distribution by size of specific items of income and deductions, returns of net income of \$5,000 and over	12-14
Net profit from business, returns of net income of \$5,000 and over, by industrial groups	14-15
Taxes paid other than Federal income tax and interest paid, returns of net income of \$5,000 and over, 1927-1930	15-16
Wholly and partially tax-exempt obligations, returns of net income of \$5,000 and over, by net income classes	16-17
Returns on Form 1040 with no net income	17-18
By deficit classes	18
Sources of income and deductions	18
Number of returns by counties and cities	18-19
PARTNERSHIP RETURNS OF INCOME	19
CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS:	
Number of returns, net income, and tax	19-20
By industrial groups	20-22
Net loss for prior year, 1922-1930	22
Amount of net income exempt from and subject to tax	23
Income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or possessions of the United States, 1925-1930	23
Cash and stock dividends paid, 1922-1930	23-24
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions	24-25
Revised items in receipts and deductions, Statistics of Income, 1928	25
Number of returns, net income, and tax, by net income and deficit classes	25-26
Assets and liabilities—	
By returns showing net income and no net income	26-28
Number of corporation returns filed and number of balance sheets tabulated, by net income and deficit classes	28
Revised items, Statistics of Income, 1927 and 1929	28

CONTENTS

CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—Continued.	Page
Consolidated returns-----	28-31
By major industrial groups-----	28-30
By net income and deficit classes-----	30
By number of subsidiaries-----	31
Fiscal year returns-----	31-32
By month ending the fiscal year-----	32
By net income and deficit classes-----	32
Part year returns-----	32-33
Corporations organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, number of returns, by industrial groups-----	33-34
HISTORICAL SUMMARIES:	
Individual income tax returns—	
Number of returns, net income, and tax, 1913-1930-----	35
Number, by net income classes, 1914-1930-----	36
Net income, by net income classes, 1916-1930-----	37
Tax, by net income classes, 1916-1930-----	38
Average amount of tax and average rate of tax, by net income classes, 1916-1930-----	39-40
Income by sources, 1916-1930-----	41-47
All returns-----	41-43
Returns of net income of \$5,000 and over-----	44-47
Corporation income tax returns—	
Total number, number and per cent with net income and no net income, gross income, net income, deficit and tax, 1909-1930-----	48
Number of returns, net income, and deficit, by net income and deficit classes, 1918-1930-----	49-51
ESTATE TAX RETURNS	
ESTATE TAX RETURNS:	
Estate tax returns filed during the calendar year 1931-----	51-64
Table 1. Resident decedents—Form of property and nature of deductions, by size of net estate-----	54-59
Table 2. Resident decedents—By States and Territories-----	60-61
Table 3. Resident decedents—By size of net estate-----	62
Table 4. Nonresident decedents—By size of net estate-----	63
Table 5. Resident and nonresident decedents—Historical summary, 1916-1931-----	64
BASIC TABLES (INCOME TAX RETURNS)	
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS (1-11):	
United States in aggregate (1-8, 7A, 8A, 10)—	
1. By States and Territories-----	67-68
2. By net income classes-----	69-70
3. Simple and cumulative distribution, by net income classes-----	71-73
4. Sex and family relationship, by States and Territories-----	74-76
5. Sex and family relationship, by net income classes-----	77-79
6. Sources of income and deductions, by States and Territories-----	80-82
7. Sources of income and deductions, by net income classes-----	83-85
7A. Sources of income and deductions, returns on Form 1040 with no net income, by deficit classes-----	86
8. Taxes paid other than Federal income tax and interest paid, by States and Territories, returns of net income of \$5,000 and over-----	87
8A. Taxes paid other than Federal income tax and interest paid by net income classes, returns of net income of \$5,000 and over-----	88
10. Returns on Form 1040 with no net income, number and deficit by States and Territories-----	139
States and Territories separately (9, 11)—	
9. By net income classes with historical summary 1920-1929-----	89-138
11. Number by counties and cities-----	139-205

CONTENTS

v

CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS (12-23):	
United States in aggregate (12-16, 18-22)—	Page
12. By States and Territories-----	209-211
13. Cash and stock dividends, by States and Territories-----	212
14. Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, by major industrial groups—	
Part 1. All returns-----	213-217
Part 2. Returns showing net income-----	218-223
Part 3. Returns showing no net income-----	224-229
15. Percentage distribution of Table 14-----	230
16. By major industrial groups and subgroups-----	231-237
Revised items, Statistics of Income for 1928 and 1929.	238-239
18. By net income and deficit classes and by major industrial groups-----	260-265
Assets and liabilities—	
19. By major industrial groups—	
All returns-----	266-267
Returns showing net income-----	268-269
Returns showing no net income-----	270-271
20. By net income and deficit classes-----	272-275
21. Consolidated returns for affiliated corporations—	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions—	
Part 1. All consolidated returns-----	276-281
Part 2. Consolidated returns showing net income.	282-287
Part 3. Consolidated returns showing no net income-----	288-293
22. Fiscal and part year returns—	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, all returns-----	294-297
States and Territories separately (17, 23)—	
17. By major industrial groups, with historical summary, 1920-1929-----	240-259
23. Historical summary, 1916-1930-----	298-312
SYNOPSIS OF INCOME AND PROFITS TAX RATES, ESTATE TAX RATES, CREDITS AND EXEMPTIONS UNDER THE REVENUE ACTS OF 1909-1928, INCLUSIVE	
INDIVIDUAL:	
Required to file returns, normal tax rates, personal exemptions, and credits-----	316-317
Supplemental income tax rates and tax credits-----	320-321
Surtax rates-----	318-319
CORPORATION:	
Income and profits tax rates, exemptions, and credits-----	322-325
ESTATE TAX:	
Rates, specific exemptions, and credits against estate tax-----	326
INCOME TAX FORMS	
FACSIMILES OF FORMS 1040, 1040A, 1120, and 1120L for 1930-----	330-343
INDEX-----	345-361

STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1930

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Washington, D. C., October 18, 1932.

SIR: In accordance with the provisions contained in the revenue act of 1916 and subsequent acts for the publication annually of statistics with respect to the operation of the income, war-profits, and excess-profits tax laws, I have the honor to transmit herewith a report entitled "Statistics of Income for 1930," prepared from the income tax returns of individuals and corporations for that year filed during 1931, with a historical presentation of the income and tax liability reported by individuals and corporations since the inception of the present period of income taxation under the sixteenth amendment to the Constitution. The report also contains tabulations of data from estate tax returns filed during 1931, irrespective of the date of death of the decedent, and a brief historical summary.

GENERAL EXPLANATIONS

Procedure in tabulation.—The income tax returns for 1930 are filed under the provisions of the revenue act of 1928. The year for which the income is reported is in general the calendar year ended December 31, 1930. However, a considerable number of corporation returns and a negligible number of individual returns are filed for a fiscal year other than the calendar year. These returns are tabulated with the calendar year returns for the year in which the greater part of their accounting period falls. Thus there are included with the returns for the calendar year 1930, returns with fiscal year ending within the period July 1, 1930, to June 30, 1931, and fractional (part year) returns for which the greater part of the period falls in 1930.

The general tables for the corporation returns in this report include calendar, fiscal, and fractional (part year) returns, except when otherwise specified. The general tables for individual returns, except Table 11, do not include data for returns with no net income. Such returns, as well as returns showing net income below the minimum provided by the revenue act for the filing of a return, are filed in accordance with a statutory requirement that every individual with gross income of \$5,000 and over file an income tax return. The data tabulated from returns with no net income are shown on pages 17-18, 86, 139. Prior to 1928 no tabulations were made of such returns.

The statistics contained in this report are based on the taxpayers' returns as filed, unaudited except for a preliminary examination to insure proper execution of the returns, and include amended returns showing net income of \$100,000 and over, but do not include amended returns with net income under \$100,000. Income tax returns filed by individuals having net income of \$5,000 and over and individual

returns of net income under \$5,000 which display income characteristics similar to those usually found in returns of net income of \$5,000 and over, such as varied or unusual sources of income or gross income far in excess of the \$5,000 net income, and returns filed by corporations, regardless of the size of net income, pass through the statistical section, and the data are tabulated from each of these returns.

For individual returns of net income under \$5,000, except those specified above, estimates are made on the basis of a sample. Averages for the various items from a sample for each State are applied to the total number of returns of the class which they represent to secure estimates for the particular State. The samples are selected from both forms on which individual incomes are reported—Form 1040 for net income from salaries or wages of more than \$5,000, or income regardless of amount from business, profession, rents, or sale of property, and Form 1040-A for net income of not more than \$5,000, derived chiefly from salaries and wages. All 1040 returns are sent to Washington for audit, and those with net income under \$5,000 are sampled by the statistical section. The 1040-A returns are audited in the collection districts, and samples only are sent to Washington.

The sample for 1930 totaled about 425,000 returns and consisted, for 1040 returns with net income under \$5,000, of approximately 10 per cent of the returns filed, with a minimum of 4,000 returns for each collection district (distributed approximately equally between taxable and nontaxable returns), and, for 1040-A returns with net income under \$5,000, of a number approximately equal to 10 per cent of the returns, with a specified minimum of 2,000 returns (distributed approximately equally between taxable and nontaxable returns). In the case of each of the Forms 1040 and 1040-A showing net income under \$5,000, where the number of returns filed in any collection district was less than the respective minima, the entire number filed was tabulated.

For 1929 and subsequent years the number of returns with net income under \$5,000 is based in part on Income Tax Unit reports and in part on reports of collectors; for years prior to 1929 they are based on collectors' reports. (See 1929 Statistics of Income, p. 2.)

General definitions.—Throughout this report "net income" means the amount of gross income, as defined in the revenue act effective for the year for which the returns are filed, in excess of the deductions claimed by the taxpayer under the provisions of the respective acts, and "deficit" means excess of deductions over gross income. The net income of individuals includes capital net gain from sale of assets held more than two years. Credits allowed individuals, such as personal exemption, credit for dependents, net loss for prior year, and net loss from the sale of capital assets held more than two years which is reported for tax credit, are not included in deductions; neither is the special credit of \$3,000 for domestic corporations having net income of \$25,000 or less nor net loss for prior year included in deductions in arriving at net income of corporations.

Gross income and deductions shown in the corporation tables correspond to the total income and total deductions reported on the face of the return plus the cost of goods sold.

The amount of income tax liability returned for 1930, shown in the tabulations in this volume, is not entirely comparable with the

amount of taxes collected during the calendar year 1931. A variety of factors is responsible for this discrepancy. Several of the important factors are—

1. The amount of tax originally reported on the returns does not always represent precisely the amount of tax paid, for the reason that an adjustment may be made after the data have been taken from the original returns for the Statistics of Income. These adjustments may result in additional assessments, thereby increasing the tax liability, or in certificates of overassessments, thereby decreasing the tax liability. An amended return has the same effect as an adjustment.

2. Income and profits taxes paid to foreign governments or possessions of the United States are deductible from income taxes payable to the United States but are limited in general by section 131 (b) of the revenue act of 1928 to the same proportion of the tax against which the credit is taken, which the taxpayer's net income from sources without the United States bears to his entire net income for the same taxable year. The amount of tax taken as credit under this provision of law has not been deducted from the amount of tax liability shown in the tabulations. The aggregate amount of income and profits taxes paid to foreign governments or possessions of the United States taken as a credit by individuals and corporations is, however, shown in separate tables on pages 15 and 23. Individual income taxes paid at the source on tax-free covenant bonds are deductible from income taxes payable by individuals but are not deducted in the income tax liability of individual returns shown herein.

3. The amount of income taxes in fiscal year returns included in this tabulation may not represent taxes collected during 1931 on such returns. Fiscal year returns are required to be filed on or before the 15th day of the third month after the end of the fiscal year, and payment, as in the case of calendar year returns, is required at the time the return is filed, or in four quarterly installments. The first of the quarterly installments is due when the return is filed. Thus, during the calendar year 1931, collections were made of part or all of the taxes in returns for fiscal years ended from January 31, 1930 (the last quarterly installment payment on which was due on or before January 15, 1931), to September 30, 1931 (the filing of returns and the full payment or first installment payment on which was due on or before December 15, 1931), whereas, as previously indicated, there are excluded from these statistics the returns for fiscal years ending prior to July 1, 1930, and subsequent to June 30, 1931.

4. Delays in payment due to financial embarrassment, death, liquidation of business, or any other cause, result in collection of taxes after the close of the year in which such taxes are due, and the classification of such collections as "back taxes" because made in a subsequent year. Certain amounts are uncollectible, due likewise to the above causes.

5. Current collections include such interest and penalty items as are received during the year in connection with delinquent payments on returns for 1930.

Industrial classification.—The industrial classification is based on the predominant business of nonaffiliated corporations or of groups of affiliated corporations filing a single return. The business classification, therefore, does not contain solely corporations engaged ex-

clusively in the industries in which they are classified, due to the diversified industrial activities of many corporations and especially to affiliated corporations filing consolidated returns, which latter include the income and deductions of the subsidiary or affiliated concerns. If such subsidiary or affiliated concerns could be classified independently of the consolidated returns, many would fall in industrial divisions other than the ones in which they are included.

Geographic distribution.—The data for States and minor civil divisions, although compiled from returns filed in each locality, do not represent what may be called the geographic distribution of income, there being no way of ascertaining from the income tax returns the amount of income originating in the respective States or the amount of tax paid on that basis, as income reported by an individual or corporation in one State may have been derived from sources in other States. An individual files his income tax return in the collection district in which his legal residence or principal place of business is located, and a corporation files its income tax return in the collection district in which its principal place of business or the principal office or agency is situated, excepting closely affiliated concerns filing a consolidated return. In the latter case the consolidated return is frequently filed in a State other than the State in which the principal place of business or principal office or agency of the subsidiaries is located.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS

The number of returns of individuals for 1930 was 3,707,509, of which 2,037,645 were taxable and 1,669,864 nontaxable. The aggregate net income was \$18,118,634,941; the net income on taxable returns was \$13,692,584,305, on which the tax liability was \$476,714,808. As compared with the returns for the previous year, the total number for 1930 decreased by 336,818, or 8.33 per cent. The average net income for 1930 was \$4,887.01 for all returns and \$6,719.81 for taxable returns, the average amount of tax liability was \$128.58 for all returns and \$233.96 for taxable returns, and the average tax rate was 2.63 per cent for all returns and 3.48 per cent for taxable returns. For the preceding year the average net income was \$6,132.22 for all returns and \$8,337.30 for taxable returns, the average tax liability was \$247.74 for all returns and \$407.62 for taxable returns, and the average tax rate was 4.04 per cent for all returns and 4.89 per cent for taxable returns. The ratio of the number of returns filed to the total population (census April 1, 1930) is 3.01 per cent, as compared with a corresponding ratio for the preceding year of 3.28 per cent.

In comparing the change in average tax liability in the 1930 returns with that for the preceding year, attention is directed to the normal tax rates, which were 5, 3, and 1½ per cent for 1930, but which had been temporarily reduced on individual incomes for 1929 to 4, 2, and ½ per cent, respectively, by the joint resolution of Congress approved by the President on December 16, 1929.

The distribution of returns of individuals by States and Territories is given in basic Table 1, pages 67-68, and by net income classes in basic Table 2, pages 69-70. Each of these tables shows number of returns, net income, and tax.

SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY NET INCOME CLASSES OF NUMBER OF RETURNS, NET INCOME, AND TAX (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The distribution of the returns, by a limited number of net income classes, is exhibited in the following table, which includes the number of returns, net income, and tax; also cumulative totals and percentages. In basic Table 3, pages 71-73, a similar distribution of the number of returns, net income, and tax is shown by a more detailed net income classification.

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	150,000	4.05	3,707,509	100.00	150,000	4.05
1 under 2 (estimated).....	909,155	24.52	3,557,509	95.95	1,059,155	28.57
2 under 3 (estimated).....	767,684	20.70	2,648,354	71.43	1,826,839	49.27
3 under 5 (estimated).....	1,070,239	28.87	1,880,670	50.73	2,397,078	78.14
5 under 10.....	550,977	14.86	810,431	21.86	3,448,055	93.00
10 under 25.....	198,762	5.36	259,454	7.00	3,646,817	98.36
25 under 50.....	40,845	1.10	60,692	1.64	3,687,662	99.46
50 under 100.....	13,645	.37	19,847	.54	3,701,307	99.83
100 under 150.....	3,111	.08	6,202	.17	3,704,418	99.91
150 under 300.....	2,071	.05	3,091	.09	3,706,489	99.96
300 under 500.....	552	.02	1,020	.04	3,707,041	99.98
500 under 1,000.....	318	.01	468	.02	3,707,359	99.99
1,000 and over.....	150	.01	150	.01	3,707,509	100.00
Total.....	3,707,509	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$86,891,887	0.48	\$18,118,634,941	100.00	\$86,891,887	0.48
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,494,526,118	8.25	18,031,743,054	99.52	1,581,418,005	8.73
2 under 3 (estimated).....	1,864,161,556	10.29	16,537,216,936	91.27	3,445,579,561	19.02
3 under 5 (estimated).....	4,151,967,088	22.92	14,673,055,380	80.98	7,597,646,649	41.94
5 under 10.....	3,723,763,076	20.55	10,521,088,292	58.06	11,321,309,725	62.49
10 under 25.....	2,922,750,247	16.13	6,797,325,216	37.51	14,244,059,972	78.62
25 under 50.....	1,383,619,457	7.64	3,874,574,969	21.38	15,627,679,429	86.26
50 under 100.....	919,039,755	5.07	2,490,955,512	13.74	16,546,719,184	91.33
100 under 150.....	374,170,634	2.06	1,571,915,757	8.67	16,920,889,818	93.39
150 under 300.....	419,015,969	2.31	1,197,745,123	6.61	17,339,905,787	95.70
300 under 500.....	207,131,122	1.15	778,729,154	4.30	17,547,036,909	96.85
500 under 1,000.....	211,693,377	1.17	571,598,032	3.15	17,758,730,286	98.02
1,000 and over.....	359,904,655	1.98	359,904,655	1.98	18,118,634,941	100.00
Total.....	18,118,634,941	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ For general explanations, see pp. 1-4.

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages—Contd.

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$37,282	0.01	\$476,714,808	100.00	\$37,282	0.01
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,269,089	.27	476,677,526	99.99	1,306,371	.28
2 under 3 (estimated).....	3,309,537	.69	475,408,437	99.72	4,615,908	.97
3 under 5 (estimated).....	5,352,350	1.12	472,098,900	99.03	9,968,258	2.09
5 under 10.....	17,447,591	3.68	466,746,550	97.91	27,415,349	5.75
10 under 25.....	49,560,577	10.40	449,298,950	94.25	76,976,426	16.15
25 under 50.....	72,708,222	15.25	399,738,382	83.85	149,684,648	31.40
50 under 100.....	87,379,410	18.33	327,030,160	68.60	237,064,058	49.73
100 under 150.....	48,748,813	10.23	239,650,750	50.27	285,812,871	59.96
150 under 300.....	62,462,605	13.10	190,901,937	40.04	348,275,476	73.06
300 under 500.....	33,052,893	6.93	128,439,332	26.94	381,328,369	79.99
500 under 1,000.....	34,288,780	7.19	95,386,439	20.01	415,617,149	87.18
1,000 and over.....	61,097,659	12.82	61,097,659	12.82	476,714,808	100.00
Total.....	476,714,808	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

CLASSIFICATION BY SEX AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The following table shows the number of individual returns and the net income distributed according to sex and family relationship of the taxpayer. In basic Tables 4 and 5 (pp. 74-79) similar data are shown by States and Territories and by net income classes, respectively.

Individual returns for 1930 by sex and family relationship of taxpayer, showing number of returns, net income, and percentages¹

Family relationship	Returns		Net income	
	Number	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, and the returns of husbands whose wives, though living with them, file separate returns.....	1,864,229	50.28	\$10,882,725,878	60.06
Wives filing separate returns from husbands.....	104,325	2.81	915,034,693	5.06
Single men, heads of families.....	263,180	7.10	986,809,537	5.45
Single women, heads of families.....	107,117	2.89	435,462,741	2.40
Single men, not heads of families.....	894,706	24.13	2,755,809,423	15.21
Single women, not heads of families.....	439,205	11.85	1,704,168,023	9.41
Community property income ²	34,747	.94	438,624,646	2.42
Total.....	3,707,509	100.00	18,118,634,941	100.00

¹ Includes returns for income of estates or property held in trust, which are distributed by sex and family relationship of the testator or grantor. For general explanations see pp. 1-4.

² Excludes separate returns of community property income of husband and wife in which the net income is under \$5,000 and joint returns of husband and wife which show net income under \$10,000. In tabulating joint returns of community property net income of \$10,000 and over the data are divided to represent the separate returns of husband and wife, the net income class for each of the separate returns being one-half of the combined net income of the joint return. Returns of community property income not included under this heading are classified either under joint returns of husbands and wives, etc., or wives filing separate returns from husbands.

NET INCOME EXEMPT FROM NORMAL TAX (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The net income specifically exempt from normal tax through personal exemption, credit for dependents, dividends on stock of domestic corporations, interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax, capital net gain from sale of assets held more than two years,

and net income offset by net loss for prior year, also the net income subject to normal tax, are shown in the following table:

Net income exempt from and amount subject to normal tax, individual returns for 1930¹

Distribution	Amount	Per cent
Net income.....	\$18,118,634,941	100.00
Net income specifically exempt from normal tax:		
Personal exemption and credit for dependents.....	11,010,017,492	
Less exemption in excess of net income.....	2,074,058,008	
Net personal exemption and credit for dependents.....	8,935,959,484	49.32
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations.....	4,197,303,925	23.16
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax.....	38,133,905	.21
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years..... \$56,392,180		
Less loss in ordinary net income, and net loss for prior year, deductible from capital net gain.....	33,019,428	
Net income offset by net loss for prior year.....	523,372,752	2.89
Net income not subject to normal tax.....	39,920,711	.22
Net income subject to normal tax.....	13,734,690,477	75.80
	4,383,944,464	24.20

¹ For general explanations see pp. 1-4.

CAPITAL NET GAINS AND LOSSES (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The special provisions in the revenue acts for capital net gains and losses from the sale of assets held more than two years apply, for capital net gains, to sales after December 31, 1921, and for capital net losses, to sales after December 31, 1923.

Under the revenue act of 1921 and subsequent acts, capital net gains as defined in the respective acts from the sale of assets held more than two years may, at the option of the taxpayer, be reported separately and taxed at 12½ per cent in lieu of the normal tax and surtax rates otherwise applicable. The income tax of the individual in such cases is the sum of 12½ per cent of the capital net gains plus the tax on the net income from other sources, termed "ordinary net income," computed according to the provisions of the respective revenue acts.

The capital net gains and the tax at 12½ per cent of such gains reported for 1922 and following years appear on pages 35 and 42-43, respectively, of this report. In order that the amounts shown as "net income" and "total income" in the Statistics of Income for 1922 and subsequent years be made comparable with earlier years, it is necessary that "net income" and "total income" be increased by the amount of such gains. These adjustments have been made in the Statistics of Income for these years.

Under the revenue act of 1924 and subsequent acts the taxpayer must report his capital net loss, as defined in the respective acts, from the sale of assets held more than two years by one of two methods whichever will produce the larger tax. These two methods are (1) the tax on the net income from other sources, termed "ordinary net income," computed according to the provisions of the respective revenue acts, less 12½ per cent of the capital net loss, and (2) the tax on the net income computed without regard for the special provisions for capital net losses.

Under the revenue acts of 1918 and 1921 such losses are deducted in arriving at net income. Under the revenue acts of 1916 and 1917

losses sustained in transactions entered into for profit but not connected with business or trade are deductible to the extent of the aggregate income from such transactions. In order that the amounts shown as "net income" and "deductions" in the Statistics of Income for 1924 and subsequent years be made comparable with the amounts shown in Statistics of Income for 1918 to 1923, inclusive, it is necessary that "net income" be reduced by, and "deductions" be increased by, the amount of such losses. These adjustments *have not been made* in the "net income" and "deductions" shown in the Statistics of Income for these years.

The tax credit of 12½ per cent on capital net losses is given below for the years 1924-1930:

Year—	Amount	Year—	Amount
1924-----	\$9,035,736	1928-----	\$5,126,415
1925-----	7,658,938	1929-----	5,378,446
1926-----	4,321,752	1930-----	10,111,902
1927-----	6,027,668		

NET LOSS FOR PRIOR YEAR (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The net loss during a given taxable year in a trade or business regularly carried on by the taxpayer, as specifically defined in the revenue act of 1921 and subsequent acts, is allowed as a deduction in computing the net income of the taxpayer for the succeeding taxable year. If such net loss is in excess of the ordinary net income before deduction of this loss, and the taxpayer has a capital net gain, the amount of such excess shall next be applied against the capital net gain for such year, and if this excess is larger than the capital net gain for such year, the balance is similarly allowed as a deduction in computing the ordinary net income and the capital net gain the next succeeding taxable year. See section 117 of the revenue act of 1928.

Such net losses, being of prior year origin, are not included in the current year deductions in arriving at the net income for the various years shown in this volume. Net loss for prior year reported in the individual income tax returns for the years 1922 to 1930, inclusive, and taken as a deduction in computing ordinary net income and capital net gain is given below:

Year—	Amount	Year—	Amount
1922-----	\$45,220,859	1927-----	\$37,054,785
1923-----	34,266,149	1928-----	33,616,475
1924-----	29,869,182	1929-----	28,909,275
1925-----	32,321,310	1930-----	39,920,711
1926-----	27,411,767		

CREDIT OF 25 PER CENT OF TAX ON EARNED NET INCOME (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The credit of 25 per cent of the tax on earned net income applies to the tax on the first \$5,000 of net income and, if specifically earned, to the tax on an amount not exceeding \$10,000 under the revenue act of 1924, applicable to returns for 1924, and to an amount not exceeding \$20,000 under the revenue act of 1926, applicable to returns for 1925-1927, and to an amount not exceeding \$30,000 under the revenue act of 1928, applicable to returns for 1928 and subsequent years.

Earned net income tax credit, reported on returns for the years 1924-1930, inclusive, is shown below. In comparing the earned income credit for 1930 with 1929, attention is directed to the reductions in normal rates on incomes for 1929. (See p. 4.)

Year—	Amount	Year—	Amount
1924-----	\$30,637,463	1928-----	\$34,789,690
1925-----	24,570,183	1929-----	22,062,492
1926-----	24,646,993	1930-----	24,886,344
1927-----	24,915,315		

INCOME AND PROFITS TAXES PAID BY INDIVIDUALS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR POSSESSIONS OF THE UNITED STATES REPORTED FOR TAX CREDIT (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The amounts of income and profits taxes paid foreign countries or possessions of the United States reported for tax credit by individuals for the years 1925–1930, inclusive, are shown below. These amounts represent that part of the income and profits taxes paid foreign countries or possessions of the United States that was applied as tax credit against the tax liability to the United States.

Year—	Amount	Year—	Amount
1925-----	\$1,987,285	1928-----	\$1,893,557
1926-----	2,622,246	1929-----	2,846,291
1927-----	2,297,852	1930-----	2,270,023

SOURCES OF INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

Immediately following is shown a distribution by sources of the income and deductions reported by individuals. The figures for the various sources are aggregates of net amounts of income, and represent the amounts by which the gross income exceeds the deductions allowed for each specific source, as provided in the schedules of the return. (See Form 1040, p. 330.) Net losses reported in the schedules are transferred in tabulation to deductions, which also include amounts reported on the return under "Deductions" from total income.

Income from partnerships and fiduciaries does not include amounts received through these entities from capital net gain from sale of assets held more than two years, dividends on stock of domestic corporations, or taxable interest on obligations of the United States, since these items are reported under their respective classifications.

Sources of income and deductions in individual returns for 1930, amounts and percentages¹

Sources of income and deductions	Amount	Per cent
Income:		
Wages and salaries.....	\$9,921,952,483	44.27
Business.....	2,628,056,629	11.73
Partnership.....	1,059,646,082	4.86
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....	636,738,218	2.84
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....	556,392,180	2.48
Rents and royalties.....	974,325,446	4.35
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax.....	38,133,005	.17
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations.....	4,197,303,925	18.73
Fiduciary.....	429,459,304	1.92
Interest and other income.....	1,940,437,638	8.65
Total income.....	22,412,445,510	100.00
Deductions:		
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....	1,232,776,310	5.50
Net loss from business and partnership.....	172,537,519	.77
Contributions.....	424,770,746	1.90
All other.....	2,463,725,994	10.99
Total deductions.....	4,293,810,569	19.16
Net income.....	18,118,634,941	80.84

¹ For general explanations, see pp. 1–4.

The following table shows, by net income classes, the distribution of the total income by sources. The distribution by States and Territories and by a larger number of net income classes is shown in basic Tables 6 and 7, respectively (pp. 80-85). The percentage distribution of total income by sources is shown in the second table following.

Sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1930 by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Wages and salaries	Business	Partnership	Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years
Under 5 (estimated).....	\$5,514,346,298	\$1,412,604,477	\$302,715,459	\$109,085,305
5 under 10.....	2,233,255,764	654,992,432	264,822,859	135,310,683
10 under 25.....	1,328,394,236	370,081,004	243,860,887	191,463,543
25 under 50.....	439,369,496	109,391,479	118,183,218	116,690,308
50 under 100.....	214,830,429	48,286,992	83,324,446	42,789,433
100 under 150.....	65,454,755	15,681,191	28,291,068	11,463,562
150 under 300.....	60,039,862	11,378,369	30,918,734	10,461,743
300 under 500.....	23,215,276	2,897,787	10,540,423	5,272,585
500 under 1,000.....	20,967,490	2,413,476	5,076,160	4,043,192
1,000 and over.....	22,078,877	329,422	1,912,819	10,157,864
Total.....	9,921,952,483	2,628,056,629	1,089,646,082	636,738,218
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Rents and royalties	Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax	Dividends on stock of domestic corporations
Under 5 (estimated).....		\$494,924,553		\$488,648,239
5 under 10.....		199,937,231		573,155,110
10 under 25.....		153,011,870	\$16,497,538	932,634,668
25 under 50.....	\$13,570,947	62,664,573	9,648,829	649,446,938
50 under 100.....	87,808,689	31,315,584	5,532,332	527,775,634
100 under 150.....	63,887,781	10,104,921	1,690,028	238,099,831
150 under 300.....	108,784,220	9,859,650	2,998,865	276,217,544
300 under 500.....	67,151,076	4,967,319	459,540	133,198,242
500 under 1,000.....	78,376,150	3,825,446	381,867	148,490,652
1,000 and over.....	136,813,317	3,714,299	924,606	229,637,067
Total.....	556,392,180	974,325,446	38,133,605	4,197,303,925
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Fiduciary	Interest and other income	Total income	
Under 5 (estimated).....	\$91,059,272	\$792,245,329	\$9,205,628,932	
5 under 10.....	84,223,101	367,857,637	4,513,554,817	
10 under 25.....	111,296,825	369,863,678	3,717,104,249	
25 under 50.....	71,974,724	179,786,658	1,770,727,170	
50 under 100.....	41,387,062	111,164,795	1,194,215,396	
100 under 150.....	11,921,501	37,754,059	484,348,697	
150 under 300.....	8,354,323	35,308,435	554,321,745	
300 under 500.....	3,247,097	14,372,245	265,321,590	
500 under 1,000.....	3,752,311	13,037,513	280,364,266	
1,000 and over.....	2,243,088	19,047,289	426,858,648	
Total.....	429,459,304	1,940,437,638	22,412,445,510	

¹ For general explanations, see pp. 1-4.

STATISTICS OF INCOME

11

Sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1930 by net income classes—Continued

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Deductions				Net income
	Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Net loss from business and partnership	Contributions	All other	
Under 5 (estimated).....	\$285,654,869	\$67,318,947	\$138,552,321	\$1,116,556,146	\$7,597,546,649
5 under 10.....	198,079,934	25,546,888	75,446,498	490,718,421	3,723,763,076
10 under 25.....	287,949,072	28,157,357	68,458,907	409,788,666	2,922,750,247
25 under 50.....	154,248,886	16,149,756	37,976,805	178,732,266	1,383,619,457
50 under 100.....	116,259,129	13,015,651	30,813,920	115,086,941	919,039,755
100 under 150.....	50,040,699	5,150,849	13,781,674	41,204,841	374,170,634
150 under 300.....	65,500,366	7,184,657	16,369,604	46,301,149	419,015,969
300 under 500.....	26,586,069	2,785,870	9,029,605	19,788,924	207,181,122
500 under 1,000.....	34,245,535	3,237,108	9,666,066	21,522,180	211,693,377
1,000 and over.....	14,211,751	4,040,436	24,675,346	24,026,460	359,904,655
Total.....	1,232,776,310	172,537,519	424,770,746	2,463,725,994	18,118,634,941

Percentage distribution of sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1930, by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Wages and salaries	Busi- ness	Part- ner- ship	Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capi- tal net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Rents and royalties	Interest on Gov- ernment obliga- tions not wholly exempt from tax	Divi- dends on stock of do- mestic corpo- rations
Under 5 (estimated).....	59.90	15.34	3.29	1.18	—	5.38	—	5.31
5 under 10.....	49.48	14.51	5.87	3.00	—	4.43	—	12.70
10 under 25.....	35.74	9.96	6.56	5.15	—	4.12	0.44	25.09
25 under 50.....	24.81	6.18	6.67	6.59	0.77	3.54	.54	36.68
50 under 100.....	17.99	4.04	6.98	3.58	7.35	2.62	.46	44.20
100 under 150.....	13.51	3.24	5.84	2.37	13.19	2.09	.35	49.16
150 under 300.....	10.83	2.05	5.58	1.89	19.62	1.78	.54	49.83
300 under 500.....	8.75	1.09	3.97	1.99	25.31	1.87	.18	50.20
500 under 1,000.....	7.48	.86	1.81	1.44	27.96	1.86	.14	52.96
1,000 and over.....	5.17	.08	.45	2.38	32.05	.87	.21	53.80
Total.....	44.27	11.73	4.86	2.84	2.48	4.35	.17	18.73

¹ For general explanations, see pp. 1-4.

Percentage distribution of sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1930, by net income classes—Continued

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Fiduciary	Interest and other income	Total income	Deductions			Net in- come
				Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than re- ported for tax credits on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Net loss from business and part- nership	Contri- bu-tions	
Under 5 (estimated).....	0.99	8.61	100.00	3.10	0.73	1.51	12.13
5 under 10.....	1.86	8.15	100.00	4.39	.57	1.67	10.87
10 under 25.....	2.99	9.95	100.00	7.75	.76	1.84	11.02
25 under 50.....	4.07	10.15	100.00	8.71	.91	2.15	10.09
50 under 100.....	3.47	9.31	100.00	9.73	1.09	2.58	9.64
100 under 150.....	2.46	7.79	100.00	10.33	1.06	2.85	8.51
150 under 300.....	1.51	6.37	100.00	11.82	1.29	2.95	8.35
300 under 500.....	1.22	5.42	100.00	10.02	1.05	3.40	7.46
500 under 1,000.....	1.34	4.65	100.00	12.21	1.15	3.45	7.68
1,000 and over.....	.53	4.46	100.00	3.33	.95	5.78	5.63
Total.....	1.92	8.65	100.00	5.50	.77	1.90	10.99
							80.84

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION BY SIZE OF SPECIFIC ITEMS OF INCOME AND DEDUCTION, RETURNS OF NET INCOME OF \$5,000 AND OVER (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

In the general tables for individual returns, data are classified according to the net income of the individual. Within net income classes, returns may show widely varying amounts of income and deductions from specific sources. In the following table specific items of income and deduction reported on returns of net income of \$5,000 and over are classified according to the size.

The sources of income for which the amounts reported are thus distributed are salaries, commissions, etc.; business; dividends on stock of domestic corporations; rents and royalties; capital net gain from sale of assets held more than two years; and profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than two years. The specific deductions distributed by size are: net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than two years, and capital net loss from sale of assets held more than two years. Sources of income not included in this tabulation are partnership, fiduciary, and interest and other income. The total income received through partnerships and fiduciaries may not be included in items 5 and 6, Form 1040, provided for such income, since the instructions relative to those items provide:

Enter as item 5 your share (whether received or not) of the profits of a partnership, and as item 6 income from an estate or trust, except that the share of (a) capital net gain or loss computed as provided in instruction 8a shall be reported in Schedule D, (b) profits which consisted of dividends on stock of domestic corporations shall be included in item 9, and (c) taxable interest on obligations of the United States shall be included in Schedule E, on the return.

Frequency distribution by size of certain items of income and deduction, individual returns for 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over, showing the number of times the item occurs and the total income and deduction

Size of specific income and deduction (Thousands of dollars)	Salaries, commissions, etc.		Business		Dividends on stock of domestic corporations	
	Number of times item occurs	Amount	Number of times item occurs	Amount	Number of times item occurs	Amount
Under 0.1.....	5,053	\$242,537	1,865	\$87,550	47,929	\$2,300,784
0.1 under 0.2.....	3,983	557,163	1,699	247,348	33,242	4,793,449
0.2 under 0.3.....	3,073	736,971	1,460	357,423	24,710	6,031,620
0.3 under 0.4.....	2,599	873,661	1,178	410,320	20,122	6,938,126
0.4 under 0.5.....	2,071	913,413	1,147	514,448	16,368	7,417,318
0.5 under 1.....	9,206	6,552,468	4,720	3,462,438	58,826	42,582,433
1 under 2.....	18,271	26,987,189	7,969	11,787,831	66,727	95,994,755
2 under 3.....	20,090	49,607,621	7,883	19,698,522	41,028	100,779,705
3 under 4.....	25,941	90,300,511	8,843	31,046,900	29,592	103,896,137
4 under 5.....	32,686	148,084,087	11,565	52,425,372	22,100	98,493,506
5 under 10.....	275,000	1,808,785,269	76,098	525,622,982	62,103	439,258,353
10 under 15.....	65,521	771,184,478	17,402	208,630,853	25,052	304,243,886
15 under 20.....	23,510	395,646,573	5,757	98,563,866	12,600	216,278,593
20 under 25.....	10,695	235,365,471	2,565	57,017,456	7,902	175,929,972
25 under 30.....	6,018	160,940,873	1,446	39,408,215	5,220	142,344,769
30 under 40.....	5,814	196,346,167	1,350	46,259,506	6,619	227,937,729
40 under 50.....	2,227	98,229,937	643	28,426,499	3,963	176,458,192
50 under 75.....	2,411	141,813,596	619	36,929,850	4,596	277,721,586
75 under 100.....	755	63,940,226	223	18,888,266	2,177	187,389,486
100 under 250.....	679	93,379,860	191	27,341,447	3,037	441,167,098
250 under 500.....	93	30,023,900	18	5,816,295	632	214,349,218
500 under 1,000.....	15	9,361,385	4	2,508,765	247	167,501,582
1,000 and over.....	7	17,732,829			124	268,847,389
Total.....	515,718	4,407,606,185	154,640	1,215,452,152	494,916	3,708,655,686

Size of specific income and deduction (Thousands of dollars)	Rents and royalties		Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years		Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than re- ported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	
	Number of times item occurs	Amount	Number of times item occurs	Amount	Number of times item occurs	Amount
Under 0.1.....	19,312	\$971,257	18,006	\$858,655	6,422	\$306,972
0.1 under 0.2.....	16,673	2,444,506	11,402	1,647,209	4,909	731,585
0.2 under 0.3.....	13,686	3,364,939	8,625	2,111,193	4,326	1,075,703
0.3 under 0.4.....	11,982	4,123,454	6,886	2,379,069	3,757	1,311,325
0.4 under 0.5.....	9,668	4,315,114	5,606	2,500,812	3,251	1,460,909
0.5 under 1.....	30,277	21,681,829	18,681	13,368,082	13,199	9,579,332
1 under 2.....	25,906	36,887,145	19,264	27,406,580	15,990	23,050,470
2 under 3.....	13,078	32,008,359	10,712	26,168,653	10,212	25,070,771
3 under 4.....	8,154	28,118,879	7,203	24,781,544	7,172	24,869,258
4 under 5.....	5,830	26,028,230	5,511	24,497,334	5,552	24,852,238
5 under 10.....	15,095	105,205,424	15,856	110,580,265	14,942	105,747,150
10 under 15.....	4,940	39,676,126	5,513	66,339,340	6,764	82,520,199
15 under 20.....	1,973	33,915,205	2,658	45,508,584	3,750	64,832,689
20 under 25.....	1,108	24,627,318	1,499	33,142,713	2,403	53,740,634
25 under 30.....	559	15,199,782	887	24,074,747	1,589	43,382,395
30 under 40.....	619	21,214,360	968	33,068,274	1,920	66,042,301
40 under 50.....	285	12,714,170	445	19,611,148	1,077	47,886,680
50 under 75.....	281	16,868,994	372	21,959,138	1,377	83,445,233
75 under 100.....	98	8,433,581	111	9,671,058	590	50,865,471
100 under 250.....	80	11,221,615	141	19,787,294	786	114,477,721
250 under 500.....	17	5,206,129	24	7,845,427	163	57,008,370
500 under 1,000.....	5	3,043,845	5	3,502,590	53	36,095,059
1,000 and over.....	1	2,130,631	4	6,843,204	16	28,768,976
Total.....	179,627	479,400,893	140,379	527,652,913	110,220	947,121,441

Frequency distribution by size of certain items of income and deduction, individual returns for 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over, showing the number of times the item occurs and the total income and deduction—Continued

Size of specific income and deduction (Thousands of dollars)	Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years		Capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	
	Number of times item oc- curs	Amount	Number of times item oc- curs	Amount
Under 0.1	268	\$13,075	165	\$8,168
0.1 under 0.2	226	33,036	110	16,056
0.2 under 0.3	204	49,552	112	27,520
0.3 under 0.4	168	58,549	91	30,832
0.4 under 0.5	132	58,867	62	27,544
0.5 under 1	500	359,266	301	215,928
1 under 2	713	1,028,277	449	647,040
2 under 3	506	1,249,212	304	753,160
3 under 4	347	1,201,506	235	810,080
4 under 5	293	1,317,230	205	917,488
5 under 10	936	6,779,722	697	5,079,816
10 under 15	577	7,160,103	396	4,913,936
15 under 20	430	7,434,501	275	4,767,440
20 under 25	349	7,804,040	155	3,466,896
25 under 30	256	7,021,800	140	3,835,472
30 under 40	413	14,275,594	151	5,206,456
40 under 50	353	15,814,041	125	5,560,608
50 under 75	655	40,072,107	134	8,046,096
75 under 100	380	32,402,207	80	6,809,272
100 under 250	737	111,932,192	103	15,703,096
250 under 500	270	92,751,933	24	8,193,608
500 under 1,000	102	71,693,887	2	1,483,376
1,000 and over	47	133,881,483	2	4,375,328
Total	8,862	556,392,180	4,318	80,895,216

NET PROFIT FROM BUSINESS, RETURNS OF NET INCOME OF \$5,000 AND OVER, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The net profit from business (other than from partnerships) reported in returns, Form 1040, of net income of \$5,000 and over is classified below according to the nature of the business. These data represent only such amounts reported by individuals as were derived from business operations conducted as sole proprietors, and do not necessarily indicate the principal occupation of or the total income reported by the individual making the return. Business profits reported on returns, Form 1040, showing net income of less than \$5,000 are not included. The sample of these returns on which the Statistics of Income estimates are based is not considered sufficiently comprehensive for these detailed figures concerning net profit from business.

The net profit from business as shown in these statistics means the total receipts from business or profession, less cost of goods sold and other business deductions, such as salaries, interest on business indebtedness, taxes on business or business property, loss from fire or storm, bad debts arising from sales, depreciation, obsolescence, and depletion, rents, repairs, and other expenses, as provided for in Schedule A of the individual income tax return, Form 1040.

Net profit from business, by industrial groups, showing number of businesses and total net profit from business, individual returns for 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over: also grand totals for prior years

Industrial groups	Number of busi- nesses	Per cent	Net profit from business	Per cent
Agriculture and related industries.....	9,708	6.27	\$51,378,646	4.23
Mining and quarrying.....	915	.59	9,623,386	.79
Manufacturing:				
Food products, beverages, and tobacco.....	2,314	1.50	10,053,641	1.57
Textiles and their products.....	1,430	.93	12,930,584	1.06
Leather and its manufactures.....	119	.08	1,067,154	.09
Rubber products.....	47	.03	444,154	.04
Forest products.....	375	.24	3,066,622	.25
Paper, pulp, and products.....	100	.07	912,152	.08
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	1,733	1.12	13,882,031	1.14
Chemicals and allied products.....	282	.18	3,359,871	.28
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	314	.20	2,668,874	.22
Metal and its products.....	1,133	.73	10,454,097	.86
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	716	.46	7,558,636	.62
Total manufacturing.....	8,563	5.54	75,397,816	6.21
Construction.				
Transportation and other public utilities.....	7,128	4.61	65,469,451	5.38
Trade.....	1,800	1.17	13,965,054	1.14
Service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	36,863	23.84	253,523,562	20.86
Finance—banking, insurance, real estate, stock and bond brokers, etc.....	72,431	46.84	607,817,433	50.01
Nature of business not given.....	8,864	5.73	80,046,814	6.59
8,368	5.41	58,229,990	4.79	
Grand total, 1930.....	154,640	100.00	1,215,452,152	100.00
1929.....	228,475		1,836,328,530	
1928.....	220,159		1,772,255,111	
1927.....	212,919		1,704,175,267	
1926.....	218,148		1,733,522,844	
1925.....	203,576		1,623,638,298	
1924.....	(1)		1,290,721,756	
1923.....	(1)		1,059,472,721	
1922.....	(1)		1,012,439,906	
1921.....	(1)		816,040,035	
1920.....	(1)		1,398,069,227	

¹ Not available.

TAXES PAID OTHER THAN FEDERAL INCOME TAX AND INTEREST PAID, RETURNS OF NET INCOME OF \$5,000 AND OVER (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

In basic Tables 8 and 8A, pages 87-88, taxes paid other than Federal income tax or that amount of the income and profits taxes paid foreign countries or possessions of the United States allowed as a deduction, and interest paid as reported in the returns of net income of \$5,000 and over, are distributed by States and Territories and by net income classes, respectively. The amounts are shown separately as reported in business deductions in Schedule A, "Income from business or profession," and in deductions from total income. Taxes paid other than Federal income tax are reported under "Deductions" in the individual income tax return (item 14 on Form 1040) in accordance with the following instructions:

Enter as item 14 personal taxes and taxes paid on property not used in your business or profession, not including those assessed against local benefits of a kind tending to increase the value of the property assessed. Do not include Federal income taxes, taxes imposed upon your interest as shareholder of a corporation which are paid by the corporation without reimbursement from you, nor income taxes claimed as a credit in item 54.

Taxes paid on business property or for carrying on business as reported under business deductions in item 12, Schedule A, "Income from business or profession," do not include Federal income taxes,

taxes assessed against local benefits of a kind tending to increase the value of property, nor taxes imposed upon sales by manufacturers. Amounts tabulated do not include taxes reported on Form 1040-F, Schedule of farm income and expenses.

Interest paid is reported under "Deductions" in the individual income tax return (item 13, Form 1040) in accordance with the following instructions:

Enter as item 13 interest paid on personal indebtedness as distinguished from business indebtedness (which should be deducted under Schedule A or B). Do not include interest on indebtedness incurred to purchase or carry obligations or securities, the interest upon which is wholly exempt from taxation.

Interest paid on business indebtedness to others is reported under business deductions in item 11, Schedule A, "Income from business or profession," in accordance with the following instructions:

Enter on line 11, interest on business indebtedness. Do not include interest to yourself on capital invested in or advanced to the business.

The taxes paid, other than Federal income tax and certain income taxes paid foreign countries, and interest paid, reported on returns of net income under \$5,000, are not included, as the sample of the returns is not considered sufficiently comprehensive to determine these items accurately.

Below are shown, for the years for which the data are available, the aggregates of taxes paid other than Federal income tax and certain income taxes paid foreign countries, and the interest paid as reported on returns of net income of \$5,000 and over.

Taxes paid other than Federal income tax and interest paid, individual returns for 1927-1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over

Year	Taxes paid other than Federal income tax ¹			Interest paid		
	Total	Reported in deductions from total income	Reported in business deductions	Total	Reported in deductions from total income	Reported in business deductions
1927-----	\$485,969,727	\$440,973,832	\$44,995,895			
1928-----	527,893,069	475,422,144	52,471,525	\$940,615,916	\$866,057,874	\$74,558,042
1929-----	532,798,578	479,099,835	53,699,043	958,958,653	886,187,377	72,771,276
1930-----	444,577,395	407,996,443	36,580,952	615,864,209	574,629,633	41,234,576

¹ Excludes also certain income tax paid foreign countries. (See p. 9.)

WHOLLY AND PARTIALLY TAX-EXEMPT OBLIGATIONS, RETURNS OF NET INCOME OF \$5,000 AND OVER (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The following tabulation shows the wholly and partially tax-exempt securities owned and interest received therefrom, segregated by nature of obligation and by net income classes, reported in returns of net income of \$5,000 and over.

The amount of interest reported is the total amount received or accrued. Since bond holdings are subject to variation during the year, the amount of bonds reported may include bonds for which no interest was received or accrued, and, vice versa, the interest reported may include interest on bonds which are not included in the amount of bonds reported.

Tax-exempt obligations reported in individual returns for 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over, showing amounts owned and interest received, by nature of obligation and by net income classes

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Amount owned			Interest received		
	Total	Obligations of States and Territories or political subdivisions thereof	Wholly tax-exempt obligations of the United States and its possessions, and securities issued under the Federal farm loan act; partially tax-exempt Liberty bonds, Treasury certificates of indebtedness, Treasury savings certificates, and Treasury notes	Total	Obligations of States and Territories or political subdivisions thereof	Wholly tax-exempt obligations of the United States and its possessions, and securities issued under the Federal farm loan act; partially tax-exempt Liberty bonds, Treasury certificates of indebtedness, Treasury savings certificates, and Treasury notes
5 under 6.....	\$100,459,083	\$45,107,362	\$64,351,721	\$6,212,485	\$3,208,006	\$3,004,479
6 under 7.....	96,451,701	40,985,307	55,466,394	5,202,914	2,459,232	2,743,682
7 under 8.....	102,959,588	48,036,962	54,922,626	5,186,073	2,437,674	2,748,399
8 under 9.....	88,370,638	36,289,675	52,030,963	4,652,544	2,355,742	2,266,802
9 under 10.....	87,970,893	41,980,865	45,990,028	4,514,700	2,404,585	2,110,115
10 under 11.....	79,647,072	36,826,693	42,820,379	4,196,818	2,040,725	2,156,093
11 under 12.....	70,799,806	35,970,319	34,799,487	3,641,148	1,968,237	1,672,911
12 under 13.....	63,558,831	30,816,078	32,742,753	3,646,843	1,939,173	1,707,670
13 under 14.....	55,365,878	26,577,806	28,788,072	3,003,012	1,624,124	1,378,888
14 under 15.....	59,210,261	29,969,707	29,240,554	3,261,810	1,592,264	1,669,546
15 under 20.....	270,429,383	139,783,339	130,646,044	14,549,103	8,332,220	6,216,883
20 under 25.....	245,682,537	139,494,214	106,188,323	13,655,796	8,197,468	5,458,328
25 under 30.....	193,981,115	112,811,993	81,169,122	10,352,671	6,449,949	3,902,722
30 under 40.....	391,955,257	249,998,498	141,956,759	20,016,164	13,133,807	6,882,357
40 under 50.....	291,288,050	179,191,626	112,076,424	15,919,365	9,752,548	6,166,817
50 under 60.....	266,759,517	175,947,785	90,811,732	13,491,131	9,323,568	4,167,563
60 under 70.....	184,433,150	120,947,419	63,485,731	10,221,282	7,014,231	3,207,051
70 under 80.....	157,604,409	105,252,482	52,351,927	8,671,022	6,281,095	2,389,927
80 under 90.....	133,112,934	90,201,934	42,911,000	6,619,222	4,709,225	1,909,987
90 under 100.....	117,238,637	83,177,587	34,061,050	7,363,116	5,289,707	2,073,409
100 under 150.....	459,381,221	339,668,808	120,312,416	24,639,031	18,951,606	5,687,335
150 under 200.....	227,507,135	163,558,134	63,949,001	11,425,500	8,755,726	2,669,774
200 under 250.....	111,223,413	78,634,501	32,588,912	6,651,025	5,072,507	1,608,518
250 under 300.....	155,126,494	115,685,442	39,441,052	7,545,314	5,673,924	1,871,390
300 under 400.....	190,106,242	138,014,783	52,091,459	10,300,635	7,848,749	4,451,886
400 under 500.....	77,534,801	49,907,888	27,626,913	4,230,229	2,888,449	1,331,780
500 under 750.....	183,138,691	129,282,230	53,886,452	9,201,793	6,926,124	2,275,669
750 under 1,000.....	105,125,861	68,712,816	36,413,045	5,063,343	3,511,625	1,551,718
1,000 under 1,500.....	141,179,152	94,820,094	46,359,058	6,005,296	4,510,911	1,584,385
1,500 under 2,000.....	13,507,050	5,143,200	3,863,350	2,540,886	1,691,949	848,937
2,000 under 3,000.....	75,459,430	62,055,080	13,404,350	2,819,486	2,340,628	478,858
3,000 under 4,000.....	32,972,580	24,400,880	8,481,700	1,387,253	1,261,127	126,126
4,000 under 5,000.....				3,010		3,010
5,000 and over.....	162,038,474	71,917,824	90,120,650	5,972,880	2,854,123	3,118,757
Total.....	5,000,529,284	3,110,650,337	1,889,869,947	262,282,900	172,841,118	89,441,782

RETURNS ON FORM 1040 WITH NO NET INCOME (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

As noted on page 1, the general tables for individual returns in the Statistics of Income do not include data for returns which show no net income. Such returns are filed in accordance with the statutory requirements that every individual with gross income of \$5,000 and over, irrespective of the amount of net income or deficit, file an income tax return. Tabulations prepared from these returns by deficit classes and by sources of income and deductions are shown below. More detailed tabulation of the sources of income and deductions by net deficit classes is shown in basic Table 7A, page 86. The distribution of the returns by States and Territories is shown in basic Table 10, page 139.

Individual returns for 1930 on Form 1040 with no net income, by deficit classes, showing the number of returns and the deficit and totals for 1928 and 1929

Deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Deficit
Under 5.....	93, 315	\$160, 639, 639
5 under 10.....	22, 570	160, 166, 672
10 under 25.....	17, 289	270, 988, 052
25 under 50.....	6, 499	224, 301, 483
50 under 100.....	3, 117	215, 824, 432
100 under 150.....	945	114, 933, 545
150 under 300.....	752	152, 420, 409
300 under 500.....	231	86, 688, 908
500 under 1,000.....	103	67, 334, 330
1,000 and over.....	46	86, 104, 926
Total.....	144, 867	1, 539, 452, 396
Total for 1929.....	92, 545	1, 025, 130, 372
1928.....	72, 829	499, 213, 372

Individual returns for 1930 on Form 1040 with no net income, showing sources of income and deductions

Sources of income and deductions	Amount
Income:	
Wages and salaries.....	\$283, 726, 943
Business.....	69, 697, 128
Partnership.....	57, 259, 736
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., including capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....	68, 134, 732
Rents and royalties.....	103, 459, 966
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax.....	5, 738, 139
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations.....	434, 987, 550
Fiduciary.....	19, 843, 219
Interest and other income.....	161, 535, 651
Total income.....	1, 204, 383, 064
Deductions:	
Taxes paid other than Federal income tax.....	31, 536, 488
Contributions.....	16, 629, 750
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., including capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....	1, 307, 143, 301
Net loss from business and partnership.....	570, 023, 246
All other.....	818, 502, 675
Total deductions.....	2, 743, 835, 460
Deficit.....	1, 539, 452, 396

NUMBER OF RETURNS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES (INDIVIDUAL RETURNS)

The number of individual income tax returns filed for 1930, segregated by counties, by cities, and by townships having a population of 1,000 and over in the 1930 census, is shown in basic Table 11, pages 139-205.

Data in Table 11 are based on special reports by collectors. For the years 1928-1930 the collectors of internal revenue were asked for an actual count of the index cards prepared from the returns filed in each collection district. Previous to 1928 these data were very close approximations, calculated by measurement on the basis of a certain number of cards to the inch. It should be noted, however, that absolute accuracy in the count of returns by the numerous civil divisions involved is impossible except through the expenditure of considerable time and money.

The number of returns in this table includes all individual returns filed—that is, in addition to those showing net income, there is also

included those showing no net income, which are filed in accordance with the statutory requirements that every individual with gross income of \$5,000 and over, regardless of the amount of net income or deficit, file an income tax return. The data tabulated from returns showing no net income are not included in the general tables of this report, but are shown separately on pages 86 and 139.

Furthermore, there is a slight difference between the number of returns in these special reports of collectors and in the other reports which are used as a basis in the general tables. Formerly these differences were eliminated by adjustments in figures for certain cities and towns. For 1930, however, a single adjustment item is shown. The "miscellaneous" group for each county includes returns of individuals not residing in towns or cities for which the data are tabulated. The "all other" group for each State is classified for the first time in this report for all States to show separately returns of residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens). In former years the form of report used by collectors of internal revenue in respect to the number of returns filed did not uniformly provide for this classification.

PARTNERSHIP RETURNS OF INCOME

Partnership returns, except for the war excess-profits tax of 1917, are not subject to direct assessment, the income being reported by the individual copartners according to their shares, whether distributed or not. A special return of information concerning income is, however, required from partnerships on Form 1065.

The number of partnership returns filed for 1917-1930, inclusive, is as follows:

Year—	Number	Year—	Number
1917.....	31,701	1924.....	321,158
1918.....	100,728	1925.....	309,414
1919.....	175,898	1926.....	295,425
1920.....	240,767	1927.....	282,841
1921.....	259,359	1928.....	272,127
1922.....	287,959	1929.....	263,519
1923.....	304,996	1930.....	244,670

CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS

The number of income tax returns filed by corporations for 1930 was 518,736, as against 509,436 for 1929. Of the total number of returns for 1930, 221,420 showed net income, 241,616 no net income, and 55,700 no income data. The returns filed included 8,951 consolidated returns for groups of affiliated corporations, of which 4,067 showed net income and 4,884 showed no net income. The aggregate net income of all returns showing net income was \$6,428,812,710, and the tax liability \$711,703,900. The aggregate net income of consolidated returns of affiliated corporations was \$3,377,845,002 and the tax liability \$398,284,195. Attention is directed to the tax rate of 12 per cent for 1930 which for 1929 was temporarily reduced to 11 per cent by the joint resolution of Congress approved by the President on December 16, 1929.

Separate tabulations of returns filed for fiscal years (not ending December) and for fractional (part) years, shown on pages 32-33, 294-297, make it possible to segregate data for calendar year accounting periods and for other accounting periods. In addition, separate tabulations of data from consolidated returns are shown on pages

29-31, 276-293, from which the significance of this form of return can be appraised. Consolidated returns represent the composite return of affiliated corporations filing under the provisions of the income tax law, which authorizes such groups of corporations to submit a consolidated income tax return of the combined income, deductions, and tax for the affiliated concerns.

DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS OF NUMBER OF RETURNS, INCOME, AND TAX (CORPORATION RETURNS)

The table immediately following shows the returns of corporations distributed by industrial groups and segregated according to "Returns showing net income," "Returns showing no net income," and "Returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations." Basic Table 12 (pp. 209-211) shows the returns distributed by States and Territories and likewise by those with net income, no net income, and no income data (inactive corporations).

In analyzing the data compiled for returns classified under "Finance—banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.," allowances should be made for the two special deductions from gross income permitted life insurance companies. These special deductions, totaling \$642,000,000, represent (1) 4 per cent of the mean of the reserve funds and (2) 2 per cent of the reserve held for deferred dividends. (See pars. (2) and (4) of subdivision (a) of sec. 203 of the revenue act of 1928 and T. D. 4231.) In basic Table 14 (pp. 213-239) the special deductions for life insurance companies are included in "Miscellaneous deductions" under "Statutory deductions."

Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income, number of returns and per cent of total, gross income, deductions, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, income tax and percentages; also number and per cent of returns of inactive corporations¹

Industrial groups	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			
		Number	Per cent of total	Gross income ²	Deductions ²
Agriculture and related industries-----	10,961	3,475	31.70	\$363,717,666	\$323,233,259
Mining and quarrying-----	17,635	4,700	26.65	1,611,228,229	1,417,109,785
Manufacturing:					
Food products, beverages, and tobacco-----	15,252	8,092	53.06	8,731,675,413	8,151,436,332
Textiles and their products-----	14,692	5,678	38.65	2,642,402,199	2,536,792,002
Leather and its manufactures-----	2,461	894	36.33	733,940,855	695,250,342
Rubber products-----	607	227	37.40	559,564,928	547,323,418
Forest products-----	7,501	2,340	31.20	723,629,626	687,805,114
Paper, pulp, and products-----	2,113	1,114	52.72	1,011,630,235	937,989,161
Printing, publishing, and allied industries-----	11,736	6,098	51.96	2,055,461,159	1,879,324,644
Chemicals and allied products-----	7,380	3,287	44.54	9,026,017,268	9,091,940,005
Stone, clay, and glass products-----	4,724	1,805	38.21	1,027,449,286	934,637,767
Metal and its products-----	20,831	8,188	39.31	12,790,300,223	11,787,280,558
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified-----	7,801	2,918	37.41	1,152,163,608	1,046,947,387
Total manufacturing-----	95,098	40,641	42.74	41,054,234,800	38,296,726,730
Construction-----	20,035	8,871	44.27	2,174,155,682	2,023,608,056
Transportation and other public utilities-----	23,662	12,109	51.18	12,935,569,364	11,601,340,489
Trade-----	134,769	59,741	44.33	23,380,482,879	22,729,385,802
Service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.-----	42,064	18,741	44.55	2,757,401,443	2,523,174,293
Finance—banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.-----	153,182	72,102	47.07	7,519,507,595	6,454,692,045
Nature of business not given-----	21,330	1,040	4.88	15,197,345	13,411,834
Grand total-----	518,736	221,420	42.68	91,811,495,003	85,382,682,293

¹ For general explanations, see pp. 1-4.

² Includes cost of goods sold. (See p. 2.)

Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income, number of returns and per cent of total, gross income, deductions, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, income tax and percentages; also number and per cent of returns of inactive corporations—Continued

Industrial groups	Returns showing net income—Continued				
	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax		
			Amount	Per cent of net income	Per cent of total tax
Agriculture and related industries.....	\$40,484,407	\$2,096,224	\$4,041,076	9.98	0.57
Mining and quarrying.....	194,118,444	8,776,954	21,474,495	11.06	3.02
Manufacturing:					
Food products, beverages, and tobacco.....	580,239,081	8,018,512	67,084,446	11.56	9.43
Textiles and their products.....	105,610,197	3,806,430	11,122,145	10.53	1.56
Leather and its manufactures.....	38,690,513	551,962	4,389,027	11.34	.62
Rubber products.....	12,241,510	774,358	1,336,464	10.92	.19
Forest products.....	35,824,512	2,024,872	3,590,985	10.02	.50
Paper, pulp, and products.....	73,641,074	1,214,143	8,475,076	11.51	1.19
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	176,136,515	2,585,591	19,640,536	11.15	2.76
Chemicals and allied products.....	534,077,263	4,277,037	62,960,658	11.79	8.85
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	92,811,519	2,531,454	10,487,213	11.30	1.47
Metal and its products.....	1,003,019,665	21,841,882	116,149,373	11.58	16.32
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	105,216,221	2,750,986	11,755,922	11.17	1.65
Total manufacturing.....	2,757,508,070	50,377,227	316,991,845	11.50	44.54
Construction.....	150,547,626	10,231,483	15,210,027	10.10	2.14
Transportation and other public utilities.....	1,334,228,875	13,609,130	156,573,241	11.74	22.00
Trade.....	631,097,077	20,292,437	64,165,780	9.85	9.02
Service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	234,227,150	9,930,455	23,704,753	10.12	3.33
Finance—banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.....	1,064,815,550	42,455,133	109,455,106	10.28	15.37
Nature of business not given.....	1,785,511	111,200	87,567	4.90	.01
Grand total.....	6,428,812,710	157,880,249	711,703,900	11.07	100.00

Industrial groups	Returns showing no net income					Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations	
	Num- ber	Per cent of total	Gross in- come ²	Deductions ²	Deficit	Num- ber	Per cent of total
Agriculture and related industries.....	6,431	58.67	\$307,121,688	\$393,491,389	\$86,369,701	1,055	9.63
Mining and quarrying.....	7,533	42.72	1,388,237,874	1,626,697,316	238,459,442	5,402	30.63
Manufacturing:							
Food products, beverages, and tobacco.....	6,525	42.78	4,454,136,704	4,589,289,085	135,152,381	635	4.16
Textiles and their products.....	8,753	59.58	3,774,112,093	4,143,801,619	369,689,526	261	1.77
Leather and its manufactures.....	1,515	61.56	655,142,950	719,267,418	64,124,468	52	2.11
Rubber products.....	354	58.32	540,747,826	604,623,979	63,876,153	26	4.28
Forest products.....	4,868	64.90	1,263,948,104	1,416,408,122	152,460,018	293	3.90
Paper, pulp, and products.....	953	45.10	567,157,828	603,537,233	36,379,405	46	2.18
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	5,271	44.91	607,966,958	662,478,562	54,511,604	367	5.13
Chemicals and allied products.....	3,727	50.50	2,351,166,058	2,526,625,097	175,459,039	366	4.96
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2,713	57.43	382,406,822	435,780,984	53,374,162	206	4.36

² Includes cost of goods sold. (See p. 2.)

Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income, number of returns and per cent of total, gross income, deductions, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, income tax and percentages; also number and per cent of returns of inactive corporations—Continued

Industrial groups	Returns showing no net income					Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations	
	Number	Per cent of total	Gross income ²	Deductions ²	Deficit		
						Number	Per cent of total
Manufacturing—Contd. Metal and its products.....	11,904	57.15	\$4,407,594,930	\$4,807,970,023	\$400,375,093	739	3.54
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	4,280	54.86	841,662,680	976,105,302	134,442,622	603	7.73
Total manufacturing.....	50,863	53.49	19,846,042,953	21,485,887,424	1,639,844,471	3,594	3.77
Construction.....	9,674	48.29	867,972,361	950,460,294	82,487,933	1,490	7.44
Transportation and other public utilities.....	9,522	40.24	3,060,012,759	3,393,541,194	333,528,435	2,031	8.58
Trade.....	71,748	53.24	13,828,240,635	14,566,935,165	738,694,530	3,282	2.43
Service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	19,472	46.29	1,407,465,793	1,586,695,380	179,229,587	3,851	9.16
Finance—banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.....	64,477	42.09	5,777,696,705	8,734,374,004	1,566,677,299	16,603	10.84
Nature of business not given.....	1,898	8.90	17,773,297	30,076,753	12,303,456	18,392	86.22
Grand total.....	241,616	46.58	46,500,561,065	51,378,158,919	4,877,594,854	55,700	10.74

² Includes special nonexpense deductions of life insurance companies. (See p. 20.)

NET LOSS FOR PRIOR YEAR (CORPORATION RETURNS)

The net loss during a given taxable year in a trade or business regularly carried on by the taxpayer, as specifically defined in the revenue act of 1921 and subsequent acts, is allowed as a deduction in computing the net income of the taxpayer for the two succeeding taxable years. If such net loss is in excess of the net income (computed without such deduction) for that year, the amount of the excess may be carried over and allowed as a deduction in computing the net income for the next succeeding taxable year.

The excess net losses being of prior origin are, therefore, not included in the tabulated current year deductions in arriving at the tabulated net income figure. Only the reported "net loss for prior year" which is taken as a deduction is tabulated; the excess loss carried to subsequent years is not tabulated.

"Net loss for prior year" reported and effective as a deduction in determining net income in the corporation returns for 1922 to 1930, inclusive, is given below.

Year—	Amount	Year—	Amount
1922.....	\$501,780,287	1927.....	\$244,293,375
1923.....	578,307,088	1928.....	301,146,176
1924.....	219,727,166	1929.....	392,177,216
1925.....	243,078,565	1930.....	157,880,249
1926.....	235,851,012		

AMOUNT OF CORPORATION NET INCOME EXEMPT FROM AND SUBJECT TO TAX

The corporation net income subject to tax is reduced by a credit of \$3,000 allowed corporations with net income of \$25,000 or less. For corporations with net income in excess of \$25,000 but not in excess of \$25,360, the method of computing the tax, as provided for in the revenue act, affords a variable amount of credit, but in every case less than \$3,000. A deduction for "Net loss for prior year" from net income for the current year is likewise permitted. The net income reported, also the net income not subject to and the amount subject to tax in corporation returns for 1930, are shown below.

Net income.....	\$6,428,812,710
Net income not subject to tax:	
Net loss for prior year.....	\$157,880,249
Specific credit of \$3,000 for corporations with net income not in excess of \$25,000 and a variable amount for net income in excess of \$25,000 but not in excess of \$25,360 (estimated on the basis of capitalizing tax liability).....	1 335,102,477
Estimated total of net income not subject to tax.....	492,982,726
Estimated net income subject to tax (estimated on the basis of capitalizing tax liability).....	5,935,829,984

INCOME AND PROFITS TAXES PAID TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR POSSESSIONS OF
THE UNITED STATES (CORPORATION RETURNS)

The amounts reported for tax credit by corporations for income and profits taxes paid foreign countries or possessions of the United States are shown below for the years 1925-1930, inclusive. These amounts are tax credits and have not been deducted from the figures on tax shown in the tables of this report.

Income and profits taxes paid foreign countries—Corporation returns for 1925-1930

Year—	Amount	Year—	Amount
1925.....	\$20,139,995	1928.....	\$32,487,634
1926.....	21,653,994	1929.....	35,221,708
1927.....	24,236,955	1930.....	29,138,867

DIVIDENDS PAID (CORPORATION RETURNS)

The amounts of cash and stock dividends paid on the capital stock of domestic corporations, other than life insurance companies, as reported in the corporation income tax returns for 1930, are shown by States and Territories in basic Table 13 (p. 212), and by industrial divisions in basic Table 14 (pp. 213-229). Total dividends distributed by corporations for the years 1922 to 1930, inclusive, are given on page 24.

¹ These figures were obtained by capitalizing the \$711,703,900 tax liability partly on the basis of the 11 per cent rate and partly on the basis of the 12 per cent rate. Of this tax liability, \$629,888,921 representing income tax on calendar year returns, \$11,174,670 representing income tax on part year 1930 returns, and \$39,401,240 representing income tax on fiscal year returns ending within the period from Jan. 1, 1931, to June 30, 1931, were capitalized on the 12 per cent basis. Income tax of \$31,239,069, representing tax liability reported on fiscal year returns reporting income of corporations whose accounting period ended within the period from July 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1930, was capitalized on a combination of the 11 per cent and 12 per cent basis in proportion to the distribution of income under the respective rates. The total obtained by this process of capitalization represents the total net taxable income. The difference between the total net income and the sum of the prior year losses and the net taxable income represents the amount of the specific credit allowed corporations.

Cash and stock dividends paid by corporations, other than life insurance companies, corporation returns for 1922-1930

Year	Aggregate		Returns showing net income		Returns showing no net income	
	Cash dividends	Stock dividends	Cash dividends	Stock dividends	Cash dividends	Stock dividends
1922	\$3,436,715,104	\$3,348,049,865	\$3,182,869,985	\$3,166,915,574	\$253,845,119	\$181,134,291
1923	4,169,117,678	891,285,583	3,820,619,642	787,167,102	348,498,036	104,118,481
1924	4,338,822,858	510,525,809	3,994,990,754	466,820,095	343,832,104	43,705,714
1925	5,189,474,507	544,431,367	4,817,301,320	502,480,520	372,173,187	41,941,847
1926	5,945,292,657	757,649,610	5,580,210,586	716,219,451	415,082,071	41,430,159
1927 ¹	6,423,176,206	702,501,245	5,785,475,573	642,177,901	637,700,633	60,323,344
1928	7,073,723,451	550,128,426	6,585,169,181	509,852,997	488,554,270	40,275,429
1929	8,355,661,745	1,288,642,553	7,841,802,135	1,193,896,039	513,859,610	94,746,514
1930	8,202,241,110	414,180,425	6,841,049,900	250,499,351	1,361,191,210	163,681,074

¹ Revised figures.

COMPILED RECEIPTS AND STATUTORY DEDUCTIONS (CORPORATION RETURNS)

An income statement showing an analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions shown on corporation income tax returns is presented in basic Table 14 (pp. 213-229). Compiled receipts consist of reported taxable income (gross sales, gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales, interest received, rents received, profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets, and other items of taxable income grouped as "Miscellaneous") and nontaxable income items of major importance (dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations and interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds).

Statutory deductions consist of such items as cost of goods sold, compensation of officers, interest paid, taxes paid other than income tax, bad debts, depreciation and depletion, loss from the sale of real estate, stocks and bonds, and items not classified grouped as "Miscellaneous deductions." The amounts shown under "Miscellaneous deductions" are not comparable with these items for earlier years, due to the separate classification for the first time of "Loss from sale of real estate, stocks and bonds."

Three items of information are also included relative to the tabulated gross sales of corporation returns—profit from sales, loss from sales, and profits less losses from sales.

Table 14 also shows the compiled net profit (or compiled net deficit), statutory net income or deficit, total income tax, and compiled net profit after deducting tax. Compiled net profit is the excess of compiled receipts over statutory deductions, and compiled net deficit is the excess of statutory deductions over compiled receipts. Part 1 of this basic table shows the aggregate data for all returns; part 2, for returns showing net income; and part 3, for returns showing no net income. Basic Table 15, page 230, shows for all corporations by major industrial groups the income and deduction items expressed in percentages of total compiled receipts.

For all corporation returns, compiled net profits were reported as \$4,658,709,180 for 1930, as compared with \$11,869,507,095 for 1929, a decrease of about 60.75 per cent. The compiled net profits of returns with net income for 1930 were \$8,542,294,570, as compared

with \$14,273,580,309 for 1929. The compiled net deficit of returns with no net income for 1930 was \$3,883,585,390, as compared with \$2,404,073,214 for 1929.

REVISED ITEMS IN RECEIPTS AND DEDUCTIONS, CORPORATION RETURNS, STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1928

In the Statistics of Income for 1928, Tables 12, 14, and 16, the items of gross income, deductions, miscellaneous receipts, and miscellaneous deductions, for the industrial groups "National banks" and "Loan companies, building and loan associations," etc., in the States of Illinois and Massachusetts, have been revised and the original and revised figures are shown on pages 288-239.

The revision was due to the elimination of certain amounts which represented cost of securities purchased for customers, which were incorrectly tabulated in "Miscellaneous receipts" and "Miscellaneous deductions."

DISTRIBUTION BY NET INCOME OR DEFICIT CLASSES (CORPORATION RETURNS)

The following table of corporation returns, distributed by net income and deficit classes, shows the number of returns, amount of net income or deficit, amount of tax, and percentages; also the number of returns filed for inactive corporations. Basic Table 18 (pp. 260-265) shows the returns distributed by net income and deficit classes and by industrial divisions.

Corporation returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns, net income or deficit, tax, and percentages

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns showing net income					
	Returns		Net income		Tax	
	Number	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1.....	71,322	32.21	\$29,630,512	0.46	\$7,348	-----
1 under 2.....	37,881	17.11	55,738,241	.87	11,082	-----
2 under 3.....	32,798	14.81	82,605,299	1.29	17,473	-----
3 under 4.....	14,732	6.65	50,568,680	.79	688,008	0.10
4 under 5.....	8,367	3.78	37,487,774	.58	1,288,790	.18
5 under 10.....	19,760	8.92	139,686,963	2.17	8,457,050	1.19
10 under 15.....	8,955	4.05	109,550,914	1.70	8,894,387	1.25
15 under 20.....	5,392	2.44	93,270,697	1.45	8,395,741	1.18
20 under 25.....	3,992	1.80	89,664,085	1.40	8,644,601	1.21
25 under 50.....	7,372	3.33	262,844,152	4.09	29,260,764	4.11
50 under 100.....	4,905	2.22	341,577,550	5.31	38,924,314	5.47
100 under 250.....	3,260	1.47	499,648,066	7.77	57,554,289	8.09
250 under 500.....	1,259	.57	438,512,275	6.82	51,140,976	7.19
500 under 1,000.....	689	.31	481,838,374	7.50	56,126,693	7.89
1,000 under 5,000.....	576	.26	1,177,947,991	18.32	139,140,954	19.55
5,000 and over.....	160	.07	2,538,241,197	39.43	303,151,340	42.59
Total.....	221,420	100.00	6,428,812,710	100.00	711,703,900	100.00

Corporation returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns, net income or deficit, tax, and percentage—Continued

Deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns showing no net income			
	Returns		Deficit	
	Number	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1.....	67,541	27.95	\$26,344,180	0.54
1 under 2.....	32,805	13.58	48,146,068	.99
2 under 3.....	22,404	9.27	55,563,730	1.14
3 under 4.....	16,593	6.87	57,657,368	1.18
4 under 5.....	12,325	5.10	55,378,624	1.14
5 under 10.....	34,208	14.16	243,935,400	5.00
10 under 15.....	15,658	6.48	191,881,053	3.93
15 under 20.....	8,882	3.68	153,646,940	3.15
20 under 25.....	5,777	2.39	129,329,364	2.65
25 under 50.....	12,341	5.11	431,924,078	8.86
50 under 100.....	6,680	2.76	463,450,002	9.50
100 under 250.....	4,002	1.66	612,509,628	12.56
250 under 500.....	1,244	.51	430,634,319	8.83
500 under 1,000.....	630	.26	437,108,089	8.96
1,000 under 5,000.....	483	.20	949,651,994	19.47
5,000 and over.....	43	.02	590,434,017	12.10
Total.....	241,616	100.00	4,877,594,854	100.00
Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations.....	55,700	-----	-----	-----

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES (CORPORATION RETURNS)

In the table immediately following are shown, for 403,173 corporation returns out of 463,036 returns of active corporations, a summary statement of the principal assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at the close of the fiscal year nearest thereto, and a comparative statement showing by net income and deficit classes the number of returns and the number of balance sheets tabulated. The difference between the number of balance sheets tabulated and the number of returns is due to the data for assets and liabilities not being reported on all returns. In basic Tables 19 and 20 (pp. 266-275) the same data are shown by industrial groups and by net income classes, respectively.

The amounts for 1930 shown under "Miscellaneous assets not distributed" and "Investments other than tax-exempt, etc." are not comparable with data under corresponding classifications for 1929 due principally to the fact that stocks, bonds, loans, mortgages, etc., owned by life insurance companies in 1929 were classified as "Miscellaneous assets not distributed," while for 1930 these items have been tabulated as "Investments other than tax-exempt, etc." Moreover, the returns of corporations become more complete each year with respect to the definite allocation of their forms of assets and thereby permit a more accurate classification of the data according to the principal forms of assets, thus steadily decreasing the proportion tabulated as "Miscellaneous assets not distributed."

In comparing the data for 1929 and 1930 shown as "Miscellaneous assets not distributed," attention is also invited to the fact that prior to 1929 "Investments other than tax-exempt" were included in "Miscellaneous assets not distributed," being tabulated for 1929 separately for the first time.

Items not otherwise distributed are classified as "Miscellaneous assets" or "Miscellaneous liabilities," among which are the following:

Miscellaneous assets.—Copyrights; formulas; good will; patents; trade-marks; sinking funds; other funds; deferred charges; organization expenses; suspense items; prepaid items; interest discount, coupons, and dividends receivable; guaranty deposits, and deposits on contracts, meters, and leaseholds; cash value of life insurance; and real estate by foreclosure.

Miscellaneous liabilities.—All reserves other than surplus reserves and reserves for depreciation and bad debts, accrued expenses, deferred and suspense items, funds held in trust, borrowed securities, discount and dividends payable, outstanding coupons and certificates and overdrafts. Miscellaneous liabilities of life insurance companies include policy claims and value of outstanding policies and annuities. Miscellaneous liabilities of banks include deposits (time, saving, demand, etc.) and bank notes in circulation.

Assets and liabilities of corporations submitting balance sheets for 1930, by returns with net income and no net income, showing major assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at the close of the fiscal year nearest thereto

Assets and liabilities	Aggregate	Returns showing net income	Returns showing no net income
Assets:			
Cash (in till and deposits in banks).....	\$21,012,135,115	\$14,450,043,326	\$6,562,091,789
Notes receivable ¹ and accounts receivable (less reserve for bad debts).....	59,675,392,605	38,920,870,097	20,754,522,508
Inventory.....	18,771,463,972	11,118,483,641	7,652,980,331
Tax-exempt investments—Obligations of States and Territories or political subdivisions; securities issued under the Federal farm loan act and obligations of the United States or its possessions.....	10,228,229,240	6,798,503,283	3,429,725,957
Investments other than tax-exempt—Stocks, bonds, mortgages, loans, real estate, etc. ²	83,809,289,350	56,505,451,439	27,303,837,911
Capital assets—Real estate, buildings, equipment, etc. (less depreciation).....	120,994,370,317	80,035,887,258	40,958,483,059
Miscellaneous assets not distributed ³	19,510,971,714	11,136,801,272	8,374,170,442
Total assets ³	334,001,852,313	218,966,040,316	115,035,811,997
Liabilities:			
Notes and accounts payable.....	26,869,686,522	13,079,614,949	13,790,071,573
Bonded debt and mortgages.....	50,281,680,732	32,282,538,028	17,999,142,704
Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed.....	95,768,370,471	65,385,143,800	30,383,226,671
Capital stock—			
Preferred.....	19,116,686,765	11,541,905,699	7,574,781,066
Common.....	87,067,025,025	53,744,815,559	33,322,209,466
Total capital stock.....	106,183,711,790	65,286,721,258	40,896,990,532
Surplus.....	61,631,986,108	43,880,559,427	17,751,426,681
Less deficit.....	6,733,583,310	948,537,146	5,785,046,164
Net surplus.....	54,898,402,798	42,932,022,281	11,966,380,517
Total liabilities ³	334,001,852,313	218,966,040,316	115,035,811,997

¹ Includes loans and discounts from bank statements, which for 1926 were included in "Miscellaneous assets."

² For explanation of change in amounts included, see p. 26.

³ Less deficit.

Number of corporation returns filed for 1930 and number of balance sheets tabulated, by net income and deficit classes

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		
	Number of returns	Number of balance sheets	Per cent of balance sheets to returns	Number of returns	Number of balance sheets	Per cent of balance sheets to returns
Under 1.....	71,322	55,108	77.27	67,541	52,315	77.45
1 under 2.....	37,881	31,774	83.88	32,805	28,152	85.81
2 under 3.....	32,798	28,882	88.06	22,404	19,721	88.02
3 under 4.....	14,732	13,889	94.28	16,593	14,917	89.90
4 under 5.....	8,367	8,037	96.06	12,325	11,222	91.05
5 under 10.....	19,760	19,174	97.03	34,208	31,411	91.82
10 under 15.....	8,955	8,774	97.98	15,658	14,645	93.53
15 under 20.....	5,392	5,287	98.05	8,882	8,351	94.02
20 under 25.....	3,992	3,921	98.22	5,777	5,441	94.18
25 under 50.....	7,372	7,276	98.70	12,341	11,712	94.90
50 under 100.....	4,905	4,822	98.31	6,680	6,342	94.94
100 under 250.....	3,260	3,216	98.65	4,002	3,830	95.70
250 under 500.....	1,259	1,247	99.05	1,244	1,188	95.50
500 under 1,000.....	689	685	99.42	630	601	95.40
1,000 under 5,000.....	576	571	99.13	483	464	96.07
5,000 and over.....	160	158	98.75	43	40	93.02
Total.....	221,420	192,821	87.08	241,616	210,352	87.06
Returns with no income data—inactive corporations.....				55,700		

REVISED ITEMS IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, CORPORATION RETURNS, STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1927 AND 1929

In Table 19 under "Summary for preceding years" revised figures are shown for the items of "Bonded debt and mortgages" and "Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed" for the year 1927, and the items of "Capital stock—common" and "Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed" for the year 1929. The revisions are in the figures for returns of corporations reporting net income for 1927 in the industrial group "Transportation and other public utilities" and for 1929 in the industrial group "Finance—banking, insurance, etc." The net change for 1927 is \$3,000,000,000, which was erroneously included in the item of "Bonded debt and mortgages" and should have been included in "Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed." The net change for 1929 is \$4,600,000,000, which was incorrectly tabulated as "Capital stock—common," and should have been tabulated as "Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed."

CONSOLIDATED RETURNS (CORPORATION RETURNS)

There were 8,951 consolidated income tax returns filed for 1930 for affiliated corporations, as against 8,754 for 1929. As provided by section 141 (d), revenue act of 1928, applicable to the taxable year 1929 and subsequent taxable years, a consolidated return may be filed where one or more chains of corporations are connected through stock ownership with a common parent corporation, at least 95 per cent of the stock of each of the corporations (except the common parent) being owned directly by one or more of the other corporations; and the common parent corporation owning directly at least 95 per cent of the stock of at least one of the other corporations. Of the consolidated returns for 1930, 4,067 showed net income aggregating \$3,377,845,002. The number of consolidated returns filed was

about 1.73 per cent of all corporation returns. However, the net income reported in consolidated returns was 52.54 per cent of the net income of all returns showing net income, and the tax 55.96 per cent of the total tax for all corporations.

Presented below are tables prepared from the consolidated returns, showing the returns distributed by major industrial groups, by net income and deficit classes, and by number of subsidiaries. In interpreting the data contained in these tables it is essential to note that the industrial classification is based on the predominant business of the affiliated corporations for which the consolidated return is filed. If it were possible to segregate the income of the subsidiary or affiliated concerns, the data for such concerns might fall in industrial divisions other than the ones in which they are here included. It should be borne in mind that the consolidated returns are also included in the general tables of corporation income throughout this report.

An income statement showing an analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions reported on consolidated return is presented in basic Table 21 (pp. 276-293).

Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing total number of returns, number with net income and no net income, gross income, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax¹

Industrial groups	Total number of re- turns	Consolidated returns showing net income				
		Num- ber	Gross income ²	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax
Agriculture and related industries.	106	39	\$154,230,092	\$17,426,326	\$127,970	\$2,071,011
Mining and quarrying-----	502	180	888,174,058	92,616,999	2,025,876	10,833,518
Manufacturing:						
Food products, beverages, and tobacco-----	488	294	5,148,996,861	325,499,642	3,369,376	38,561,742
Textiles and their products-----	384	110	495,723,227	33,069,518	173,139	3,931,497
Leather and its manufactures-----	98	33	347,623,639	24,953,449	66,778	2,989,306
Rubber products-----	48	8	446,084,122	6,376,709	619,107	690,842
Forest products-----	282	82	136,365,239	6,308,684	282,071	713,576
Paper, pulp, and products-----	107	65	380,189,040	27,292,645	282,430	3,228,628
Printing, publishing, and allied industries-----	253	163	765,640,095	47,503,898	1,006,665	5,551,889
Chemicals and allied prod- ucts-----	409	234	8,360,580,447	418,197,939	2,008,284	49,863,780
Stone, clay, and glass prod- ucts-----	136	71	523,728,990	44,670,041	331,998	5,313,804
Metal and its products-----	837	402	9,019,462,345	671,961,580	16,491,398	78,566,662
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified-----	235	86	478,180,051	56,806,570	427,360	6,757,577
Total manufacturing-----	3,277	1,548	26,102,574,056	1,662,640,675	25,057,604	196,149,303
Construction-----	187	109	373,255,370	25,168,063	949,065	2,896,337
Transportation and other public utilities-----	789	403	11,260,223,270	1,042,102,804	9,290,825	123,906,012
Trade-----	1,520	663	7,280,477,803	243,348,123	3,621,831	28,591,154
Service—professional, amuse- ments, hotels, etc-----	582	301	1,008,422,659	91,923,832	2,121,878	10,657,305
Finance—banking, insurance, real estate and holding com- panies, stock and bond brokers, etc-----	1,982	821	1,441,142,918	202,605,745	7,841,936	23,179,555
Nature of business not given-----	6	3	63,333	12,435	8,233	-----
Grand total-----	8,951	4,067	48,508,563,559	3,377,845,002	51,045,218	398,284,195

¹ For general explanation, see pp. 1-4.

² Gross income corresponds to total income as reported on face of the return, plus cost of goods sold.

Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing total number of returns, number with net income and no net income, gross income, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax—Continued

Industrial groups	Consolidated returns showing no net income		
	Number	Gross income ²	Deficit
Agriculture and related industries.....	67	\$48,950,497	\$12,319,980
Mining and quarrying.....	322	861,211,458	97,984,577
Manufacturing:			
Food products, beverages, and tobacco.....	194	3,190,391,810	53,730,962
Textiles and their products.....	274	1,004,706,507	94,672,325
Leather and its manufactures.....	65	257,380,015	26,387,294
Rubber products.....	40	478,971,162	55,718,635
Forest products.....	200	436,176,690	43,450,055
Paper, pulp, and products.....	42	300,221,071	14,909,261
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	90	124,842,172	11,301,772
Chemicals and allied products.....	175	1,827,878,117	124,705,926
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	65	75,642,636	11,881,216
Metal and its products.....	435	2,415,622,004	179,881,975
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	149	305,502,605	60,256,768
Total manufacturing.....	1,729	10,417,334,789	676,896,189
Construction.			
Transportation and other public utilities.....	78	93,517,734	5,874,763
Trade.....	386	2,195,946,476	220,513,641
Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	857	2,282,347,625	112,746,517
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.....	281	305,399,652	33,832,166
Nature of business not given.....	1,161	1,192,870,594	359,338,609
3	5,083	12,849	
Grand total.....	4,884	17,397,583,908	1,519,519,291

² Gross income corresponds to total income as reported on face of the return, plus cost of goods sold.

Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns and amount of net income or deficit

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns showing net income		Returns showing no net income	
	Number	Net income	Number	Deficit
Under 1.....	211	\$101,411	187	\$83,999
1 under 2.....	156	231,810	129	208,605
2 under 3.....	180	456,980	122	303,978
3 under 4.....	125	477,889	101	352,413
4 under 5.....	100	447,323	112	512,830
5 under 10.....	324	2,316,687	428	3,171,754
10 under 15.....	215	2,674,448	315	4,009,959
15 under 20.....	186	3,238,841	251	4,427,606
20 under 25.....	145	3,252,805	195	4,451,034
25 under 50.....	409	15,001,026	661	24,135,668
50 under 100.....	437	31,029,523	693	49,276,812
100 under 250.....	489	78,554,121	748	118,927,169
250 under 500.....	339	120,940,978	382	133,867,430
500 under 1,000.....	272	194,668,891	261	182,184,782
1,000 under 5,000.....	345	736,201,596	268	548,826,073
5,000 and over.....	134	2,188,255,673	31	444,777,979
Total.....	4,067	3,377,845,002	4,884	1,519,519,291

Consolidated corporation returns for 1930, by number of subsidiaries, showing number of consolidated returns and total number of subsidiaries

Number of sub-sidiaries per return	Number of consolidated returns	Total number of sub-sidiaries	Number of sub-sidiaries per return	Number of consolidated returns	Total number of sub-sidiaries	Number of sub-sidiaries per return	Number of consolidated returns	Total number of sub-sidiaries
1.	4,645	4,645	36	2	72	78	1	78
2.	1,460	2,920	37	5	185	79	1	79
3.	741	2,223	38	2	76	80	1	80
4.	385	1,540	39	2	78	81	1	81
5.	248	1,240	40	3	120	82	2	164
6.	197	1,182	41	1	41	83	1	83
7.	135	945	42	4	168	87	1	87
8.	95	760	43	2	86	91	1	91
9.	93	837	44	1	44	95	1	95
10.	41	410	45	1	45	96	1	96
11.	47	517	47	3	141	98	1	98
12.	44	528	48	1	48	106	3	318
13.	37	481	49	3	147	114	1	114
14.	30	420	50	2	100	118	1	118
15.	25	375	51	4	204	119	1	119
16.	30	480	52	3	156	121	2	242
17.	15	255	53	2	106	122	1	122
18.	23	414	54	1	54	140	1	140
19.	18	342	55	2	110	156	1	156
20.	11	220	57	3	171	161	1	161
21.	11	231	58	1	58	183	1	183
22.	10	220	59	1	59	199	1	199
23.	8	184	61	2	122	209	1	209
24.	9	216	63	2	126	228	1	228
25.	3	75	64	1	64	264	1	264
26.	9	234	65	1	65	291	1	291
27.	9	243	66	2	132	Number of sub-sidiaries not reported—estimated average 3		
28.	7	196	67	1	67			
29.	5	145	69	1	69			
30.	7	210	70	2	140			
31.	7	217	71	3	213			
32.	3	96	72	1	72			
33.	3	99	74	2	148			
34.	6	204	76	1	76			
35.	2	70	77	1	77			
						Total	433	1,299
							8,951	32,269

FISCAL YEAR RETURNS (CORPORATION RETURNS)

Fiscal year returns designate those filed by corporations whose fiscal year is other than the calendar year. These returns are included in the general tables of corporation income throughout this report. The tables of fiscal year returns which appeared in the Statistics of Income for 1925, 1926, and 1927 were compiled from a limited number of returns, those with net income of \$2,000 and over, net deficit of \$500,000 and over, gross sales or other receipt items of \$5,000,000 and over, or net loss for prior year. The tabulations for fiscal year returns during these years include also a small number of returns in addition to the above. This especially applies to the information tabulated for the months of July to November, inclusive, for 1925 and 1926. The tabulations in Statistics of Income for 1928 and subsequent years include all fiscal year returns that were received by the statistical section prior to the termination of the tabulation of the data.

Corporation fiscal year returns for 1930 showing by month ending the fiscal year the total number of returns, number with net income and no net income, amount of net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax

Fiscal year ended—	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income				Returns showing no net income	
		Number	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax	Number	Deficit
July, 1930.....	3,802	1,908	\$33,035,729	\$2,402,762	\$3,212,268	1,894	\$38,452,760
August, 1930.....	3,951	1,992	63,221,512	1,617,699	6,831,177	1,959	35,436,974
September, 1930.....	4,445	2,242	57,965,242	3,292,940	5,991,476	2,203	69,223,503
October, 1930.....	4,236	2,084	66,565,268	1,968,555	7,217,636	2,152	69,501,880
November, 1930.....	4,068	2,072	72,207,613	1,774,006	7,986,512	1,996	86,323,547
January, 1931.....	6,754	2,764	77,544,265	2,004,239	8,520,745	3,990	82,331,220
February, 1931.....	4,172	1,853	67,804,291	1,756,995	7,593,321	2,319	43,263,249
March, 1931.....	5,696	2,590	87,764,691	1,906,263	3,808,790	3,106	83,055,592
April, 1931.....	5,208	2,387	43,638,509	1,461,242	4,640,895	2,841	68,766,370
May, 1931.....	5,573	2,547	35,527,391	2,524,268	3,471,370	3,026	61,968,091
June, 1931.....	11,297	4,925	105,323,828	3,030,329	11,306,119	6,372	164,710,291
Total.....	59,202	27,344	660,598,339	23,749,298	70,640,309	31,858	803,033,477

Corporation fiscal year returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns, net income or deficit, and income tax

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income	
	Number	Net income	Income tax	Number	Deficit
Under 1.....	7,552	\$3,300,461	\$1,681	6,563	\$2,809,769
1 under 2.....	4,438	6,518,316	488	3,990	5,866,234
2 under 3.....	4,130	10,409,450	1,709	2,890	7,215,859
3 under 4.....	1,969	6,763,653	89,004	2,173	7,585,235
4 under 5.....	1,089	4,865,790	180,552	1,725	7,739,206
5 under 10.....	2,677	18,833,938	1,090,618	4,939	35,485,804
10 under 15.....	1,285	15,734,351	1,211,065	2,469	30,317,899
15 under 20.....	810	14,106,020	1,243,903	1,500	25,963,982
20 under 25.....	615	13,794,608	1,282,982	1,002	22,403,895
25 under 50.....	1,168	41,627,308	4,512,129	2,161	75,729,557
50 under 100.....	753	52,308,106	5,879,084	1,242	85,913,156
100 under 250.....	503	76,153,529	8,605,335	743	115,759,473
250 under 500.....	180	80,844,305	7,045,663	256	88,284,970
500 under 1,000.....	104	74,624,729	8,515,741	118	82,023,094
1,000 under 5,000.....	60	121,562,692	14,439,966	81	187,292,561
5,000 and over.....	11	139,151,083	10,500,389	6	52,642,833
Total.....	27,344	660,598,339	70,640,309	31,858	803,033,477

In basic Table 22 (pp. 294-297) is shown for fiscal year and part-year returns the distribution of compiled receipts and statutory deductions by months ending the fiscal year.

PART YEAR RETURNS (CORPORATION RETURNS)

The returns filed by corporations showing income for less than 12 months represent reorganizations, consolidations, disintegrations, newly organized businesses, liquidating corporations, and changes from calendar year to fiscal year basis, or vice versa, and are also included in the general corporation income tables in this report. The part year returns in this report represent those in which the greater part of the income period was in 1930.

Corporation part year returns for 1930

Total number of returns-----	32,797
Returns showing net income:	
Number-----	14,203
Net income-----	\$117,401,599
Net loss for prior year-----	7,187,389
Income tax-----	11,174,670
Returns showing no net income:	
Number-----	18,594
Deficit-----	\$216,302,158

CORPORATIONS ORGANIZED UNDER THE CHINA TRADE ACT, 1922

In the following tabulation, 64 returns for 1930 filed by corporations organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, are distributed by industrial groups and by returns with net income and no net income, showing number of returns in each classification. The 43 returns showing net income have a gross income of \$19,946,565, a net income of \$1,069,688, and a net loss for prior year of \$50,173, and the 21 returns showing no net income have a gross income of \$2,014,346 and a deficit of \$554,224.

Detailed data respecting the income and deductions reported on these returns are not shown separately, but are included in the general classifications for all corporations.

Corporations organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, number of returns for 1930 by industrial groups for returns with net income and no net income

Industrial groups	Number of returns		
	Total	Showing net income	Showing no net income
Manufacturing:			
Food products, beverages, and tobacco—			
Bakery and confectionery products-----	1	1	0
Tobacco, cigarettes, cigars, snuff, etc.-----	1	1	0
Other food products—Artificial ice, butter substitutes, cereals, coffee, spices, dairy products, etc.; food products n. e. c. ¹ -----	1	1	0
Total food products, beverages, and tobacco-----	3	3	0
Textiles and their products, including fur—			
Carpets, floor coverings, tapestries, etc.-----	1	1	0
Forest products—			
Other wood products—Carriages, wagons, furniture, baskets, etc.-----	1	0	1
Paper, pulp, and products-----	1	1	0
Printing, publishing, and allied industries-----	1	0	1
Chemicals and allied products—			
Allied chemical substances—Drugs, oils, paints, soaps, and other chemical substances, n. e. c. ¹ -----	1	0	1
Metal and its products—			
Iron and steel—Products of blast furnaces, rolling mills, foundries, etc.-----	1	1	0
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified—			
Musical instruments, optical goods, canoes, etc.-----	1	1	0
Grand total manufacturing-----	10	7	3
Construction:			
Building and construction above ground—			
Installing machinery, moving, wrecking, razing, etc.-----	1	0	1
Transportation and other public utilities:			
Water transportation and related activities—			
Ocean and fresh-water lines, canals, docking, drawbridge operating, lighterage, salvaging, piloting, wharfing; lessors-----	3	3	0
Autobus lines, taxicabs, and sight-seeing companies-----	2	1	1
Cartage and storage; food storage, packing, and shipping; local transportation and related industries n. e. c. ¹ -----	1	0	1
Total transportation and other public utilities-----	6	4	2

¹ N. e. c., not elsewhere classified.

Corporations organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, number of returns for 1930 by industrial groups for returns with net income and no net income—Con.

Industrial groups	Number of returns		
	Total	Showing net income	Showing no net income
Trade:			
Wholesale	14	9	5
Retail	11	7	4
Wholesale and retail	2	2	0
Commission	2	2	0
All other trade—Auto wreckers, film exchanges, pneumatic tubes, trading stamps, garages for storage, repair service, etc.	3	1	2
Total trade	32	21	11
Service:			
Motion-picture theaters	2	1	1
Other amusements—Circuses, golf links, race tracks, pleasure resorts, etc.	1	0	1
Total service	3	1	2
Finance:			
Real estate and holding companies—Realty development, holding or leasing; realty trust, etc.	3	3	0
Other finance— Loan companies—Building and loan associations; mortgage, note, or pawnbrokers; insurance agents, promoters, stock syndicates, foreign exchange and finance, n. e. c. ¹	9	7	2
Total finance	12	10	2
Grand total	64	43	21

HISTORICAL SUMMARIES

A résumé of the income tax returns for each of the years since the inception of the present period of income taxation, showing for individual returns the number, net income, tax, and sources of income and deductions by net income classes, and for corporation returns the number, net income, deficit, and tax, and the distribution by net income and deficit classes, is presented in the following tables.

Individual returns by States for the years 1920 to 1930, inclusive, showing number, net income, and tax, are tabulated as a section of Table 9, pages 89-138.

Corporation returns showing net income and no net income, number, net income, deficit and tax, also number and per cent of returns for inactive corporations, are distributed by States and Territories for the years 1916 to 1930, inclusive, in Table 23, pages 298-312, and by major industrial groups for the years 1920 to 1930, inclusive, in Table 17, pages 240-259.

Individual returns for 1913 to 1930, showing number of returns, net income, tax before tax credits, tax credits and tax¹

Year	Number of returns				Net income	
	Total	Taxable	Nontaxable	Per cent of total		
				Taxable	Non-taxable	
1913.....	357,598				\$3,900,000,000	
1914.....	357,615				4,000,000,000	
1915.....	336,652				4,600,000,000	
1916.....	437,036	362,970	74,066	83	17	6,300,000,000
1917.....	3,472,890	2,707,234	765,656	78	22	13,700,000,000
1918.....	4,425,114	3,392,363	1,032,251	77	23	16,000,000,000
1919.....	5,332,760	4,231,181	1,101,579	79	21	19,900,000,000
1920.....	7,259,944	5,518,310	1,741,634	76	24	23,700,000,000
1921.....	6,662,176	3,589,985	3,072,191	54	46	19,600,000,000
1922.....	6,787,481	3,681,231	3,106,232	54	46	21,400,000,000
1923.....	7,698,321	4,270,121	3,428,200	55	45	24,800,000,000
1924.....	7,369,788	4,489,698	2,880,090	61	39	25,700,000,000
1925.....	4,171,051	2,501,166	1,669,885	60	40	21,900,000,000
1926.....	4,138,092	2,470,990	1,667,102	60	40	21,960,000,000
1927.....	4,101,647	2,440,941	1,660,606	59	41	22,545,000,000
1928.....	4,070,851	2,523,063	1,547,788	61	39	25,226,000,000
1929.....	4,044,327	2,458,049	1,586,278	61	39	24,801,000,000
1930.....	3,707,509	2,037,645	1,669,864	55	45	18,119,000,000
Year	Tax before tax credits				Tax	
	Normal tax	Surtax	Tax on capital net gain, 12½ per cent	Total		
1913.....	\$12,728,038	\$15,525,497		\$28,253,535	\$28,253,535	
1914.....	16,559,493	24,486,669		41,046,162	41,046,162	
1915.....	23,995,777	43,947,818		67,943,595	67,943,595	
1916.....	51,440,558	121,946,136		173,386,694	173,386,694	
1917.....	156,897,441	433,345,732		3,795,380,938	3,795,380,938	
1918.....	476,432,808	651,289,027		1,127,721,835	1,127,721,835	
1919.....	468,104,801	801,525,303		1,269,630,104	1,269,630,104	
1920.....	478,249,919	596,803,767		1,075,053,686	1,075,053,686	
1921.....	308,059,422	411,327,684		719,387,106	719,387,106	
1922.....	355,409,840	474,581,111	\$31,066,357	861,057,308	861,057,308	
1923.....	378,387,954	464,918,056	38,915,500	882,221,510	\$220,555,377	
1924.....	257,794,728	437,540,797	48,603,064	743,938,589	39,673,199	
1925.....	216,360,163	432,853,170	117,570,971	766,784,304	32,229,121	
1926.....	200,599,384	448,330,446	112,509,705	761,439,535	28,968,745	
1927.....	215,817,075	511,731,376	134,033,966	861,582,417	30,942,983	
1928.....	281,894,671	688,824,950	233,450,521	1,204,170,142	39,916,105	
1929.....	162,332,096	582,392,677	284,654,312	1,029,379,085	27,440,938	
1930.....	129,475,205	316,816,255	65,421,594	511,713,054	34,998,246	

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321. Returns for 1913 pertain to the last 10 months of that year; taxes shown for 1913-1915, inclusive, are receipts for fiscal year ended June 30, immediately following, as shown in annual reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which receipts include fines, penalties, additional assessments, etc.; 1916 and subsequent years' tax is amount reported on returns.

² Includes credit of 25 per cent of tax on earned income and credit of 12½ per cent on capital net loss and excludes credit for income and profits taxes paid to a foreign country or a possession of the United States and credit for income tax paid at source.

³ Includes war excess-profits taxes of \$101,249,781 on individuals and of \$103,887,984 on partnerships.

⁴ 25 per cent reduction provided for in sec. 1200 (a) of revenue act of 1924.

Number of individual returns for 1914 to 1930 by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Under 1.....						
1 under 2.....				1,640,758	1,516,938	1,924,872
2 under 3.....				838,707	1,496,878	1,569,741
3 under 5.....	149,279	127,994	157,149	560,763	932,336	1,180,488
5 under 10.....	127,443	120,402	150,553	270,666	319,356	438,851
10 under 25.....	58,603	60,284	80,880	112,502	116,569	162,485
25 under 50.....	14,676	17,301	23,734	30,391	28,542	37,477
50 under 100.....	5,161	6,847	10,452	12,439	9,996	13,320
100 under 150.....	1,189	1,793	2,900	3,302	2,358	2,983
150 under 300.....	789	1,326	2,437	2,347	1,514	1,864
300 under 500.....	216	376	714	559	382	425
500 under 1,000.....	114	209	376	315	178	189
1,000 and over.....	60	120	206	141	67	65
Total.....	357,515	336,652	2,429,401	3,472,890	4,425,114	5,332,760
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Under 1.....						
1 under 2.....	2,671,950	2,440,544	2,471,181	2,523,150	2,413,881	1,071,992
2 under 3.....	2,569,316	2,222,031	2,129,898	2,472,641	2,112,993	842,528
3 under 5.....	1,337,116	1,072,146	1,190,115	1,719,625	1,800,900	1,327,683
5 under 10.....	455,442	353,247	391,373	387,842	437,330	503,652
10 under 25.....	171,830	132,344	151,329	170,095	191,216	236,779
25 under 50.....	38,548	28,946	35,478	39,832	47,061	59,721
50 under 100.....	12,093	8,717	12,000	12,452	15,816	20,958
100 under 150.....	2,191	1,367	2,171	2,339	3,065	4,759
150 under 300.....	1,063	739	1,323	1,301	1,876	3,223
300 under 500.....	239	162	309	327	457	892
500 under 1,000.....	123	63	161	141	242	479
1,000 and over.....	33	21	67	74	75	207
Total.....	7,259,944	6,662,176	6,787,451	7,698,321	7,369,788	4,171,051
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
Under 1.....						
1 under 2.....	119,513	126,745	111,123	126,172	150,000	
2 under 3.....	1,045,519	996,098	918,447	903,082	909,155	
3 under 5.....	837,792	855,762	837,781	810,347	767,684	
5 under 10.....	1,240,400	1,209,345	1,192,613	1,172,655	1,070,239	
10 under 25.....	560,549	567,700	628,766	658,039	550,977	
25 under 50.....	246,730	252,079	270,889	271,454	198,762	
50 under 100.....	57,487	60,123	68,048	63,689	40,845	
100 under 150.....	20,520	22,573	27,207	24,073	13,645	
150 under 300.....	4,724	5,261	7,049	6,376	3,111	
300 under 500.....	3,267	3,873	5,678	5,310	2,071	
500 under 1,000.....	892	1,141	1,756	1,641	552	
1,000 and over.....	468	557	983	976	318	
Total.....	4,138,092	4,101,547	4,070,851	4,044,327	3,707,509	

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321. The returns for 1913 are omitted, as they pertain only to the last 10 months of that year.

² Excludes 7,635 returns of married women made separate from returns of husbands. In 1916 the net income on returns filed separately by husband and wife is combined and the total appears as one return. In all other years the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independently of the husband's income.

Net income in individual returns for 1916 to 1930 by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
1 under 2.....		\$2,461,137,000	\$2,232,354,577	\$2,829,113,151	\$4,050,066,618
2 under 3.....		2,064,977,325	3,626,824,833	3,807,286,365	6,184,543,368
3 under 5.....	\$624,669,015	2,115,864,601	3,535,210,007	4,513,284,030	5,039,607,239
5 under 10.....	1,037,247,977	1,827,508,088	2,145,690,016	2,954,137,253	3,068,330,968
10 under 25.....	1,238,015,786	1,687,165,619	1,736,545,056	2,412,275,757	2,547,904,786
25 under 50.....	822,661,658	1,042,320,053	978,042,710	1,277,364,635	1,307,785,113
50 under 100.....	722,795,474	846,894,335	679,720,737	896,497,209	810,386,333
100 under 150.....	357,355,318	400,492,040	284,106,740	358,392,923	265,511,505
150 under 300.....	505,859,406	474,651,960	305,024,817	371,148,536	215,138,673
300 under 500.....	271,938,017	209,904,963	144,545,428	159,070,948	89,313,552
500 under 1,000.....	256,771,325	214,631,270	119,075,548	128,290,396	79,962,894
1,000 and over.....	464,263,644	306,835,914	137,486,892	152,650,245	77,078,139
Total.....	6,298,577,620	13,652,383,207	15,924,639,355	19,859,491,448	23,735,629,183
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Under 1.....	\$213,849,934	\$247,564,383	\$252,513,019	\$235,451,546	\$58,305,538
1 under 2.....	3,620,761,768	3,630,570,922	3,693,641,547	3,564,474,084	1,774,601,508
2 under 3.....	5,325,931,265	5,153,497,468	6,073,443,625	5,277,147,446	2,047,969,883
3 under 5.....	4,054,891,244	4,600,557,809	6,469,194,945	6,827,924,126	5,236,003,283
5 under 10.....	2,378,759,237	2,641,904,702	2,653,026,193	2,991,187,905	3,463,852,012
10 under 25.....	1,958,166,206	2,255,871,780	2,538,079,115	2,855,396,811	3,544,898,379
25 under 50.....	979,629,305	1,208,273,932	1,350,680,468	1,599,848,363	2,032,239,284
50 under 100.....	582,230,218	805,223,854	833,898,237	1,066,783,643	1,418,948,285
100 under 150.....	163,520,999	260,203,553	280,656,213	377,644,950	572,859,982
150 under 300.....	145,948,047	266,814,381	260,584,012	374,609,374	655,300,217
300 under 500.....	61,342,550	116,672,075	124,569,194	171,248,552	339,773,657
500 under 1,000.....	42,780,426	107,670,678	95,107,209	158,462,179	327,367,523
1,000 and over.....	49,411,329	141,386,993	152,071,881	155,974,475	422,456,852
Total.....	19,577,212,528	21,336,212,530	24,777,465,658	25,656,153,454	21,804,576,403
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Under 1.....	\$67,237,548	\$72,230,684	\$64,535,224	\$73,742,132	\$86,919,887
1 under 2.....	1,747,917,122	1,645,575,700	1,526,831,937	1,499,907,745	1,494,526,118
2 under 3.....	2,042,903,198	2,062,275,084	2,030,900,943	1,958,594,897	1,864,161,556
3 under 5.....	4,872,788,835	4,700,816,426	4,648,097,736	4,572,596,263	4,151,967,088
5 under 10.....	3,838,953,366	3,895,759,157	4,282,520,130	4,481,575,786	3,723,763,076
10 under 25.....	3,660,622,482	3,748,057,507	4,037,853,104	4,025,233,375	2,922,750,247
25 under 50.....	1,954,653,219	2,051,770,684	2,326,502,824	2,174,458,126	1,383,619,457
50 under 100.....	1,389,339,134	1,535,387,374	1,857,877,924	1,646,476,000	919,039,755
100 under 150.....	570,189,915	636,018,520	850,450,966	770,536,078	374,170,634
150 under 300.....	661,411,549	787,270,255	1,157,131,081	1,087,409,737	419,015,969
300 under 500.....	340,214,162	431,121,727	663,900,326	628,228,889	207,131,122
500 under 1,000.....	317,881,202	378,166,589	670,861,671	669,877,752	211,693,377
1,000 and over.....	494,393,917	600,640,846	1,108,863,041	1,212,098,784	359,904,655
Total.....	21,958,505,649	22,545,090,553	25,226,326,912	24,800,735,564	18,118,634,941

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321. Data for returns of net income under \$5,000 estimated on basis of sample for 1918-1927, 1929, and following years. For 1928, partly tabulated and partly estimated on basis of sample.

Tax in individual returns for 1916 to 1930 by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Under 2.....		\$16,243,504	\$26,481,602	\$24,696,200	\$36,859,732
2 under 3.....		9,097,378	35,415,344	28,257,861	45,507,821
3 under 5.....	\$775,804	18,383,457	82,928,720	75,914,847	83,496,116
5 under 10.....	6,301,183	44,066,389	93,057,963	91,537,910	97,886,033
10 under 25.....	11,637,014	80,695,149	142,448,679	164,832,521	172,259,321
25 under 50.....	11,602,681	76,593,344	130,240,648	154,946,343	154,265,276
50 under 100.....	16,298,587	85,027,556	147,428,655	186,357,608	163,717,719
100 under 150.....	12,423,481	55,766,236	95,680,064	118,705,303	86,587,694
150 under 300.....	24,007,267	86,718,157	136,155,916	163,095,349	92,604,423
300 under 500.....	17,951,410	50,227,598	79,164,847	86,031,032	47,043,461
500 under 1,000.....	20,901,911	59,349,187	69,834,148	76,228,132	45,641,005
1,000 and over.....	51,487,356	109,424,999	88,885,249	99,026,996	49,185,085
Total.....	173,386,694	691,492,954	1,127,721,835	1,269,630,104	1,075,053,686
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Under 1.....	\$173,678	\$246,636	\$316,602	\$145,629	\$68,557
1 under 2.....	29,160,654	27,081,089	18,252,646	10,432,394	1,704,087
2 under 3.....	20,712,373	20,728,737	16,605,972	10,207,284	3,809,422
3 under 5.....	42,743,604	47,533,306	46,048,427	26,865,387	8,326,214
5 under 10.....	68,871,422	70,387,912	54,074,735	28,827,944	19,149,177
10 under 25.....	126,886,410	123,575,960	103,109,350	78,068,669	74,171,952
25 under 50.....	112,909,840	125,697,249	103,600,750	109,359,811	120,688,692
50 under 100.....	115,711,635	144,092,555	108,878,597	136,636,004	147,842,780
100 under 150.....	52,330,056	71,337,246	55,719,390	75,677,735	79,471,792
150 under 300.....	61,495,988	98,810,408	62,104,203	92,480,898	103,058,819
300 under 500.....	31,859,630	43,488,227	31,668,552	45,771,131	55,721,982
500 under 1,000.....	25,112,090	38,559,344	25,498,434	42,585,301	53,674,188
1,000 and over.....	31,419,726	49,517,639	35,788,475	47,207,203	66,867,521
Total.....	719,387,106	861,057,308	661,666,133	704,265,390	734,555,183
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1927	1928	1929	1930	
Under 1.....		\$39,980	\$59,662	\$17,308	\$37,282
1 under 2.....		1,233,658	1,549,713	553,418	1,269,089
2 under 3.....		3,970,412	4,317,054	1,403,901	3,309,537
3 under 5.....		6,508,177	7,475,073	2,412,634	5,352,350
5 under 10.....		20,664,502	22,895,853	9,550,599	17,447,591
10 under 25.....		74,225,906	82,757,745	59,893,017	49,560,577
25 under 50.....		119,475,301	136,568,322	113,904,197	72,708,222
50 under 100.....		156,674,952	194,447,236	160,813,524	87,379,410
100 under 150.....		87,397,904	116,855,418	99,559,757	48,748,813
150 under 300.....		123,775,837	182,513,642	159,221,214	62,462,605
300 under 500.....		73,750,177	113,249,844	97,335,662	33,052,893
500 under 1,000.....		64,265,391	116,424,264	106,218,910	34,288,780
1,000 and over.....		98,657,237	185,140,211	191,054,066	61,097,659
Total.....		830,639,434	1,164,254,037	1,001,938,147	476,714,808

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321. Data for returns of net income under \$5,000 estimated on basis of sample for 1913-1927, 1929, and following years. For 1928, partly tabulated and partly estimated on basis of sample.

*Average amount of tax and average rate of tax in individual returns for 1916 to 1930
by net income classes¹*

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1916		1917		1918	
	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)
1 under 2.....			\$9.90	0.66	\$17.46	1.19
2 under 3.....			10.85	.44	23.66	.98
3 under 5.....	\$4.94	0.12	32.60	.86	88.95	2.35
5 under 10.....	41.85	.61	162.80	2.41	291.39	4.34
10 under 25.....	143.88	.94	717.27	4.78	1,222.01	8.20
25 under 50.....	488.86	1.41	2,520.26	7.34	4,563.12	13.32
50 under 100.....	1,559.37	2.25	6,835.56	10.04	14,748.76	21.69
100 under 150.....	4,283.96	3.48	16,888.62	13.92	40,576.79	33.68
150 under 300.....	9,851.16	4.75	36,948.51	18.27	89,871.89	44.64
300 under 500.....	25,142.03	6.60	89,852.59	23.93	207,237.82	54.77
500 under 1,000.....	55,590.19	8.14	188,410.12	27.63	392,326.67	58.65
1,000 and over.....	249,938.62	11.09	776,063.82	35.65	1,326,645.51	64.65
All returns.....	396.60	2.75	199.11	5.06	254.85	7.08

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1919		1920		1921	
	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)
Under 1.....					\$0.43	0.08
1 under 2.....	\$12.83	0.87	\$13.80	0.91	11.95	.81
2 under 3.....	18.00	.74	17.71	.74	9.32	.39
3 under 5.....	64.31	1.68	62.44	1.66	39.87	1.05
5 under 10.....	208.59	3.10	214.92	3.19	194.97	2.90
10 under 25.....	1,014.45	6.83	1,002.50	6.76	958.76	6.48
25 under 50.....	4,134.44	12.13	4,001.90	11.80	3,900.71	11.53
50 under 100.....	13,990.81	20.79	13,538.22	20.20	13,274.25	19.87
100 under 150.....	39,793.93	33.12	39,519.71	32.61	38,280.95	32.00
150 under 300.....	87,497.50	43.94	87,116.11	43.04	83,215.14	42.14
300 under 500.....	202,425.96	54.08	196,834.56	52.67	196,664.38	51.94
500 under 1,000.....	403,323.45	59.42	371,065.08	57.08	398,604.30	58.70
1,000 and over.....	1,523,492.25	64.87	1,490,457.12	63.81	1,496,177.43	63.59
All returns.....	238.08	6.39	148.08	4.53	107.98	3.67

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1922		1923		1924	
	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)
Under 1.....	\$0.61	0.10	\$0.86	0.13	\$0.42	0.06
1 under 2.....	10.96	.75	7.23	.49	4.32	.29
2 under 3.....	9.73	.40	6.72	.27	4.83	.19
3 under 5.....	39.94	1.06	26.78	.71	14.92	.39
5 under 10.....	179.85	2.66	139.42	2.04	65.92	.96
10 under 25.....	816.60	5.48	606.19	4.06	408.27	2.73
25 under 50.....	3,542.96	10.40	2,600.94	7.67	2,323.79	6.84
50 under 100.....	12,007.71	17.89	8,743.86	13.06	8,639.10	12.81
100 under 150.....	32,859.16	27.42	23,821.89	19.85	24,690.94	20.04
150 under 300.....	74,686.63	37.03	47,735.74	23.83	49,296.85	24.69
300 under 500.....	140,738.60	37.27	96,845.72	25.42	100,155.65	26.73
500 under 1,000.....	239,499.03	35.81	180,839.96	26.81	175,972.32	26.87
1,000 and over.....	739,069.24	35.02	483,628.04	23.53	629,429.37	30.27
All returns.....	126.86	4.04	85.95	2.67	95.56	2.74

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321. Data for returns of net income under \$5,000 estimated, based on sample for years 1918-1927, 1929, and following years. For 1928, partly tabulated and partly estimated on basis of sample.

*Average amount of tax and average rate of tax in individual returns for 1916 to 1930
by net income classes—Continued*

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1925		1926		1927	
	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)
Under 1.....	\$0.70	0.12	\$0.46	0.08	\$0.32	0.06
1 under 2.....	1.59	.10	1.68	.10	1.24	.07
2 under 3.....	4.52	.19	5.03	.21	4.63	.19
3 under 5.....	6.27	.16	5.84	.15	5.38	.14
5 under 10.....	38.02	.55	36.16	.52	36.40	.53
10 under 25.....	313.26	2.09	293.70	1.98	294.45	1.98
25 under 50.....	2,020.85	5.94	1,962.12	5.77	1,987.18	5.82
50 under 100.....	7,054.24	10.42	6,868.74	10.14	6,940.81	10.20
100 under 150.....	16,699.26	13.87	16,490.26	13.66	16,612.41	13.74
150 under 300.....	31,976.05	15.73	31,832.61	15.72	31,958.64	15.72
300 under 500.....	62,468.59	16.40	61,945.77	16.24	64,636.44	17.11
500 under 1,000.....	112,054.67	16.39	114,669.58	16.88	115,377.72	16.99
1,000 and over.....	323,031.50	15.83	354,516.58	16.56	340,197.36	16.42
All returns.....	176.11	3.35	177.00	3.33	202.52	3.68

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1928		1929		1930	
	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax (per cent)
Under 1.....	\$0.54	0.09	\$0.14	0.02	\$0.25	0.04
1 under 2.....	1.69	.10	.61	.04	1.40	.06
2 under 3.....	5.18	.21	1.73	.07	4.31	.18
3 under 5.....	6.27	.16	2.06	.05	5.00	.13
5 under 10.....	36.41	.53	14.51	.21	31.67	.47
10 under 25.....	305.50	2.05	220.63	1.49	249.35	1.70
25 under 50.....	2,006.94	5.87	1,788.44	5.24	1,780.10	5.25
50 under 100.....	7,146.96	10.47	6,680.24	9.77	6,403.77	9.51
100 under 150.....	16,577.59	13.74	15,614.77	12.92	15,669.82	13.03
150 under 300.....	32,144.00	15.77	29,985.16	14.64	30,160.60	14.91
300 under 500.....	64,493.08	17.06	59,314.85	15.49	59,878.43	15.96
500 under 1,000.....	118,437.70	17.35	108,830.85	15.86	107,826.35	16.20
1,000 and over.....	362,309.61	16.70	372,424.96	15.76	407,317.73	16.98
All returns.....	286.00	4.62	247.73	4.04	128.58	2.63

Sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1916 to 1930¹

Distribution	1916		1917 ¹¹		1918		1919		1920	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Income:										
Wages and salaries ²	\$1,851,276,776	22.17	\$3,648,437,902	30.21	\$8,267,391,550	46.59	\$10,755,602,651	47.94	\$15,270,373,354	57.22
Business ³	2,637,474,520	31.59	2,865,412,746	23.73	3,124,355,196	17.61	3,877,550,454	17.28	3,205,555,387	12.01
Partnership ⁴			775,086,665	6.42	1,214,914,422	6.85	1,831,430,243	8.16	1,701,229,432	6.37
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁵			318,170,617	2.63	291,185,704	1.64	999,364,287	4.45	1,020,542,719	3.82
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁶										
Rents and royalties.....	643,802,657	7.71	684,343,399	5.67	975,679,066	5.50	1,019,094,265	4.54	1,047,423,738	3.92
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax ⁷							63,377,222	.28	61,549,572	.24
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations ⁸										
2,136,468,625	25.59		2,848,842,499	23.58	2,468,749,244	13.90	2,453,774,825	10.94	2,735,845,795	10.25
379,795,249	4.55									
701,084,156	8.39		936,715,456	7.76	1,403,485,691	7.91	1,437,401,878	6.41	1,647,749,856	6.17
Total income.....	8,349,901,983	100.00	12,077,009,284	100.00	17,745,761,473	100.00	22,437,685,825	100.00	26,690,269,853	100.00
Deductions:										
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....										
Contributions ¹¹			245,080,088	2.03						
All other.....	2,051,324,363	24.57	640,682,989	5.30	1,821,122,118	10.26	2,578,194,377	11.49	387,289,616	1.45
Total deductions.....	2,051,324,363	24.57	885,763,077	7.33	1,821,122,118	10.26	2,578,194,377	11.49	2,567,351,054	9.62
Net income.....	6,298,577,620	75.43	11,191,246,207	92.67	15,924,639,355	89.74	19,859,491,448	88.51	23,735,629,183	88.93

See footnotes, p. 47.

Sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1916 to 1930—Continued

Distribution	1921		1922		1923		1924		1925	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent						
Income:										
Wages and salaries ²	\$13,813,169,165	59.21	\$13,693,992,791	55.06	\$14,195,355,961	48.54	\$13,617,662,626	46.04	\$9,742,159,865	38.55
Business ³	2,366,318,610	10.14	2,839,771,144	11.42	4,722,766,099	16.15	4,755,483,091	16.08	3,688,804,463	14.59
Partnership ⁴	1,341,186,308	5.75	1,427,127,347	5.74	1,676,408,680	5.73	1,810,013,740	6.12	1,827,025,490	7.23
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁵	462,858,673	1.98	742,103,997	2.98	863,106,709	2.95	1,124,565,658	3.80	1,991,659,499	7.89
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁶			249,247,583	1.00	305,393,768	1.04	389,148,434	1.32	940,569,341	3.72
Rents and royalties.....	1,177,957,882	5.05	1,224,928,998	4.92	1,814,126,275	6.20	2,009,716,478	6.79	1,471,332,463	5.82
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax ⁷	46,994,406	.20	33,988,634	.14	43,710,945	.15	29,645,332	.10	25,651,179	.10
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations ⁸	2,476,952,399	10.62	2,664,219,081	10.71	3,119,828,710	10.66	3,250,913,954	10.99	3,464,624,648	13.71
Fiduciary ⁹			257,927,864	1.04	329,124,466	1.13	310,143,901	1.05	305,805,537	1.21
Interest and other income ¹⁰	1,643,344,489	7.05	1,738,600,915	6.99	2,177,771,024	7.45	2,281,703,361	7.71	1,814,402,206	7.18
Total income.....	23,328,751,932	100.00	24,871,908,354	100.00	29,247,592,637	100.00	29,578,996,575	100.00	25,272,034,691	100.00
Deductions:										
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....										
Contributions ¹¹			425,218,169	1.71	534,797,130	1.83	533,168,167	1.80	441,590,244	1.74
All other.....	3,751,569,404	16.08	3,110,477,655	12.51	3,935,329,849	13.45	3,389,674,954	11.46	2,935,868,044	11.62
Total deductions.....	3,751,569,404	16.08	3,535,695,824	14.22	4,470,126,979	15.28	3,922,843,121	13.26	3,377,458,288	13.36
Net income.....	19,577,212,528	83.92	21,336,212,530	85.78	24,777,465,658	84.72	25,656,153,454	86.74	21,894,576,403	86.64

Distribution	1926		1927		1928		1929		1930	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Income:										
Wages and salaries ²	\$9,994,314,530	39.27	\$10,218,449,780	38.98	\$10,862,330,998	37.47	\$11,198,978,868	37.40	\$9,921,952,483	44.27
Business ³	3,572,895,08	14.04	3,287,421,294	12.54	3,243,955,494	11.19	3,378,983,610	11.28	2,628,056,620	11.73
Partnership ⁴	1,732,581,033	6.81	1,755,145,035	6.70	1,929,519,630	6.66	1,853,142,856	6.19	1,089,646,082	4.86
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁵	1,465,625,374	5.76	1,813,395,955	6.92	2,928,141,616	10.10	2,837,856,623	7.81	636,738,218	2.84
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁶	912,917,534	3.59	1,081,186,018	4.13	1,879,780,038	6.49	2,346,703,552	7.84	556,392,180	2.48
Rents and royalties.....	1,450,759,713	5.70	1,302,275,981	4.97	1,164,518,456	4.02	1,286,072,413	4.29	974,325,446	4.35
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax ⁷	36,781,773	.15	47,479,483	.18	40,553,301	.14	40,184,473	.13	38,133,605	.17
Dividends on stock of domestic corpora- tions ⁸	4,011,590,274	15.76	4,254,828,886	16.24	4,350,978,752	15.01	4,786,027,684	15.98	4,197,303,925	18.73
Fiduciary ⁹	333,385,460	1.31	421,481,104	1.61	443,998,374	1.53	508,479,409	1.70	429,459,304	1.92
Interest and other income ¹⁰	1,036,604,432	7.61	2,026,897,032	7.73	2,143,857,860	7.39	2,210,522,716	7.38	1,940,437,638	8.65
Total income.....	25,447,435,831	100.00	26,208,560,568	100.00	28,987,634,519	100.00	29,946,952,209	100.00	22,412,445,510	100.00
Deductions:										
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....	178,215,623	.70	227,878,965	.87	171,743,165	.59	995,943,850	3.33	1,232,776,310	5.50
Net loss from business, and partnership.....	484,205,308	1.90	507,705,382	1.94	532,885,707	1.84	528,884,573	1.76	172,537,519	.77
Contributions ¹¹	2,826,509,251	11.11	2,927,885,668	11.17	3,050,678,735	10.54	3,621,388,222	12.09	424,770,746	1.90
All other.....									2,463,725,094	10.99
Total deductions.....	3,488,930,182	13.71	3,663,470,015	13.98	3,761,307,607	12.97	5,146,216,645	17.18	4,293,810,569	19.16
Net income.....	21,958,505,649	86.29	22,545,090,553	86.02	25,226,326,912	87.03	24,800,735,564	82.82	18,118,634,941	80.84

See footnotes, p. 47.

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1916 to 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over¹

Distribution	1916		1917		1918		1919		1920	
	Amount	Per cent								
Number of returns	11,272,252		432,662		478,962		657,659		681,562	
Income:										
Wages and salaries ²	\$1,398,328,837	18.91	\$1,794,790,315	24.03	\$2,103,818,754	27.42	\$2,948,005,963	28.60	\$3,367,515,659	32.46
Business ³	2,386,905,464	32.29	1,062,772,043	14.23	1,148,296,705	14.97	1,743,799,923	16.92	1,398,069,227	13.47
Partnership ⁴			581,708,151	7.79	913,853,293	11.91	1,426,072,059	13.83	1,261,899,335	12.16
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁵			217,928,900	2.92	187,405,855	2.44				
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁶							677,283,688	6.57	623,993,280	6.02
Rents and royalties	516,741,520	6.99	340,867,719	4.56	386,473,841	5.04	445,700,899	4.32	451,878,209	4.36
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax ⁷							62,570,756	.61	60,431,903	.58
Dividends on stock of domestic corpora- tions ⁸	2,098,427,915	28.38	2,648,154,922	35.46	2,133,209,359	27.80	2,128,290,851	20.65	2,363,880,280	22.78
Fiduciary ⁹	365,326,003	4.94								
Interest and other income ¹⁰	627,942,747	8.49	822,479,715	11.01	799,185,663	10.42	876,686,518	8.50	847,893,566	8.17
Total income	7,393,672,486	100.00	7,468,701,765	100.00	7,672,243,470	100.00	10,308,410,657	100.00	10,375,561,468	100.00
Deductions:										
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years										
Contributions ¹¹			186,906,793	2.50						
All other	1,719,763,881	23.26	271,390,694	3.63	1,142,002,532	14.88	1,598,582,755	15.51	1,914,149,510	18.45
Total deductions	1,719,763,881	23.26	458,297,487	6.13	1,142,002,532	14.88	1,598,582,755	15.51	1,914,149,510	18.45
Net income	5,673,908,605	76.74	7,010,404,278	93.87	6,530,240,938	85.12	8,709,827,902	84.49	8,461,411,958	81.55

Distribution	1921		1922		1923 ¹³		1924		1925	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Number of returns.....	525,606		594,211		625,897		697,138		830,670	
Income:										
Wages and salaries ¹	\$2,831,519,806	35.77	\$2,933,453,862	31.41	\$3,166,967,231	31.62	\$3,490,915,691	30.59	\$4,033,810,886	27.21
Business ²	816,040,035	10.31	1,012,439,906	10.84	1,069,740,029	10.68	1,290,721,756	11.31	1,623,638,298	10.95
Partnership ³	903,570,947	11.42	918,183,056	9.83	928,690,362	9.27	1,112,709,604	9.75	1,422,799,279	9.60
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁴			490,793,641	5.26	462,488,600	4.62	770,025,943	6.75	1,723,438,462	11.62
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁵	254,456,046	3.21	249,247,583	2.67	305,393,768	3.05	389,148,434	3.41	940,569,341	6.34
Rents and royalties.....	420,932,405	5.32	482,189,490	5.16	501,488,777	5.01	570,427,261	5.00	679,568,510	4.58
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax ⁷	40,281,245	.51	30,962,104	.33	30,695,128	.31	29,645,332	.26	25,651,179	.17
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations ⁸	1,915,137,910	24.20	2,173,498,949	23.28	2,442,634,738	24.39	2,617,870,805	22.94	3,045,367,856	20.54
Fiduciary ⁹			197,188,890	2.11	236,664,692	2.36	206,971,963	1.82	248,162,968	1.68
Interest and other income ¹⁰	732,696,520	9.26	850,935,230	9.11	870,996,174	8.69	932,324,029	8.17	1,084,120,484	7.31
Total income.....	7,914,634,914	100.00	9,338,892,711	100.00	10,015,750,499	100.00	11,410,760,818	100.00	14,827,127,263	100.00
Deductions:										
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....										
Contributions ¹¹			211,863,457	2.27	240,792,135	2.40	254,072,298	2.22	293,401,253	1.98
All other.....	1,552,856,597	19.62	1,323,007,306	14.17	1,401,047,032	13.99	1,405,532,268	12.32	1,756,020,819	11.84
Total deductions.....	1,552,856,597	19.62	1,534,870,763	16.44	1,641,839,167	16.39	1,659,604,566	14.54	2,049,431,072	13.82
Net income.....	6,361,778,317	80.38	7,804,021,948	83.56	8,373,920,332	83.61	9,751,156,252	85.46	12,777,696,191	86.18

See footnotes, p. 47.

Sources of income and deductions, individual returns for 1916 to 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over—Continued

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Distribution	1926		1927		1928		1929		1930	
	Amount	Per cent								
Number of returns.....	894,868		913,597		1,010,887		1,032,071		810,431	
Income:										
Wages and salaries ⁷	\$4,363,394,564	28.39	\$4,524,275,879	27.82	\$5,008,286,141	25.79	\$5,179,040,565	26.28	\$4,407,606,185	33.38
Business ⁸	1,738,522,844	11.31	1,704,175,267	10.48	1,772,255,111	9.12	1,836,328,530	9.32	1,215,452,152	9.20
Partnership ⁹	1,329,786,299	8.65	1,354,421,660	8.33	1,583,321,882	8.15	1,497,921,636	7.60	786,930,623	5.96
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁵	1,224,277,967	7.97	1,511,859,372	9.30	2,700,556,617	13.90	2,044,057,746	10.37	527,652,913	4.00
Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years ⁶	912,917,534	5.94	1,081,186,018	6.65	1,879,780,038	9.68	2,346,703,552	11.91	556,392,180	4.21
Rents and royalties.....	689,980,512	4.49	644,301,773	3.96	637,370,889	3.28	649,124,432	3.29	479,400,893	3.63
Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax ⁷	36,781,773	.24	47,479,483	.29	40,553,301	.21	40,184,478	.20	38,133,605	.20
Dividends on stock of domestic corporations ⁸	3,581,362,477	23.31	3,761,909,703	23.14	4,009,914,502	20.65	4,247,030,726	21.55	3,708,655,686	28.08
Fiduciary ⁹	273,251,672	1.78	329,351,220	2.03	364,889,126	1.88	422,076,435	2.14	338,400,032	2.56
Interest and other income ¹⁰	1,217,681,077	7.92	1,301,023,913	8.00	1,426,288,723	7.34	1,447,700,189	7.34	1,148,192,309	8.69
Total income.....	15,367,956,719	100.00	16,250,984,200	100.00	19,423,216,330	100.00	19,710,168,289	100.00	13,206,816,578	100.00
Deductions:										
Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years.....					120,865,422	.67	632,692,824	3.21	947,121,441	7.17
Net loss from business, and partnership.....	122,409,378	.80	136,482,297	.84					105,218,572	.80
Contributions ¹¹	326,511,276	2.12	353,187,679	2.17	390,922,784	2.01	384,457,647	1.95	286,218,425	2.17
All other.....	1,691,377,119	11.01	1,706,121,655	10.49	1,946,467,052	10.02	1,997,123,291	10.13	1,347,169,848	10.20
Total deductions.....	2,140,297,773	13.93	2,195,791,631	13.50	2,467,255,258	12.70	3,014,273,762	15.29	2,685,728,286	20.34
Net income.....	13,227,658,946	86.07	14,064,192,659	86.50	16,955,961,072	87.30	16,695,894,527	84.71	10,521,088,292	79.66

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321. The income items for 1916 are "gross income," the deductions not having been allocated to the various sources but included in aggregate under "deductions." Beginning 1917, deductions allowable against the various sources of income are applied against the gross income from the specific sources as reported on the schedules in the income tax returns and wherever net losses are shown on schedules, such net losses are transferred in tabulation to "deductions," which also contain the other deductions included in the return under "deductions." Data for returns of net income under \$5,000 estimated on basis of sample for years 1918-1927, 1929, and following years. For 1928, partly tabulated and partly estimated on basis of sample. Data for 1917 exclude 1,640,758 returns with net income under \$2,000 and aggregate net income of \$2,461,137,000.

² Excludes such wages and salaries of the individual, his wife, or dependent minors derived from the business conducted by the individual. Prior to 1924 such wages and salaries were reported either as income under "Wages and salaries" or as part of income from "Business." Includes "Professions and vocations" in 1916.

³ See notes 2, 4, and 5.

⁴ Certain income from partnership included in other sources, see notes 6, 7, 8, and 10. Tabulated with "Business" in 1916. In 1918 to 1921, inclusive, the amount includes income of personal service corporations as defined in the revenue acts of 1918 and 1921 (except certain amounts included in other sources, see notes 7, 8, and 9) and of fiduciaries, as described in note 9.

⁵ Profit from sale of real estate, etc., included in "Business" in 1916.

⁶ Capital net gain of individuals, partnerships, and fiduciaries given special classification for taxation beginning 1922.

⁷ Interest on such obligations held by individuals, partnerships, fiduciaries, and personal service corporations (1918 to 1921, inclusive). In 1917 and 1918 amount included in "Interest and investment income."

⁸ Includes dividends received by individuals, partnerships, fiduciaries, and personal service corporations (1918 to 1921, inclusive); includes stock dividends 1916 to 1919, inclusive.

⁹ Certain income from fiduciaries included in other sources, see notes 6, 7, 8, and 10. In 1917 amount included in "Interest and investment income"; in 1918 to 1921, inclusive, in "Partnerships."

¹⁰ Includes, all years, dividends of foreign corporations and income from all sources not reported elsewhere; includes interest on tax-free covenant bonds of individuals beginning 1917, and fiduciaries, 1917-1930, inclusive, of partnerships, beginning 1920; and of personal service corporations, 1920 and 1921; includes in 1917 and 1918 interest on Government bonds not wholly exempt from tax; in 1917 income of fiduciaries as described in note 9.

¹¹ Contributions 1916, 1918, 1919, and 1921 tabulated in "Deductions"; contributions 1920 not available for returns of net income of \$5,000 and over.

¹² Exclusive of returns of married women making separate returns from husbands.

¹³ According to 1923 Statistics of Income (unrevised).

Corporation returns for 1909 to 1930 showing total number, number and per cent with net income and no net income, gross income, net income, deficit, and tax¹

Year	Number of returns				Per cent of total			Gross income	
	Total	Show-ing net income	Show-ing no net in- come	Show-ing no income data— Inac-tive cor-por-a-tions	Show-ing net income	Show-ing no net in- come	Show-ing no income data— Inac-tive cor-por-a-tions	Returns show-ing net income	Returns show-ing no net in- come
1909	262,490	152,498	120,992	-----	20	80	-----	\$32,531,096,968	\$2,796,534,046
1910	270,202	54,040	216,162	-----	20	80	-----	79,540,004,891	5,153,234,312
1911	288,352	55,129	233,223	-----	19	81	-----	79,706,659,148	6,757,622,164
1912	305,336	61,116	244,220	-----	20	80	-----	88,261,006,052	11,657,742,792
1913	316,909	188,866	128,043	-----	60	40	-----	93,824,224,704	24,381,337,545
1914	320,445	174,205	125,240	-----	58	42	-----	60,051,123,329	31,198,150,203
1915	336,443	190,911	175,532	-----	52	48	-----	80,331,679,917	20,588,824,597
1916	341,265	206,984	134,269	-----	61	39	-----	97,457,479,446	21,106,184,230
1917	351,426	232,079	119,347	-----	66	34	-----	97,158,996,625	22,070,497,262
1918	317,579	202,061	115,518	-----	64	36	-----	113,692,083,216	20,568,067,504
1919	320,198	209,634	110,564	-----	65	35	-----	118,022,117,287	24,107,735,570
1920	345,595	203,233	142,362	-----	59	41	-----	115,324,339,717	29,074,011,729
1921	356,397	171,239	185,158	-----	48	52	-----	127,369,525,029	25,411,989,446
1922	382,883	212,526	170,348	-----	56	44	-----	129,633,791,720	30,087,717,461
1923	398,933	233,339	165,594	-----	58	42	-----	91,811,495,003	46,500,564,065
1924	417,421	236,389	181,032	-----	57	43	-----	-----	-----
1925	430,072	252,334	177,738	-----	59	41	-----	-----	-----
1926	455,320	258,134	197,188	-----	57	43	-----	-----	-----
1927	475,031	259,849	165,826	49,356	55	35	10	-----	-----
1928	495,892	268,783	174,828	52,281	54	35	11	-----	-----
1929	509,436	269,420	186,591	53,415	53	37	10	-----	-----
1930	518,736	221,420	241,616	55,700	43	46	11	-----	-----

Year	Net income	Deficit	Tax		
			Income tax	War profits and excess profits tax	Total tax
1909	\$3,590,000,000	-----	\$20,959,784	-----	\$20,959,784
1910	3,701,000,000	-----	33,511,525	-----	33,511,525
1911	3,503,000,000	-----	28,583,260	-----	28,583,260
1912	4,151,000,000	-----	35,006,300	-----	35,006,300
1913	4,714,000,000	-----	43,127,740	-----	43,127,740
1914	3,940,000,000	-----	39,144,532	-----	39,144,532
1915	5,310,000,000	-----	56,993,657	-----	56,993,657
1916	8,766,000,000	\$657,000,000	171,805,150	-----	171,805,150
1917	10,730,000,000	630,000,000	503,698,029	\$1,638,747,740	2,142,445,769
1918	8,363,000,000	690,000,000	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422
1919	9,412,000,000	996,000,000	743,535,888	1,431,805,690	2,175,341,578
1920	7,903,000,000	2,029,000,000	636,508,292	988,726,351	1,625,234,643
1921	4,336,000,000	3,878,000,000	366,443,621	335,131,811	701,575,432
1922	6,964,000,000	2,194,000,000	775,310,154	8,466,114	783,776,268
1923	8,322,000,000	2,014,000,000	937,106,798	-----	937,106,798
1924	7,587,000,000	2,224,000,000	881,549,546	-----	881,549,546
1925	9,584,000,000	1,963,000,000	1,170,331,206	-----	1,170,331,206
1926	9,673,000,000	2,189,000,000	1,229,797,243	-----	1,229,797,243
1927	8,982,000,000	2,472,000,000	1,130,674,128	-----	1,130,674,128
1928	10,600,000,000	2,400,000,000	1,184,142,142	-----	1,184,142,142
1929	11,654,000,000	2,914,000,000	1,193,435,832	-----	1,193,435,832
1930	6,429,000,000	4,878,000,000	711,703,900	-----	711,703,900

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of corporations are summarized on pp. 322-325; general explanations appear on pp. 1-4. The period 1909-1915 includes, to a limited extent, additions made by audit and delinquent returns filed. Taxes shown for 1909-1915, inclusive, are receipts for fiscal year ended June 30, immediately following, as shown in annual reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which receipts include fines, penalties, additional assessments, etc.; 1916 and subsequent years, tax is amount reported on income tax returns; taxes for 1913 include income tax, \$32,456,663; excise tax, \$10,671,077, act of Aug. 5, 1909.

² Returns showing net income in excess of \$5,000 exemption.

³ Returns showing net income not in excess of \$5,000 exemption or deficit.

⁴ 1915 contains approximately 32,000 returns related to 1914. (See Annual Report Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1916, p. 26.)

⁵ Revised figures.

⁶ On net income earned from July 1 to Dec. 31, 1921, reported on fiscal year returns whose accounting period terminated prior to July 1, 1922.

Corporation returns for 1918 to 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns, net income, and deficit¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1918		1919		1920	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Returns showing net income						
Under 2.....	68,973	\$55,281,461			75,905	\$65,835,628
2 under 5.....	49,397	162,073,156			46,868	151,338,556
5 under 10.....	29,780	213,305,243			27,615	194,776,140
10 under 25.....	37,053	800,570,917			35,994	786,538,508
25 under 50.....	7,224	507,215,825			7,092	496,550,045
50 under 100.....	5,383	838,508,564			5,497	851,989,198
100 under 250.....	2,054	713,779,767			2,124	737,217,126
250 under 500.....	1,171	1,090,903			1,142	788,372,009
500 under 1,000.....	846	1,701,416,343			836	1,626,705,255
1,000 under 5,000.....	180	2,554,269,070			160	2,203,332,348
Total.....	202,061	8,361,511,249	209,634	\$9,411,418,458	203,233	7,902,654,813
Returns showing no net income.....	115,518	689,772,361	110,564	995,546,241	142,362	2,029,423,744
Grand total—net income less deficit.....	317,579	7,671,738,888	320,198	8,415,872,217	345,595	5,873,231,069
Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1921		1922		1923	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Returns showing net income						
Under 2.....	75,451	\$61,895,581	92,259	\$86,729,211	99,240	\$87,992,887
2 under 5.....	40,402	124,049,405	43,502	137,791,967	48,269	153,069,832
5 under 10.....	20,134	142,168,065	24,787	174,308,283	27,602	199,336,286
10 under 25.....	25,327	547,473,491	35,811	767,133,959	39,764	891,426,019
25 under 50.....	4,595	320,442,399	7,312	512,069,921	8,258	577,435,489
50 under 100.....	3,108	478,376,439	5,114	791,272,098	5,942	923,065,165
100 under 250.....	1,136	391,713,873	1,889	658,842,334	2,149	745,679,327
250 under 500.....	555	380,316,893	1,016	708,997,233	1,089	752,853,087
500 under 1,000.....	461	918,041,802	725	1,444,773,281	858	1,695,716,712
1,000 under 5,000.....	70	971,569,865	120	1,681,892,856	168	2,294,954,330
Total.....	171,239	4,336,047,813	212,535	6,963,811,143	233,339	8,321,529,134
Returns showing no net income.....	185,158	3,878,219,134	170,348	2,193,776,356	165,594	2,013,554,987
Grand total—net income less deficit.....	356,397	457,828,679	382,883	4,770,034,787	398,933	6,307,974,147
Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	1924		1925		1926	
	Number of returns	Net income or deficit	Number of returns	Net income or deficit	Number of returns	Net income or deficit
Returns showing net income						
Under 2.....	105,135	\$92,757,850	108,447	\$96,859,748	118,092	\$104,121,718
2 under 5.....	49,050	154,696,040	51,334	162,780,292	50,918	160,215,419
5 under 10.....	26,090	192,682,420	29,067	207,812,825	28,363	201,434,466
10 under 25.....	39,411	858,279,429	29,533	477,066,018	26,463	424,743,533
25 under 50.....	7,857	546,492,107	9,249	646,218,517	8,748	612,009,482
50 under 100.....	5,200	800,400,960	6,270	966,671,837	5,906	917,880,867
100 under 250.....	1,793	620,791,551	2,200	765,259,354	2,137	749,611,283
250 under 500.....	952	662,504,898	1,156	788,857,128	1,100	759,354,667
500 under 1,000.....	739	1,447,837,353	917	1,876,242,787	883	1,769,642,841
1,000 under 5,000.....	162	2,210,269,684	196	3,097,610,752	214	3,468,407,420
Total.....	236,389	7,586,652,292	252,334	9,583,683,697	258,134	9,673,402,889

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of corporations are summarized on pp. 322-325; general explanations appear on pp. 1-4. Returns showing no net income were not distributed prior to 1925.

Corporation returns for 1918 to 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns, net income, and deficit—Continued

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	1924		1925		1926	
	Number of returns	Net income or deficit	Number of returns	Net income or deficit	Number of returns	Net income or deficit
	Returns showing no net income					
Under 25.....		165,909	\$507,429,985	183,538	\$622,156,073	
25 under 100.....	8,565	401,080,214	10,630	497,909,273		
100 under 500.....	2,876	486,586,356	2,619	520,867,843		
500 under 1,000.....	241	171,006,631	251	178,364,712		
1,000 under 2,000.....	81	111,694,991	94	124,482,493		
2,000 under 3,000.....	28	67,150,838	28	66,305,016		
3,000 under 4,000.....	15	55,984,630	12	41,221,059		
4,000 under 5,000.....	7	31,018,188	6	26,887,189		
5,000 and over.....	16	130,676,262	8	90,516,644		
Total.....	181,032	\$2,223,925,993	177,738	1,962,628,095	197,186	2,168,710,302
Grand total—net income less deficit.....	417,421	5,362,726,299	430,072	7,621,055,602	455,320	7,504,692,587
Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	1927		1928		1929	
	Number of returns	Net income or deficit	Number of returns	Net income or deficit	Number of returns	Net income or deficit
	Returns showing net income					
Under 1.....	70,299	\$27,806,395	68,466	\$28,667,760	69,456	\$29,280,602
1 under 2.....	52,044	79,589,268	42,161	62,624,798	41,292	61,040,738
2 under 3.....	26,470	64,351,482	35,930	90,128,066	37,675	94,817,771
3 under 4.....	15,048	52,633,692	19,392	66,724,327	19,458	66,919,938
4 under 5.....	9,914	44,367,754	11,811	52,757,599	11,795	52,715,622
5 under 10.....	27,690	197,100,206	29,876	211,520,272	29,627	209,763,390
10 under 15.....	11,387	137,633,906	13,707	108,261,530	13,399	164,277,385
15 under 20.....	9,912	165,701,312	8,268	143,246,122	8,424	145,907,739
20 under 25.....	6,217	140,165,752	6,953	156,097,554	6,641	149,630,071
25 under 50.....	12,518	447,199,459	12,480	445,894,631	12,397	441,614,858
50 under 100.....	8,299	580,999,267	8,734	609,179,215	8,316	582,967,689
100 under 250.....	5,823	901,979,956	6,194	959,922,545	5,974	923,943,997
250 under 500.....	2,047	714,494,467	2,267	794,020,678	2,283	796,186,327
500 under 1,000.....	1,139	788,890,764	1,286	898,403,169	1,344	932,109,935
1,000 under 5,000.....	855	1,700,282,717	1,029	2,119,925,678	1,049	2,116,780,261
5,000 and over.....	187	2,938,777,864	229	3,810,359,213	300	4,885,929,179
Total.....	259,849	8,981,884,261	268,783	10,617,741,157	269,430	11,653,886,002
Returns showing no net income						
Under 1.....	49,199	\$22,260,980	54,633	\$21,901,102	58,154	\$22,657,011
1 under 2.....	23,543	35,201,966	24,811	36,402,854	26,376	38,777,465
2 under 3.....	15,379	38,056,867	16,576	41,173,010	17,520	43,590,179
3 under 4.....	11,321	39,367,959	11,907	41,417,367	12,402	43,233,723
4 under 5.....	8,333	37,228,992	8,827	39,568,299	9,353	41,951,077
5 under 10.....	23,198	166,072,281	23,457	166,745,650	25,028	178,511,551
10 under 15.....	10,118	125,106,434	10,424	127,633,647	11,127	136,218,726
15 under 20.....	5,633	98,125,977	5,789	100,067,053	6,130	106,492,239
20 under 25.....	3,776	85,380,525	3,619	80,838,677	4,009	89,860,590
25 under 50.....	7,863	273,897,401	7,707	268,262,158	8,448	295,037,155
50 under 100.....	4,019	277,499,065	3,990	276,902,138	4,243	295,021,990
100 under 250.....	2,327	351,234,547	2,048	311,303,871	2,444	371,077,104
250 under 500.....	654	225,694,160	557	193,694,881	749	258,989,634
500 under 1,000.....	257	176,554,346	287	200,947,313	341	236,427,681
1,000 under 5,000.....	188	351,194,669	186	342,217,717	244	468,723,308
5,000 and over.....	18	168,863,207	10	142,048,511	23	287,553,302
Total.....	165,826	2,471,739,376	174,828	2,391,124,248	186,591	2,914,128,235
Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations.....	49,356		52,281		53,415	
Grand total—net income less deficit.....	475,031	6,510,144,885	495,892	8,226,616,909	509,436	8,739,757,767

Corporation returns for 1918 to 1930 by net income and deficit classes, showing number of returns, net income, and deficit—Continued

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	1930	
	Number of returns	Net income or deficit
Returns showing net income		
Under 1.....	71,322	\$29,630,512
1 under 2.....	37,881	55,738,241
2 under 3.....	32,798	82,605,299
3 under 4.....	14,732	50,568,680
4 under 5.....	8,367	37,487,774
5 under 10.....	19,760	139,686,963
10 under 15.....	8,955	109,550,914
15 under 20.....	5,392	93,270,697
20 under 25.....	3,992	89,664,085
25 under 50.....	7,372	262,844,152
50 under 100.....	4,905	341,577,550
100 under 250.....	3,260	499,648,000
250 under 500.....	1,259	438,512,275
500 under 1,000.....	689	481,838,374
1,000 under 5,000.....	576	1,177,947,991
5,000 and over.....	160	2,538,241,197
Total.....	221,420	6,428,812,710
Returns showing no net income		
Under 1.....	67,541	\$26,344,180
1 under 2.....	32,805	48,146,068
2 under 3.....	22,404	55,563,730
3 under 4.....	16,593	57,657,368
4 under 5.....	12,325	55,378,624
5 under 10.....	34,208	243,935,400
10 under 15.....	15,658	191,881,053
15 under 20.....	8,882	153,646,940
20 under 25.....	5,777	129,329,364
25 under 50.....	12,341	431,924,078
50 under 100.....	6,680	463,450,002
100 under 250.....	4,002	612,509,628
250 under 500.....	1,244	430,634,319
500 under 1,000.....	630	437,108,089
1,000 under 5,000.....	483	949,651,994
5,000 and over.....	43	590,434,017
Total.....	241,616	4,877,594,854
Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations.....	55,700	-----
Grand total—net income less deficit.....	518,736	1,551,217,856

ESTATE TAX RETURNS

The following tables are compiled from estate tax returns filed during the 12 months ending December 31, 1931. They do not, however, represent the estates of persons who died within this period. The returns are not required to be filed until one year after the date of death, and under certain conditions further extensions of time are granted for filing. A return must be filed in the case of every resident decedent the value of whose gross estate (value at time of his death of all property, real or personal, tangible or intangible, wherever situated) exceeds \$100,000. For deaths prior to February 26, 1926, a return was required if the gross estate exceeded \$50,000 in value at date of death.

The tax is not imposed upon the property but upon its transfer to others. The transfer is the subject of the tax, not any particular legacy, devise, or distributive share. The relationship of the beneficiary to the decedent has no bearing upon the tax liability or the extent thereof. The estate tax is not an inheritance tax, although popularly referred to as such, the distinction being that the estate tax is imposed on an estate in its entirety rather than on the distributive share.

The gross estate as defined by statute includes certain transfers, such as those made in contemplation of death or intended to take effect at or after death. The net estate is the amount of the gross estate less the sum of authorized deductions, and in the case of resident decedents a specific exemption of \$100,000 for individuals who died on or after February 26, 1926, the date the revenue act of 1926 went into effect. Under the previous revenue acts the specific exemption was \$50,000. Estate tax returns filed under the revenue acts of 1926 (effective February 26, 1926) and 1928 are allowed a tax credit not to exceed 80 per cent of the total Federal estate tax for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes paid to any of the several States, Territories, or the District of Columbia. Under the revenue act of 1924 (effective June 2, 1924) the tax credit was limited to 25 per cent of the total Federal estate tax. Prior to the revenue act of 1924 this tax credit was not allowed. For statistical purposes the returns are distributed into classes by the size of the net estate corresponding to the successive tax brackets specified in the revenue act of 1926.

The tables are based on the data disclosed by the returns as filed and prior to any adjustments that may be determined upon investigation and audit. The tax shown does not correspond with the actual receipt of taxes during the period for the reason that payments may be made at a later date than the filing of the return, and for the further reason that field investigation and office audit may disclose deficiency taxes or excess payments which are not reflected in these tables.

Table 1 shows for the returns of estates of resident decedents, by size of net estate, the total number of returns, number subject to tax and number not subject to tax, form of property owned by the decedent at the time of death, nature of deductions entered in the returns under the provisions of the law, net taxable estate, total tax, tax credit, and net tax after deducting tax credit.

Table 2 shows for the returns of estates of resident decedents, by States and Territories, the total number of returns and aggregate gross estate, net estate, deductions, total tax, and tax credit.

Table 3 shows for returns of estates of resident decedents, by size of net estate, the number of returns, gross and net estate, deductions, total tax, tax credit, and net tax after deducting tax credit.

Table 4 shows for returns of estates of nonresident decedents, by size of the net estate, the situs of which is in the United States, the number of returns, gross and net estate in the United States, deductions, tax, tax credit, and net tax after deducting tax credit.

Table 5 includes a historical summary of estate tax returns filed for resident and nonresident decedents September 9, 1916, to December 31, 1931, showing the number of returns, gross and net estate, and tax.

TABLE 1.—*Estates of resident decedents—Form of property and nature of deduction*

[Returns filed from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1931]

	Total	No net taxable estate				
		Gross estate under \$50,000		Gross estate over \$50,000		
		Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	
Number of returns.....	8,333	85		1,884		
Distribution	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Form of property: ¹						
Real estate.....	\$542,841,849	13.43	\$444,878	21.72	\$87,330,333	27.02
Investments in bonds and stocks—						
Federal Government bonds—						
Wholly tax-exempt.....	77,529,862	1.92	2,001	.10	714,813	.22
Partially tax-exempt.....	50,690,623	1.25	7,124	.35	3,902,069	1.21
State and municipal bonds,						
wholly tax-exempt.....	228,328,689	5.65	45,981	2.24	3,479,477	1.08
All other bonds.....	256,331,523	6.34	126,790	6.19	17,721,768	5.48
Total bonds.....	612,880,697	15.16	181,896	8.88	25,818,127	7.99
Capital stock in corporation.....	1,909,492,694	47.24	418,914	20.46	83,894,513	25.95
Total bonds and stocks.....	2,522,373,391	62.40	600,810	29.34	109,712,640	33.94
Mortgages, notes, cash, etc.....	388,700,493	9.62	348,643	17.02	39,862,563	12.33
Insurance (gross).....	133,756,553	3.31	225,283	11.00	25,847,238	8.00
Miscellaneous property.....	194,734,392	4.82	226,465	11.06	16,695,502	5.16
Transfers made in contemplation of or intended to take effect at or after death.....	116,817,560	2.89	142,460	6.96	6,443,956	1.99
General power of appointment exercised by will or by deed in contemplation of death.....	19,207,558	.47	42,445	2.07	1,482,857	.46
Property from an estate taxed within 5 years; value at date of death of present decedent.....	123,948,820	3.06	16,976	.83	35,889,339	11.10
Total gross estate.....	4,042,330,616	100.00	2,047,960	100.00	323,264,428	100.00
Nature of deduction:						
Insurance exemption.....	52,335,290		186,568		12,082,264	
Funeral and administrative expenses.....	165,921,106		225,652		16,208,547	
Debts, unpaid mortgages, etc.....	420,301,821		714,203		114,058,176	
Property from an estate taxed within 5 years; value at the date of previous decedent's death.....	110,448,980		16,958		33,369,416	
Charitable, public, and similar bequests.....	219,940,073		27,184		36,559,202	
Specific exemption.....	830,150,000		8,450,000		187,450,000	
Total deductions.....	1,799,097,270		9,620,563		399,727,605	
Net taxable estate.....	2,327,319,128		-7,572,605		-76,463,177	
Total tax.....	182,202,134					
Tax credit for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes actually paid to any of the several States, Territories, or District of Columbia ²	137,662,622					
Net tax after deducting tax credit..	44,539,512					

or footnotes see p. 58.

STATISTICS OF INCOME

55

tions, showing amounts, number of estates, and percentages, by size of net estate

[Returns filed from January 1 to Dec. 31, 1931]

Size of net estate									
Under \$50,000		\$50,000 under \$100,000		\$100,000 under \$200,000		\$200,000 under \$400,000		\$400,000 under \$600,000	
2,154		1,112		1,103		908		353	
Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
\$75,398,031	21.85	\$47,773,134	19.41	\$60,519,702	17.69	\$69,916,198	14.96	\$30,338,571	10.84
1,161,136	.34	1,224,662	.50	2,439,171	.71	3,602,192	.73	5,997,170	2.14
6,881,149	1.99	4,471,660	1.82	6,984,453	2.04	6,187,543	1.32	4,440,935	1.59
6,342,834	1.84	4,697,096	1.91	8,480,174	2.48	10,494,031	4.17	13,683,421	4.89
28,706,006	8.32	21,399,382	8.69	29,023,036	8.49	42,931,410	9.18	25,175,601	8.99
43,091,125	12.49	31,792,800	12.92	46,935,834	13.72	72,305,176	15.46	49,297,127	17.61
110,394,732	32.00	87,910,474	35.71	132,020,049	38.60	204,266,303	43.70	131,788,075	47.09
153,485,857	44.49	119,703,274	48.63	178,955,883	52.32	276,571,479	59.16	181,085,202	64.70
56,982,913	16.52	37,215,859	15.12	49,355,500	14.43	47,307,302	10.12	26,783,973	9.57
19,114,227	5.54	13,512,869	5.49	14,541,331	4.25	20,962,824	4.48	11,352,240	4.06
16,385,784	4.75	13,100,719	5.32	17,354,512	5.07	23,564,950	5.04	12,332,294	4.40
10,563,727	3.06	8,396,600	3.41	11,109,193	3.25	11,374,085	2.54	9,313,534	3.33
2,274,817	.66	947,222	.38	2,165,036	.62	2,748,182	.53	1,672,858	.60
10,791,779	3.13	5,500,782	2.24	8,065,339	2.36	14,519,121	3.11	6,985,732	2.50
344,997,135	100.00	246,150,459	100.00	342,066,496	100.00	467,464,141	100.00	279,864,404	100.00
8,600,743	-----	5,828,068	-----	6,764,341	-----	6,763,437	-----	3,100,561	-----
14,704,799	-----	10,774,265	-----	13,997,282	-----	19,595,086	-----	11,292,536	-----
36,628,801	-----	25,897,621	-----	29,730,136	-----	50,832,794	-----	19,220,673	-----
9,020,031	-----	4,746,811	-----	7,158,510	-----	13,731,306	-----	6,097,556	-----
13,862,884	-----	7,284,964	-----	18,071,574	-----	28,744,637	-----	32,115,901	-----
214,150,000	-----	110,900,000	-----	109,700,000	-----	90,650,000	-----	35,250,000	-----
297,976,258	-----	165,431,729	-----	185,430,843	-----	210,317,260	-----	107,077,227	-----
47,020,877	-----	80,718,730	-----	156,635,653	-----	257,146,881	-----	172,787,177	-----
470,139	-----	1,062,276	-----	3,049,062	-----	7,108,078	-----	5,996,816	-----
335,096	-----	768,934	-----	2,266,861	-----	5,345,372	-----	4,535,600	-----
135,043	-----	293,342	-----	783,101	-----	1,762,706	-----	1,461,216	-----

TABLE 1.—*Estates of resident decedents—Form of property and nature of deduction*

	Size of net estate					
	\$600,000 under \$800,000		\$800,000 under \$1,000,000		\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	
	198		110		178	
Number of returns.....	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Distribution						
Form of property: ¹						
Real estate.....	\$23,644,366	12.12	\$18,268,250	11.89	\$31,439,589	10.95
Investments in bonds and stocks—						
Federal Government bonds—						
Wholly tax-exempt.....	2,564,160	1.31	5,877,194	3.83	5,582,816	1.94
Partially tax-exempt.....	3,379,070	1.73	1,017,882	.66	5,085,752	1.77
State and municipal bonds, wholly tax-exempt.....	8,323,967	4.27	7,893,757	5.14	24,297,389	8.46
All other bonds.....	15,752,146	8.08	9,822,092	6.39	18,198,740	6.34
Total bonds.....	30,019,343	15.39	24,010,925	16.02	53,164,697	18.51
Capital stock in corporation.....	99,414,020	50.96	78,840,291	51.31	139,711,832	48.66
Total bonds and stocks.....	129,433,363	66.35	103,451,216	67.33	192,876,529	67.17
Mortgages, notes, cash, etc.....	16,300,096	8.36	15,809,659	10.29	21,999,306	7.66
Insurance (gross).....	4,815,226	2.47	4,228,905	2.75	5,980,568	2.08
Miscellaneous property.....	7,180,108	3.68	5,733,947	3.73	11,176,646	3.89
Transfers made in contemplation of or intended to take effect at or after death.....	5,860,761	3.00	3,334,969	2.17	7,791,063	2.71
General power of appointment ex- ercised by will or by deed in con- templation of death.....	1,367,303	.70	1,079,444	.70	2,375,870	.83
Property from an estate taxed with- in 5 years; value at date of death of present decedent.....	6,474,284	3.32	1,741,366	1.14	13,514,919	4.71
Total gross estate.....	195,075,507	100.00	153,647,756	100.00	287,154,490	100.00
Nature of deduction:						
Insurance exemption.....	1,716,443		1,819,445		1,812,563	
Funeral and administrative ex- penses.....	8,023,620		6,578,029		11,231,702	
Debts, unpaid mortgages, etc.....	15,798,990		12,683,418		18,593,664	
Property from an estate taxed with- in 5 years; value at the date of previous decedent's death.....	5,134,120		1,483,987		11,302,026	
Charitable, public, and similar be- quests.....	8,077,972		21,548,360		7,682,049	
Specific exemption.....	19,700,000		11,000,000		17,800,000	
Total deductions.....	58,451,145		55,113,239		68,422,004	
Net taxable estate.....	136,624,362		98,534,517		218,732,486	
Total tax.....	5,523,874		4,531,376		11,891,582	
Tax credit for estate, inheritance, leg- acy, or succession taxes actually paid to any of the several States, Territories, or District of Columbia ²	4,167,404		3,423,581		8,844,004	
Net tax after deducting tax credit.....	1,356,470		1,107,795		3,047,578	

For footnotes see p. 58.

STATISTICS OF INCOME

57

tions, showing amounts, number of estates, and percentages, by size of net estate—Con.

Size of net estate									
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		\$2,000,000 under \$2,500,000		\$2,500,000 under \$3,000,000		\$3,000,000 under \$3,500,000		\$3,500,000 under \$4,000,000	
86		43		26		19		14	
Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
\$19,958,154	10.75	\$8,057,082	7.05	\$5,475,684	5.26	\$7,800,165	10.53	\$3,847,167	6.21
5,835,081 2,131,372	3.14 1.15	3,751,941 618,612	3.28 .54	3,868,333 1,101,342	3.72 1.06	1,902,782 337,301	2.57 .46	414,604 373,568	.67 .60
12,258,275 10,844,949	6.60 5.84	9,122,129 5,373,992	7.98 4.71	7,898,094 5,667,372	7.59 5.44	3,503,895 4,654,446	4.73 6.28	3,568,869 2,235,000	5.77 3.61
31,070,177 95,938,701	16.73 51.67	18,866,674 63,403,750	16.51 55.49	18,535,141 56,070,560	17.81 53.88	10,398,424 45,552,041	14.04 61.51	6,592,041 44,330,404	10.65 71.59
127,009,878	68.40	82,270,424	72.00	74,605,701	71.60	55,950,465	75.55	50,922,445	82.24
18,968,281 3,325,666 8,590,136	10.22 1.79 4.63	8,998,333 1,241,987 7,850,653	7.88 1.09 6.87	6,888,916 1,754,757 7,116,907	6.62 1.69 6.84	6,775,782 1,705,971 1,072,388	9.15 2.30 1.45	2,717,102 538,942 2,472,371	4.39 .87 3.99
4,437,396	2.39	5,764,490	5.05	1,794,126	1.72	181,193	.24	614,943	.99
308,581	.17	60,000	.05	-----	-----	87,785	.12	807,042	1.31
3,067,294	1.65	16,400	.01	6,429,022	6.18	484,388	.66	-----	-----
185,665,386	100.00	114,259,369	100.00	104,065,113	100.00	74,058,137	100.00	61,920,012	100.00
767,263	-----	332,884	-----	439,393	-----	303,157	-----	161,223	-----
7,299,816 9,531,088	-----	4,007,616 8,024,871	-----	4,393,763 10,250,018	-----	3,050,057 5,586,356	-----	2,434,292 4,173,837	-----
2,962,673	-----	16,400	-----	5,546,055	-----	419,869	-----	-----	-----
8,445,537 8,600,000	-----	3,067,924 4,300,000	-----	9,935,798 2,600,000	-----	1,419,180 1,900,000	-----	1,516,619 1,400,000	-----
37,606,377	-----	19,749,695	-----	33,165,027	-----	12,678,619	-----	9,685,971	-----
148,059,009	-----	94,509,674	-----	70,900,086	-----	61,379,518	-----	52,234,041	-----
9,326,308	-----	6,590,934	-----	5,420,010	-----	5,056,369	-----	4,599,430	-----
6,655,213	-----	4,701,694	-----	4,208,667	-----	3,963,844	-----	2,919,715	-----
2,671,095	-----	1,889,240	-----	1,211,343	-----	1,092,525	-----	1,679,715	-----

TABLE 1.—*Estates of resident decedents—Form of property and nature of deduction*

	Size of net estate			
	\$4,000,000 under \$5,000,000		\$5,000,000 under \$6,000,000	
	Number of returns	18	13	
Distribution	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Form of property: ¹				
Real estate	\$5,513,651	5.57	\$14,050,809	14.41
Investments in bonds and stocks—				
Federal Government bonds—				
Wholly tax-exempt	1,356,214	1.37	3,157,330	3.24
Partially tax-exempt	751,743	.76	207,885	.21
State and municipal bonds, wholly tax-exempt	5,387,829	5.44	15,138,244	15.52
All other bonds	5,942,401	6.01	3,033,110	3.11
Total bonds	13,438,187	13.58	21,536,569	22.08
Capital stock in corporation	61,564,678	62.21	28,628,405	29.35
Total bonds and stocks	75,002,865	75.79	50,164,974	51.43
Mortgages, notes, cash, etc.	6,017,548	6.08	7,591,760	7.78
Insurance (gross)	511,150	.52	1,219,474	1.25
Miscellaneous property	10,249,086	10.35	6,392,497	6.55
Transfers made in contemplation of or intended to take effect at or after death	1,196,584	1.21	14,696,582	15.07
General power of appointment exercised by will or by deed in contemplation of death			1,788,116	1.63
Property from an estate taxed within 5 years; value at date of death of present decedent	472,538	.48	1,640,761	1.63
Total gross estate	98,963,422	100.00	97,544,973	100.00
Nature of deduction:				
Insurance exemption	161,429		100,714	
Funeral and administrative expenses	4,290,260		3,670,204	
Debts, unpaid mortgages, etc.	5,815,350		20,107,303	
Property from an estate taxed within 5 years; value at the date of previous decedent's death	428,805		1,414,212	
Charitable, public, and similar bequests	6,801,670		470,413	
Specific exemption	1,800,000		1,300,000	
Total deductions	19,297,514		27,062,846	
Net taxable estate	79,665,908		70,482,127	
Total tax	7,616,229		7,367,820	
Tax credit for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes actually paid to any of the several States, Territories, or District of Columbia ²	5,859,829		5,810,652	
Net tax after deducting tax credit	1,756,400		1,557,168	

¹ Jointly owned property totaling \$67,665,396 distributed by form of property.² Limited to 25 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1924 (June 2, 1924) and prior to effective date of revenue act of 1926 (Feb. 26, 1926) and to 80 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1926.

tions, showing amounts, number of estates, and percentages, by size of net estate—Con.

Size of net estate									
\$6,000,000 under \$7,000,000		\$7,000,000 under \$8,000,000		\$8,000,000 under \$9,000,000		\$9,000,000 under \$10,000,000		\$10,000,000 and over	
8		4		2		1		17	
Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
\$4,190,822	6.83	\$4,022,216	10.78	\$126,240	0.45	\$30,530	0.20	\$24,696,277	4.73
1,325,342	2.16	1,054,522	2.83	-----	-----	97,461	.62	25,510,937	4.89
123,931	.20	68,895	.18	-----	-----	6,272	.04	2,611,565	.50
5,844,383	9.53	510,512	1.37	-----	-----	83,210	.53	68,266,122	13.09
1,131,979	1.84	69,184	.19	338,760	1.21	101,655	.64	8,081,704	1.65
8,425,635	13.73	1,703,113	4.57	338,760	1.21	288,598	1.83	104,470,328	20.03
42,721,217	69.64	20,473,286	54.87	21,217,369	75.55	9,696,878	61.36	351,235,202	67.33
51,146,852	83.37	22,176,399	59.44	21,556,129	76.76	9,985,476	63.19	455,705,530	87.36
2,345,716	3.83	2,112,641	5.66	48,641	.17	324,382	2.05	13,945,677	2.67
618,937	1.01	1,246,805	3.34	231,932	.83	79,191	.50	701,030	.14
2,826,491	4.61	2,228,922	5.97	6,119,657	21.79	245,284	1.55	15,819,073	3.03
184,473	.30	5,056,090	13.55	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,061,335	1.65
32,500	.05	467,884	1.26	-----	-----	5,136,178	32.51	2,702,218	.52
61,345,791	100.00	37,310,857	100.00	28,082,599	100.00	15,801,041	100.00	521,631,140	100.00
93,259	-----	80,000	-----	40,000	-----	-----	-----	181,535	-----
2,190,470	-----	1,281,979	-----	2,166,398	-----	950,874	-----	17,544,858	-----
6,395,128	-----	3,080,525	-----	8,587,429	-----	918,196	-----	13,664,244	-----
32,500	-----	467,884	-----	-----	-----	4,413,654	-----	2,677,207	-----
169,000	-----	2,728,122	-----	85,104	-----	-----	-----	11,325,979	-----
800,000	-----	400,000	-----	200,000	-----	100,000	-----	1,700,000	-----
9,689,357	-----	8,088,610	-----	11,078,931	-----	6,352,724	-----	47,093,824	-----
51,656,434	-----	29,272,347	-----	17,003,068	-----	9,418,317	-----	474,537,316	-----
5,813,028	-----	3,470,300	-----	2,147,660	-----	1,242,980	-----	83,916,963	-----
4,256,015	-----	2,776,240	-----	1,718,128	-----	780,000	-----	64,325,773	-----
1,557,013	-----	694,060	-----	420,632	-----	462,980	-----	19,591,190	-----

TABLE 2.—Estates of resident decedents by States and Territories and by estates subject to tax and estates not subject to tax, showing number, gross estate, net estate, deductions, total tax, tax credit, ratio of tax credit to total tax, and net tax after deducting tax credit

[Returns filed from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1931]

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Aggregate gross estate	Estate subject to tax							Estate not subject to tax			
			Number	Gross estate	Deductions	Net taxable estate	Total tax	Tax credit ¹	Ratio of tax credit to total tax (percent)	Net tax after deducting tax credit	Number	Gross estate	Deductions
Alabama	58	\$18,947,132	44	\$15,180,730	\$8,097,186	\$7,083,544	\$254,580	\$3,073	1.21	\$251,507	14	\$3,766,402	\$4,544,610
Alaska													
Arizona	13	2,677,589	8	2,070,093	1,235,427	834,666	17,830	14,264	80.00	3,566	5	607,496	854,140
Arkansas	19	6,824,727	10	5,411,840	2,096,435	3,315,405	136,315	104,601	76.73	31,714	9	1,412,887	1,775,143
California	727	279,660,766	538	250,272,475	99,207,335	151,065,140	8,406,258	6,657,318	79.19	1,748,940	199	20,388,291	39,150,777
Colorado	56	16,351,795	33	12,538,205	5,630,372	6,907,833	247,738	197,903	79.88	49,835	23	3,813,500	5,107,060
Connecticut	256	141,252,864	214	134,708,502	50,336,116	84,372,386	4,982,605	3,507,421	70.39	1,475,184	42	6,544,362	7,913,492
Delaware	32	29,213,013	21	27,986,231	4,524,420	23,461,811	3,193,129	2,552,220	79.93	640,909	8	1,226,782	1,637,605
District of Columbia	80	40,475,310	69	39,005,408	13,476,227	25,529,181	1,450,878	29,339	2.02	1,421,539	11	1,469,902	1,700,486
Florida	107	62,197,163	80	58,421,566	20,332,799	38,088,767	4,215,948	111,662	2.65	4,104,286	27	3,775,597	4,989,220
Georgia	68	20,288,745	53	16,985,494	8,274,532	8,710,962	269,545	197,667	73.32	71,878	15	3,303,251	4,155,654
Hawaii	18	11,303,343	14	10,771,873	3,036,270	7,735,603	337,526	270,118	50.25	267,408	4	531,470	666,146
Idaho	7	1,143,952	5	884,551	625,548	258,703	3,933	3,124	79.43	809	2	259,401	295,437
Illinois	566	231,186,950	409	206,264,706	84,111,106	122,153,600	7,470,559	5,763,025	77.14	1,707,534	157	24,922,244	32,674,700
Indiana	123	47,247,444	83	41,945,387	16,763,193	25,182,194	1,627,220	1,122,217	68.97	505,003	40	5,302,057	6,428,665
Iowa	125	23,837,193	72	17,056,176	11,350,963	5,705,213	120,240	85,422	71.04	34,818	53	6,781,017	9,172,387
Kansas	79	17,111,734	60	14,813,635	8,091,310	6,722,325	156,289	99,482	63.65	56,807	19	2,298,099	2,809,334
Kentucky	90	28,392,426	71	25,543,163	11,122,183	14,420,980	550,268	331,912	60.32	218,346	19	2,849,263	3,376,789
Louisiana	58	16,137,412	43	13,059,731	6,273,268	6,756,463	240,746	140,432	58.33	100,314	15	3,077,681	3,802,315
Maine	70	29,783,474	56	27,792,386	7,993,974	19,798,412	1,287,087	1,016,240	78.96	270,847	14	1,991,088	2,158,108
Maryland	155	70,796,567	120	64,377,080	21,166,847	43,210,233	3,151,407	2,510,295	79.66	641,112	35	6,419,487	7,419,338
Massachusetts	525	260,601,436	404	237,068,224	97,532,398	139,535,826	8,969,644	7,123,200	79.41	1,846,444	121	23,533,212	27,553,900
Michigan	214	111,775,152	166	103,398,089	36,400,347	66,907,742	5,682,006	4,492,578	79.07	1,189,128	48	8,377,063	10,573,131
Minnesota	91	51,343,759	77	49,537,398	13,259,157	36,278,241	2,820,274	1,722,357	61.07	1,097,917	14	1,806,361	2,218,662
Mississippi	30	6,406,582	22	5,362,787	3,470,011	1,832,776	41,553	16,118	38.79	25,435	8	1,043,795	1,357,634
Missouri	191	63,447,601	130	51,370,047	24,958,817	26,411,230	1,033,575	763,445	73.86	270,130	61	12,077,554	16,303,649
Montana	19	10,533,826	14	10,003,420	3,282,913	6,720,507	397,430	287,287	72.29	110,143	5	530,406	602,835
Nebraska	73	14,078,226	48	10,520,566	6,235,767	4,284,799	99,966	69,499	69.52	30,467	25	3,557,660	4,258,364
Nevada	4	1,122,057	2	898,578	530,229	368,349	8,437	1,912	22.66	6,525	2	223,479	244,854
New Hampshire	32	10,610,676	26	9,068,079	3,521,463	5,546,616	225,438	75,300	33.40	150,138	6	1,542,597	1,844,996
New Jersey	462	327,117,768	364	311,618,370	76,301,213	235,317,157	29,190,915	22,895,258	78.44	6,292,657	98	15,499,398	20,450,732
New Mexico	3	809,140	3	809,140	489,660	319,480	6,103	497	8.14	5,606			
New York	1,723	1,191,559,675	1,396	1,137,707,505	400,155,838	737,521,667	70,833,798	56,483,710	79.74	14,350,088	327	53,852,170	67,513,012
North Carolina	47	14,658,485	32	12,325,346	6,081,757	6,243,589	267,090	213,524	79.94	53,566	15	2,333,139	2,873,338

North Dakota	5	1,216,974	4	1,115,627	752,672	362,955	9,094	7,269	79.93	1,825	1	101,347	149,237
Ohio	408	153,812,698	304	128,410,181	54,823,312	73,595,869	3,528,007	2,773,704	78.62	754,303	104	25,393,517	29,803,337
Oklahoma	44	34,581,588	34	33,328,559	22,577,333	10,751,226	779,981	578,148	74.12	201,833	10	1,253,029	1,429,230
Oregon	37	14,589,141	31	13,744,654	5,006,078	8,738,576	420,079	336,055	80.00	84,024	6	844,487	964,489
Pennsylvania	867	386,138,892	681	355,697,390	136,656,721	219,040,669	12,602,366	10,048,123	79.73	2,554,243	186	30,441,502	37,739,640
Rhode Island	75	37,804,178	62	36,151,050	14,052,606	22,008,444	1,229,434	977,112	79.48	252,322	13	1,653,128	1,919,536
South Carolina	33	7,947,565	26	7,002,645	3,590,444	3,412,201	111,268	88,570	79.60	22,698	7	944,920	1,230,873
South Dakota	23	5,213,084	20	4,832,183	3,304,759	1,527,424	32,886	25,621	77.91	7,265	3	380,901	560,825
Tennessee	65	18,829,216	49	16,313,492	8,785,876	7,527,616	287,505	125,867	43.78	161,638	16	2,515,724	3,626,451
Texas	211	56,719,108	132	46,156,650	22,350,477	23,806,173	962,294	541,415	56.26	420,879	79	10,562,458	13,500,262
Utah	12	2,605,412	8	2,220,878	1,274,124	946,754	22,150	17,716	79.98	4,434	4	474,534	538,404
Vermont	25	12,559,856	23	12,286,898	5,557,715	6,729,183	350,171	274,839	78.49	75,332	2	272,958	376,524
Virginia	124	41,232,672	93	34,799,183	16,323,052	18,476,131	804,299	615,874	76.57	188,425	31	6,433,489	7,893,849
Washington	74	23,812,859	51	20,357,253	9,448,141	10,909,112	566,509	452,708	79.91	113,801	23	3,455,606	5,141,622
West Virginia	52	25,138,217	39	22,947,640	9,074,288	13,873,352	714,046	568,559	79.20	148,487	13	2,190,577	2,557,618
Wisconsin	135	57,598,813	109	53,904,796	18,979,496	34,925,300	1,815,516	1,327,485	73.12	488,031	26	3,694,017	4,636,919
Wyoming	12	3,506,361	8	3,013,368	1,106,625	1,906,743	70,209	40,837	58.16	29,372	4	582,993	762,841
Total	8,333	4,042,380,616	6,364	3,717,068,228	1,389,749,100	2,327,319,128	182,202,134	137,662,622	75.55	44,539,512	1,969	325,312,388	409,348,170

¹ Credit for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes actually paid to any of the several States, Territories, or District of Columbia. (Limited to 25 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1924 (June 2, 1924) and prior to the effective date of the revenue act of 1926 (Feb. 26, 1926) and to 80 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1926.)

TABLE 3.—*Estates of resident decedents by size of net estate, showing number, gross estate, deductions, net estate, total tax, tax credit, ratio of tax credit to total tax, and net tax after deducting tax credit*

[Returns filed from January 1 to December 31, 1931]

Size of net estate (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Gross estate	Deductions	Net taxable estate	Total tax	Tax credit ¹	Ratio of tax credit to total tax (per cent)	Net tax after deducting tax credit
No net taxable estate:								
Gross estate under 50.....	85	\$2,047,960	\$0,620,565					
Gross estate over 50.....	1,884	323,264,428	399,727,605					
Net taxable estate:								
Under 50.....	2,154	344,997,135	297,976,258	\$47,020,877	\$470,139	\$335,096	71.28	\$135,043
50 under 100.....	1,112	246,150,459	165,431,729	80,718,730	1,062,276	768,934	72.39	293,342
100 under 200.....	1,100	342,066,496	185,430,843	156,635,653	3,049,962	2,266,861	74.32	783,101
200 under 400.....	908	467,464,141	210,317,260	257,146,881	7,108,078	5,345,372	75.20	1,762,706
400 under 600.....	352	279,864,404	107,077,227	172,787,177	5,996,816	4,535,600	75.63	1,461,216
600 under 800.....	198	195,075,507	58,451,145	136,624,362	5,523,874	4,167,404	75.44	1,356,470
800 under 1,000.....	110	153,647,756	55,113,239	98,534,517	4,531,376	3,423,581	75.55	1,107,795
1,000 under 1,500.....	178	287,154,490	68,422,004	218,732,486	11,891,582	8,844,004	74.37	3,047,578
1,500 under 2,000.....	86	185,665,386	37,606,377	148,059,009	9,326,308	6,655,213	71.36	2,671,095
2,000 under 2,500.....	43	114,259,369	19,749,695	94,509,674	6,590,934	4,701,694	71.34	1,889,240
2,500 under 3,000.....	26	104,065,113	33,165,027	70,900,086	5,420,010	4,208,667	77.65	1,211,343
3,000 under 3,500.....	19	74,058,137	12,078,619	61,370,518	5,056,369	3,963,844	78.39	1,092,525
3,500 under 4,000.....	14	61,920,012	9,685,971	52,234,041	4,599,430	2,919,715	63.48	1,679,715
4,000 under 5,000.....	18	98,963,422	19,297,514	79,665,908	7,616,229	5,859,829	76.94	1,756,400
5,000 under 6,000.....	13	97,544,973	27,062,846	70,482,127	7,367,820	5,810,652	78.86	1,557,168
6,000 under 7,000.....	8	61,345,791	9,689,357	51,656,434	5,813,028	4,256,015	73.22	1,557,013
7,000 under 8,000.....	4	37,310,857	8,038,510	29,272,347	3,470,300	2,776,240	80.00	694,060
8,000 under 9,000.....	2	28,082,599	11,078,931	17,003,668	2,147,660	1,718,128	80.00	429,532
9,000 under 10,000.....	1	15,801,041	6,382,724	9,418,317	1,242,980	780,000	62.75	462,980
10,000 and over.....	17	521,031,140	47,093,824	474,537,316	83,916,903	64,325,773	76.65	19,591,190
Total.....	8,333	4,042,380,616	1,799,097,270	2,327,319,128	182,202,134	137,662,622	75.55	44,539,512

¹ Credit for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes actually paid to any of the several States, Territories, or District of Columbia. (Limited to 25 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1924 (June 2, 1924) and prior to the effective date of the revenue act of 1926 (Feb. 26, 1926) and to 80 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1926.)

TABLE 4.—*Estate of nonresident decedents by size of net estate, showing number, gross estate, deductions, net estate, total tax, tax credit, and net tax after deducting tax credit*

[Returns filed from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1931]

Size of net estate (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Gross estate	Deductions	Net taxable estate	Total tax	Tax credit ¹	Net tax after deducting tax credit
No net taxable estate:							
Gross estate under 50-----	9	\$62,561	\$79,498	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gross estate over 50-----	5	383,719	432,573	-----	-----	-----	-----
Net taxable estate:							
Under 50-----	1,442	9,323,565	731,285	\$8,592,280	\$86,218	\$4,942	\$81,276
50 under 100-----	50	3,865,468	251,006	3,614,462	45,566	2,708	42,858
100 under 200-----	28	3,912,059	187,169	3,724,890	69,721	12,840	56,881
200 under 400-----	12	4,654,829	1,339,656	3,315,173	90,601	4,797	85,804
400 under 600-----	4	2,742,986	641,610	2,101,376	75,069	11,250	63,819
600 under 800-----	3	2,044,035	27,248	2,016,787	80,508	1,878	78,630
800 under 1,000-----	1	1,063,529	167,829	835,700	36,999	29,599	7,400
1,000 under 1,500-----							
1,500 under 2,000-----							
2,000 under 2,500-----	1	2,584,955	389,840	2,195,115	153,012	15,579	137,433
2,500 under 3,000-----	1	2,616,887	-----	2,616,887	196,358	90,450	105,908
3,000 under 3,500-----							
3,500 under 4,000-----							
4,000 under 5,000-----							
5,000 under 6,000-----							
6,000 under 7,000-----							
7,000 under 8,000-----							
8,000 under 9,000-----							
9,000 under 10,000-----							
10,000 and over-----							
Total-----	1,556	33,194,593	4,247,714	29,012,670	834,052	174,043	660,009

¹ Credit for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes actually paid to any of the several States, Territories, or District of Columbia. Limited to 25 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1924 (June 2, 1924) and prior to the effective date of the revenue act of 1926 (Feb. 26, 1926) and to 80 per cent of the total tax after the effective date of the revenue act of 1926.

TABLE 5.—*Historical summary of estate tax returns filed for resident and nonresident decedents, September 9, 1916, to December 31, 1931, showing number of returns, gross and net estate, and tax*¹

	Returns filed			Gross estate		
	Total	Resident decedents	Nonresident decedents	Total	Resident decedents	Nonresident decedents
Sept. 9, 1916-Jan. 15, 1922	45,126	42,230	2,896	\$8,893,238,780	\$8,785,641,889	\$107,596,891
Jan. 15-Dec. 31, 1922	13,876	12,563	1,313	3,014,072,723	2,955,959,464	58,113,259
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1923	15,119	13,963	1,156	2,804,327,313	2,774,740,672	29,586,641
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1924	14,513	13,011	1,502	2,566,521,698	2,540,922,175	25,599,523
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1925	16,019	14,013	2,006	3,001,088,953	2,958,363,744	42,725,209
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1926	14,567	13,142	1,425	3,407,923,034	3,386,266,616	21,656,418
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1927	10,700	9,363	1,347	3,173,235,017	3,146,289,565	26,945,452
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1928	10,236	8,079	2,157	3,554,270,423	3,503,238,684	51,031,739
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1929	10,343	8,582	1,761	3,893,246,060	3,843,514,150	49,731,910
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1930	10,382	8,798	1,584	4,165,623,023	4,108,517,490	57,105,533
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1931	9,889	8,333	1,556	4,075,575,209	4,042,380,616	33,194,593

	Net taxable estate			Tax		
	Total	Resident decedents	Nonresident decedents	Total	Resident decedents	Nonresident decedents
Sept. 9, 1916-Jan. 15, 1922	\$5,509,522,243	\$5,407,673,531	\$101,848,712	\$356,516,251	\$351,138,323	\$5,377,928
Jan. 15-Dec. 31, 1922	1,704,974,496	1,652,832,089	52,142,407	120,562,181	117,623,821	2,935,360
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1923	1,532,061,390	1,504,621,046	27,440,344	89,109,477	88,383,941	725,536
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1924	1,395,815,832	1,372,420,879	23,394,953	71,939,423	71,451,158	488,265
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1925	1,658,869,282	1,621,008,326	37,860,956	87,322,284	86,223,095	1,099,189
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1926	1,972,536,751	1,951,969,366	20,567,386	101,805,202	101,324,152	481,050
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1927	1,761,617,030	1,735,840,229	25,776,801	41,686,113	40,931,224	754,889
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1928	1,992,503,398	1,943,428,661	49,074,737	41,959,259	40,561,235	1,398,024
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1929	2,313,976,089	2,268,323,442	45,652,647	44,387,998	43,303,482	1,084,516
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1930	2,427,453,680	2,376,972,608	50,481,072	41,617,333	39,003,061	2,614,272
Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1931	2,356,331,798	2,327,319,128	29,012,670	45,199,521	44,539,512	660,009

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from estate tax returns are summarized on p. 326.

Tables exhibiting in more detail information from individual and corporation income tax returns, by States and Territories, by size of net income, and by industrial divisions, are continued in the following pages.

Respectfully,

DAVID BURNET,
Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

OGDEN L. MILLS,
Secretary of the Treasury.

BASIC TABLES

INDIVIDUAL RETURNS

TABLE 1.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing population and per cent of population filing returns, number of returns, net income and tax, with percentages; also average net income and average tax per return, and personal exemption and credit for dependents*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

States and Territories	Population as of Apr. 1, 1930 (Fifteenth Census)	Per cent of population filing returns	Returns		Net income	
			Number	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Alabama.....	2,646,248	0.85	22,605	0.61	\$93,900,510	0.52
Alaska ¹	59,278					
Arizona.....	435,573	2.43	10,590	.29	42,775,084	.24
Arkansas.....	1,854,482	.67	12,490	.34	43,282,986	.24
California.....	5,677,251	5.16	293,048	7.90	1,330,603,655	7.34
Colorado.....	1,035,791	2.80	28,986	.78	125,795,600	.69
Connecticut.....	1,606,903	4.66	74,821	2.02	400,674,216	2.21
Delaware.....	238,380	3.92	9,342	.25	64,913,288	.36
District of Columbia.....	486,869	10.48	51,044	1.38	217,558,448	1.20
Florida.....	1,468,211	1.92	28,133	.76	126,910,394	.70
Georgia.....	2,908,506	1.00	28,996	.78	128,081,049	.71
Hawaii.....	368,336	2.14	7,869	.21	37,245,940	.20
Idaho.....	445,032	1.76	7,852	.21	27,757,374	.15
Illinois.....	7,630,654	4.29	327,631	8.84	1,630,447,207	9.00
Indiana.....	3,238,503	2.03	65,679	1.77	280,940,214	1.55
Iowa.....	2,470,939	1.62	39,917	1.08	174,965,757	.97
Kansas.....	1,880,999	1.74	32,660	.88	127,629,176	.70
Kentucky.....	2,614,589	1.19	31,021	.84	135,098,479	.75
Louisiana.....	2,101,593	1.57	32,979	.89	138,836,043	.77
Maine.....	797,423	2.24	17,829	.48	90,690,507	.50
Maryland.....	1,631,526	4.19	68,426	1.85	354,627,248	1.96
Massachusetts.....	4,249,614	4.76	202,253	5.46	1,010,333,740	5.58
Michigan.....	4,842,325	3.04	147,364	3.98	668,391,088	3.69
Minnesota.....	2,563,953	2.24	57,539	1.55	266,572,313	1.47
Mississippi.....	2,009,821	.60	12,147	.33	40,556,389	.22
Missouri.....	3,629,367	2.36	85,507	2.31	419,648,187	2.31
Montana.....	537,606	2.16	11,635	.31	45,495,235	.25
Nebraska.....	1,377,963	1.98	27,271	.74	113,934,843	.63
Nevada.....	91,058	4.40	4,006	.11	16,688,195	.09
New Hampshire.....	465,293	2.99	13,027	.38	60,014,739	.33
New Jersey.....	4,041,334	4.65	187,943	5.07	956,732,849	5.28
New Mexico.....	423,317	1.49	6,288	.17	24,970,971	.14
New York.....	12,588,066	5.65	711,566	19.19	4,189,130,106	23.12
North Carolina.....	3,170,276	.80	25,216	.68	103,624,484	.57
North Dakota.....	680,845	1.21	8,262	.22	24,476,992	.13
Ohio.....	6,646,897	3.00	199,600	5.38	950,397,134	5.25
Oklahoma.....	2,396,040	1.36	32,526	.88	157,410,695	.87
Oregon.....	953,786	2.73	26,047	.70	106,076,107	.59
Pennsylvania.....	9,631,350	3.35	322,503	8.70	1,620,314,109	8.94
Rhode Island.....	687,497	3.47	23,862	.64	136,571,363	.75
South Carolina.....	1,738,765	.70	12,179	.33	42,714,132	.24
South Dakota.....	692,849	1.36	9,449	.25	31,453,988	.17
Tennessee.....	2,616,556	1.25	32,682	.88	140,422,521	.78
Texas.....	5,824,715	1.80	105,058	2.83	448,849,717	2.48
Utah.....	507,847	2.32	11,777	.32	45,369,199	.25
Vermont.....	359,611	2.40	8,635	.23	39,259,341	.22
Virginia.....	2,421,851	1.57	37,915	1.02	156,272,484	.86
Washington.....	1,563,396	4.04	63,129	1.70	238,857,983	1.32
West Virginia.....	1,729,205	1.57	27,130	.73	110,726,146	.61
Wisconsin.....	2,930,006	3.24	95,366	2.57	357,657,240	1.97
Wyoming.....	225,565	3.02	6,809	.18	22,979,517	.13
Total.....	123,202,660	3.01	3,707,509	100.00	18,118,634,941	100.00

¹ Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 1.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing population and per cent of population filing returns, number of returns, net income and tax, with percentages; also average net income and average tax per return, and personal exemption and credit for dependents—Continued*

States and Territories	Tax		Average net income per return	Average tax per return	Personal exemption and credit for dependents
	Amount	Per cent			
Alabama.....	\$1,353,584	0.28	\$4,153.97	\$59.88	\$70,539,907
Alaska.....					
Arizona.....	584,279	.12	4,039.20	55.17	30,642,298
Arkansas.....	241,787	.05	3,465.41	19.36	40,917,486
California.....	27,136,057	5.69	4,540.57	92.59	830,619,682
Colorado.....	2,439,796	.51	4,339.87	84.17	88,477,238
Connecticut.....	11,435,656	2.40	5,355.10	152.84	212,080,496
Delaware.....	3,927,732	.82	6,948.54	420.43	26,820,610
District of Columbia.....	4,200,940	.88	4,262.17	82.30	133,831,968
Florida.....	2,840,391	.60	4,511.09	100.96	88,913,535
Georgia.....	1,659,244	.35	4,417.20	57.22	91,341,310
Hawaii.....	972,216	.20	4,733.25	123.55	26,608,837
Idaho.....	128,290	.03	3,535.07	16.34	22,986,129
Illinois.....	43,703,471	9.17	4,976.47	133.39	954,042,139
Indiana.....	5,109,577	1.07	4,277.47	77.80	197,698,386
Iowa.....	2,355,567	.49	4,383.24	59.01	125,212,846
Kansas.....	1,480,343	.31	3,907.81	45.33	104,469,329
Kentucky.....	1,926,048	.40	4,355.07	62.09	92,455,753
Louisiana.....	1,599,639	.34	4,209.83	48.50	98,832,996
Maine.....	1,827,840	.38	5,086.69	102.52	53,807,270
Maryland.....	9,796,084	2.05	5,182.64	143.16	205,648,838
Massachusetts.....	26,509,775	5.56	4,995.40	131.07	576,610,262
Michigan.....	17,479,145	3.67	4,535.65	118.61	440,679,663
Minnesota.....	4,744,380	1.00	4,632.90	82.46	175,360,065
Mississippi.....	251,781	.05	3,338.80	20.73	39,732,601
Missouri.....	8,750,375	1.84	4,907.76	102.34	261,197,586
Montana.....	461,295	.10	3,910.20	39.65	33,957,570
Nebraska.....	1,381,310	.29	4,177.88	50.65	87,680,205
Nevada.....	472,636	.10	4,165.80	117.98	10,303,916
New Hampshire.....	952,064	.20	4,309.24	68.36	40,757,860
New Jersey.....	23,219,240	4.87	5,000.55	123.54	500,192,437
New Mexico.....	222,456	.05	3,971.21	35.38	18,136,052
New York.....	103,508,893	34.30	5,857.20	229.79	2,111,316,527
North Carolina.....	2,426,562	.51	4,109.47	96.23	80,271,743
North Dakota.....	86,704	.02	2,962.60	10.49	27,295,198
Ohio.....	21,879,272	4.59	4,761.51	109.62	604,033,798
Oklahoma.....	3,416,992	.72	4,839.53	105.05	105,945,841
Oregon.....	1,073,686	.23	4,072.49	41.22	79,581,279
Pennsylvania.....	46,825,528	9.82	5,024.18	145.19	955,066,904
Rhode Island.....	4,114,526	.86	5,723.38	172.43	69,687,372
South Carolina.....	304,596	.06	3,507.20	25.01	39,424,432
South Dakota.....	178,379	.04	3,328.82	18.88	30,638,785
Tennessee.....	1,955,201	.41	4,206.63	59.83	102,507,648
Texas.....	8,633,146	1.81	4,272.40	82.18	302,547,674
Utah.....	447,953	.09	3,852.36	38.04	37,580,954
Vermont.....	626,874	.13	4,546.54	72.60	25,987,168
Virginia.....	2,050,554	.43	4,121.65	54.08	117,512,584
Washington.....	2,750,143	.58	3,783.65	43.56	185,506,704
West Virginia.....	1,238,711	.26	4,081.32	45.66	83,176,998
Wisconsin.....	5,892,638	1.24	3,750.36	61.79	291,491,419
Wyoming.....	141,440	.03	3,374.87	20.77	19,909,194
Total.....	476,714,808	100.00	4,887.01	128.58	11,010,017,492

¹ Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 2.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing the number of returns, net income and tax, average tax per return and average rate of tax, personal exemption and credit for dependents, tax before tax credits, and tax credits*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax			Personal exemption and credit for depend- ents
			Amount	Average tax per return	Average rate of tax on net income (per cent)	
Under 1 ¹ (estimated).....	142,024	\$82,446,863				\$396,000,849
Under 1 (estimated).....	7,976	4,443,024	\$37,282	\$4.68	.84	418,142
1 under 2 ¹ (estimated).....	466,321	726,766,924				1,329,818,999
1 under 2 ¹ (estimated).....	442,834	767,759,194	1,269,089	2.87	.17	652,989,263
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated).....	401,907	994,684,802				1,478,723,508
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated).....	365,777	869,476,754	3,300,537	9.06	.38	555,414,532
3 under 4 ¹ (estimated).....	447,656	1,565,976,794				1,771,375,615
3 under 4 ¹ (estimated).....	201,877	720,762,359	2,346,256	11.63	.33	485,840,204
4 under 5 ¹ (estimated).....	152,771	664,881,207				662,435,574
4 under 5 ¹ (estimated).....	267,935	1,200,346,728	3,006,094	11.23	.25	895,429,682
5 under 6 ¹	26,780	144,747,153				106,131,966
5 under 6 ¹	184,975	1,009,813,667	3,599,599	19.46	.36	656,537,375
6 under 7 ¹	12,505	80,798,677				41,863,427
6 under 7 ¹	119,118	769,885,460	3,629,234	30.47	.47	423,331,652
7 under 8 ¹	8,320	62,186,507				25,901,100
7 under 8 ¹	83,280	622,036,943	3,517,097	42.23	.57	294,363,636
8 under 9 ¹	6,298	53,384,574				18,758,298
8 under 9 ¹	58,901	498,998,486	3,331,568	56.56	.67	206,708,568
9 under 10 ¹	5,282	50,175,135				15,327,024
9 under 10 ¹	45,518	431,736,474	3,370,093	74.04	.78	158,150,141
10 under 11.....	35,904	376,201,241	3,157,996	87.96	.84	121,035,776
11 under 12.....	28,762	330,282,005	3,280,856	114.07	.99	96,983,098
12 under 13.....	22,993	286,973,412	3,284,139	142.83	1.14	76,430,283
13 under 14.....	19,069	257,269,370	3,250,792	170.48	1.26	63,296,223
14 under 15.....	15,897	230,371,407	3,301,987	207.71	1.45	52,103,026
15 under 20.....	50,111	862,046,184	16,517,341	329.62	1.92	162,612,251
20 under 25.....	26,026	579,605,728	16,767,466	644.26	2.89	81,893,547
25 under 30.....	15,311	418,382,902	16,337,084	1,067.02	3.90	47,756,556
30 under 40.....	16,881	580,720,892	30,109,576	1,788.97	5.20	51,379,867
40 under 50.....	8,653	384,515,663	26,171,562	3,024.57	6.81	25,849,260
50 under 60.....	5,294	289,228,566	22,930,144	4,331.35	7.93	15,289,998
60 under 70.....	3,305	213,558,059	19,523,639	5,907.30	9.14	9,501,765
70 under 80.....	2,294	171,480,407	17,339,391	7,558.58	10.11	6,616,814
80 under 90.....	1,580	133,946,863	14,800,538	9,367.43	11.05	4,400,088
90 under 100.....	1,172	110,825,860	12,585,608	10,909.30	11.54	3,268,314
100 under 150.....	3,111	374,170,634	48,748,813	15,669.82	13.03	8,282,366
150 under 200.....	1,170	200,755,877	28,991,102	24,778.72	14.44	3,036,654
200 under 250.....	550	122,075,567	18,290,976	33,256.32	14.98	1,392,685
250 under 300.....	351	96,184,525	15,180,527	43,249.36	15.78	886,175
300 under 400.....	391	135,195,057	21,533,956	55,201.93	15.96	968,935
400 under 500.....	161	71,931,165	11,468,937	71,235.63	15.94	361,166
500 under 750.....	233	138,858,489	22,596,616	96,981.18	16.27	570,200
750 under 1,000.....	85	72,834,888	11,632,164	137,554.87	16.05	179,350
1,000 under 1,500.....	86	105,036,547	18,095,518	210,413.00	17.23	190,050
1,500 under 2,000.....	24	40,862,820	7,118,855	295,618.96	17.42	47,000
2,000 under 3,000.....	21	49,529,022	8,503,486	404,927.90	17.17	35,050
3,000 under 4,000.....	7	24,827,473	3,926,938	703,848.29	19.84	9,700
4,000 under 5,000.....	4	17,014,374	3,164,144	791,036.00	18.60	9,300
5,000 and over.....	8	122,634,419	19,288,718	2,411,089.75	15.73	22,350
Total.....	3,707,509	18,118,634,941	476,714,808	128.58	2.63	11,010,017,492
Nontaxable returns ¹	1,669,864	4,426,050,636				5,846,336,360
Taxable returns.....	2,037,645	13,692,584,305	476,714,808	233.96	3.48	5,163,681,132

¹Nontaxable returns. Specific exemptions from normal tax exceed net income.

TABLE 2.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing the number of returns, net income and tax, average tax per return and average rate of tax, personal exemption and credit for dependents, tax before tax credits, and tax credits—Continued*

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax before tax credits				Tax credits	
	Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Total	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years
Under 1 ¹ (estimated)						
Under 1 (estimated)	\$49,718			\$49,718	\$12,436	
1 under 2 ¹ (estimated)				1,692,116	423,027	
1 under 2 (estimated)	1,692,116					
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated)				4,412,710	1,103,173	
2 under 3 (estimated)	4,412,710					
3 under 4 ¹ (estimated)				3,128,339	782,083	
3 under 4 (estimated)	3,128,339					
4 under 5 ¹ (estimated)				4,008,119	1,002,025	
4 under 5 (estimated)	4,008,119					
5 under 6 ¹						
5 under 6	4,679,482			4,679,482	1,079,883	
6 under 7 ¹						
6 under 7	4,593,391			4,593,391	964,157	
7 under 8 ¹						
7 under 8	4,391,230			4,391,230	874,133	
8 under 9 ¹						
8 under 9	4,086,535			4,086,535	754,967	
9 under 10 ¹						
9 under 10	4,128,563			4,128,563	758,470	
10 under 11	3,659,958	\$175,396		3,835,354	677,358	
11 under 12	3,521,763	426,823		3,942,586	667,730	
12 under 13	3,344,141	574,470		3,918,611	634,472	
13 under 14	3,221,327	665,401		3,886,728	635,936	
14 under 15	3,137,539	790,455		3,927,997	626,010	
15 under 20	13,318,140	6,017,701		19,335,841	2,818,500	
20 under 25	10,197,006	8,877,798		19,074,804	2,307,338	
25 under 30	7,901,486	10,274,415		18,175,901	1,838,817	
30 under 40	11,097,378	21,408,709	\$462,522	32,968,609	2,354,519	\$414,514
40 under 50	7,207,348	19,766,470	1,101,542	28,075,360	1,335,537	568,261
50 under 60	5,107,961	17,485,520	1,837,172	24,430,653	832,900	667,609
60 under 70	3,489,527	14,942,429	2,208,752	20,640,708	533,775	578,294
70 under 80	2,626,264	13,508,416	2,239,956	18,374,636	394,401	640,844
80 under 90	1,980,161	11,571,778	2,039,988	15,591,927	259,934	531,455
90 under 100	1,454,872	9,898,347	2,080,256	13,433,275	193,246	454,331
100 under 150	4,738,372	38,848,071	7,583,603	51,170,046	517,380	1,903,853
150 under 200	2,135,209	23,071,028	5,038,065	30,244,302	193,832	1,059,368
200 under 250	1,142,940	13,606,561	4,152,788	18,902,289	92,323	518,990
250 under 300	965,451	11,997,265	2,856,985	15,819,701	61,737	577,437
300 under 400	1,142,008	16,085,309	4,999,501	22,226,818	61,230	581,632
400 under 500	478,492	8,337,165	2,966,993	11,782,650	24,794	288,919
500 under 750	712,884	16,858,036	5,443,721	23,015,641	33,612	385,813
750 under 1,000	298,703	8,149,643	3,454,385	11,902,731	9,773	200,794
1,000 under 1,500	484,790	13,480,053	4,272,335	18,237,178	10,789	130,871
1,500 under 2,000	263,711	6,128,937	1,044,655	7,437,303	6,004	312,444
2,000 under 3,000	191,705	6,628,310	1,943,145	8,763,160	1,954	257,720
3,000 under 4,000	218,326	4,481,568	265,967	4,965,861	1,872	37,051
4,000 under 5,000		2,828,318	338,248	3,166,566	220	2,202
5,000 and over	287,740	9,930,960	9,091,015	19,289,715	997	
Total	129,475,205	316,816,255	65,421,594	511,713,054	24,886,344	10,111,902
Nontaxable returns ¹						
Taxable returns	129,475,205	316,816,255	65,421,594	511,713,054	24,886,344	10,111,902

¹ Nontaxable returns. Specific exemptions from normal tax exceed net income.

TABLE 3.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing simple and cumulative distribution of the number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Number	Per cent of total
	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total		
Under 1 (estimated).....	150,000	4.05	3,707,509	100.00	150,000	4.05
1 under 2 (estimated).....	909,155	24.52	3,557,509	95.95	1,059,155	28.57
2 under 3 (estimated).....	767,684	20.71	2,648,354	71.43	1,826,839	49.28
3 under 4 (estimated).....	649,533	17.52	1,880,670	50.72	2,476,372	66.80
4 under 5 (estimated).....	420,706	11.35	1,231,137	33.20	2,897,078	78.15
5 under 6.....	211,755	5.71	810,431	21.85	3,108,833	83.86
6 under 7.....	131,623	3.55	598,676	16.14	3,240,456	87.41
7 under 8.....	91,606	2.47	467,053	12.59	3,332,056	89.88
8 under 9.....	65,199	1.76	375,453	10.12	3,397,255	91.64
9 under 10.....	50,800	1.37	310,254	8.36	3,448,055	93.01
10 under 11.....	35,904	.97	259,454	6.99	3,483,059	93.98
11 under 12.....	25,762	.78	223,550	6.02	3,512,721	94.76
12 under 13.....	22,993	.62	194,788	5.24	3,535,714	95.38
13 under 14.....	19,069	.51	171,795	4.62	3,554,783	95.89
14 under 15.....	15,897	.43	152,726	4.11	3,570,680	96.32
15 under 20.....	50,111	1.35	136,829	3.68	3,620,791	97.67
20 under 25.....	26,026	.70	86,718	2.33	3,646,817	98.37
25 under 30.....	15,311	.412	60,692	1.63	3,662,128	98.782
30 under 40.....	16,881	.455	45,381	1.218	3,679,009	99.237
40 under 50.....	8,653	.233	28,500	.763	3,687,662	99.470
50 under 60.....	5,294	.142	19,847	.530	3,692,956	99.612
60 under 70.....	3,305	.089	14,553	.388	3,696,261	99.701
70 under 80.....	2,294	.061	11,248	.299	3,698,555	99.762
80 under 90.....	1,580	.042	8,954	.238	3,700,135	99.804
90 under 100.....	1,172	.031	7,374	.196	3,701,307	99.835
100 under 150.....	3,111	.084	6,202	.165	3,704,418	99.919
150 under 200.....	1,170	.031	3,091	.081	3,705,588	99.950
200 under 250.....	550	.015	1,921	.050	3,706,138	99.965
250 under 300.....	351	.009	1,371	.035	3,706,489	99.974
300 under 400.....	391	.010	1,020	.026	3,706,880	99.984
400 under 500.....	161	.004	629	.016	3,707,041	99.988
500 under 750.....	233	.006	468	.012	3,707,274	99.994
750 under 1,000.....	85	.0022	235	.006	3,707,359	99.9962
1,000 under 1,500.....	86	.0023	150	.0038	3,707,445	99.9985
1,500 under 2,000.....	24	.0006	64	.0015	3,707,469	99.9991
2,000 under 3,000.....	21	.0005	40	.0009	3,707,490	99.9996
3,000 under 4,000.....	7	.0001	19	.0004	3,707,497	99.9997
4,000 under 5,000.....	4	.0001	12	.0003	3,707,501	99.9998
5,000 and over.....	8	.0002	8	.0002	3,707,509	100.00
Total.....	3,707,509	100.00				

TABLE 3.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing simple and cumulative distribution of the number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages—Continued*

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$86,891,887	0.48	\$18,118,634,941	100.00	\$86,891,887	0.48
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,494,526,118	8.25	18,031,743,054	99.52	1,581,418,005	8.73
2 under 3 (estimated).....	1,864,161,556	10.29	16,537,216,936	91.27	3,445,579,561	19.02
3 under 4 (estimated).....	2,286,739,153	12.62	14,673,055,386	80.98	5,732,318,714	31.64
4 under 5 (estimated).....	1,865,227,935	10.29	12,386,316,227	68.36	7,597,546,649	41.93
5 under 6.....	1,154,560,820	6.37	10,521,088,292	53.07	8,752,107,469	48.30
6 under 7.....	850,684,137	4.69	9,366,527,472	51.70	9,602,791,606	52.99
7 under 8.....	684,223,450	3.78	8,515,843,335	47.01	10,287,015,056	56.77
8 under 9.....	552,383,060	3.05	7,831,619,882	43.23	10,839,398,116	59.82
9 under 10.....	481,911,609	2.66	7,279,236,825	40.18	11,321,309,725	62.48
10 under 11.....	376,201,241	2.08	6,797,325,216	37.52	11,697,510,966	64.56
11 under 12.....	330,282,905	1.82	6,421,123,975	35.44	12,027,793,871	66.38
12 under 13.....	286,973,412	1.58	6,090,841,070	33.62	12,314,767,283	67.96
13 under 14.....	257,269,370	1.42	5,803,867,658	32.04	12,572,036,653	69.38
14 under 15.....	230,371,407	1.27	5,546,598,288	30.62	12,802,408,060	70.65
15 under 20.....	862,046,184	4.76	5,316,226,881	29.35	13,664,454,244	75.41
20 under 25.....	579,605,728	3.20	4,454,180,697	24.59	14,244,059,972	78.61
25 under 30.....	418,382,902	2.31	3,874,574,969	21.39	14,662,442,874	80.92
30 under 40.....	580,720,892	3.21	3,456,192,067	19.08	15,243,103,766	84.13
40 under 50.....	384,515,663	2.12	2,875,471,175	15.87	15,627,679,429	86.25
50 under 60.....	289,228,566	1.60	2,490,955,512	13.75	15,918,907,995	87.85
60 under 70.....	213,558,059	1.18	2,201,726,946	12.15	16,130,466,054	89.03
70 under 80.....	171,480,407	.94	1,988,168,887	10.97	16,301,946,461	89.97
80 under 90.....	133,946,863	.74	1,816,688,486	10.03	16,435,893,324	90.71
90 under 100.....	110,825,860	.61	1,682,741,617	9.29	16,546,719,184	91.32
100 under 150.....	374,170,634	2.06	1,571,915,757	8.68	16,920,889,818	93.38
150 under 200.....	200,755,877	1.11	1,197,745,123	6.62	17,121,645,695	94.49
200 under 250.....	122,075,567	.67	996,989,246	5.51	17,243,721,262	95.16
250 under 300.....	96,184,525	.53	874,913,679	4.84	17,359,905,787	95.69
300 under 400.....	135,199,957	.75	778,729,154	4.31	17,475,105,744	96.44
400 under 500.....	71,931,165	.40	643,529,197	3.56	17,547,036,909	96.84
500 under 750.....	138,858,489	.77	571,598,032	3.16	17,685,895,398	97.61
750 under 1,000.....	72,834,888	.40	432,739,543	2.39	17,758,730,286	98.01
1,000 under 1,500.....	105,036,547	.58	359,904,655	1.99	17,863,766,833	98.59
1,500 under 2,000.....	40,862,820	.23	254,868,108	1.41	17,904,629,653	98.82
2,000 under 3,000.....	49,529,022	.27	214,005,288	1.18	17,954,158,675	99.09
3,000 under 4,000.....	24,827,473	.14	164,476,266	.91	17,978,936,148	99.23
4,000 under 5,000.....	17,014,374	.09	139,648,793	.77	17,996,000,522	99.32
5,000 and over.....	122,634,419	.68	122,634,419	.68	18,118,634,941	100.00
Total.....	18,118,634,941	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 3.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing simple and cumulative distribution of the number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages—Continued*

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$37,282	0.01	\$476,714,808	100.00	\$37,282	0.01
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,269,089	.27	476,677,526	99.99	1,306,371	.28
2 under 3 (estimated).....	3,309,537	.70	475,408,437	99.72	4,615,908	.98
3 under 4 (estimated).....	2,346,256	.49	472,098,900	99.02	6,962,164	1.47
4 under 5 (estimated).....	3,006,094	.63	469,752,644	98.53	9,968,258	2.10
5 under 6.....	3,599,599	.75	466,746,550	97.90	13,567,857	2.85
6 under 7.....	3,629,234	.76	463,146,951	97.15	17,197,091	3.61
7 under 8.....	3,517,097	.74	459,517,717	96.39	20,714,188	4.35
8 under 9.....	3,331,568	.70	456,000,620	95.65	24,045,756	5.05
9 under 10.....	3,370,093	.71	452,669,052	94.95	27,415,849	5.76
10 under 11.....	3,157,996	.66	449,298,959	94.24	30,573,845	6.42
11 under 12.....	3,280,856	.69	446,140,963	93.58	33,854,701	7.11
12 under 13.....	3,284,139	.69	442,860,107	92.89	37,138,840	7.80
13 under 14.....	3,250,792	.68	439,575,968	92.20	40,389,632	8.48
14 under 15.....	3,301,987	.69	436,325,176	91.52	43,691,619	9.17
15 under 20.....	16,517,341	3.46	433,023,189	90.83	60,208,960	12.63
20 under 25.....	16,767,466	3.52	416,505,848	87.37	76,976,426	16.15
25 under 30.....	16,337,084	3.43	399,738,382	83.85	93,313,510	19.58
30 under 40.....	30,199,576	6.33	383,401,293	80.42	123,513,086	25.91
40 under 50.....	26,171,562	5.49	353,201,722	74.09	149,684,648	31.40
50 under 60.....	22,930,144	4.81	327,030,160	68.60	172,614,792	36.21
60 under 70.....	19,523,639	4.10	304,100,016	63.79	192,138,431	40.31
70 under 80.....	17,339,391	3.64	284,576,377	59.69	209,477,822	43.95
80 under 90.....	14,800,538	3.10	267,236,986	56.05	224,278,360	47.05
90 under 100.....	12,785,698	2.66	252,436,448	52.95	237,064,058	49.71
100 under 150.....	48,748,813	10.23	239,650,750	50.29	285,812,871	59.94
150 under 200.....	28,991,102	6.08	190,901,937	40.06	314,803,973	66.02
200 under 250.....	18,290,976	3.84	161,910,833	33.98	333,094,949	69.86
250 under 300.....	15,180,527	3.18	143,619,859	30.14	348,275,476	73.04
300 under 400.....	21,583,956	4.53	128,439,332	26.96	369,859,432	77.57
400 under 500.....	11,468,937	2.41	106,855,376	22.43	381,328,369	79.98
500 under 750.....	22,596,616	4.74	95,386,436	20.02	403,924,985	84.72
750 under 1,000.....	11,692,164	2.45	72,789,823	15.28	415,617,149	87.17
1,000 under 1,500.....	18,095,518	3.80	61,097,659	12.83	433,712,667	90.97
1,500 under 2,000.....	7,118,855	1.49	43,002,141	9.03	440,831,522	92.46
2,000 under 3,000.....	8,503,486	1.79	35,883,286	7.54	449,335,008	94.25
3,000 under 4,000.....	4,920,938	1.03	27,379,800	5.75	454,261,046	95.28
4,000 under 5,000.....	3,164,144	.67	22,452,862	4.72	457,426,090	95.95
5,000 and over.....	19,288,718	4.05	19,288,718	4.05	476,714,808	100.00
Total.....	476,714,808	100.00				

TABLE 4.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing number of returns and net income by sex and family relationship*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

States and Territories	Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, and the returns of husbands whose wives, though living with them, file separate returns		Single men—Heads of families	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Alabama.....	12,357	\$62,374,291	1,669	\$5,402,866
Alaska ¹				
Arizona.....	5,051	20,562,517	591	1,881,637
Arkansas.....	7,716	30,721,159	887	2,591,294
California.....	136,923	628,642,783	15,976	58,814,474
Colorado.....	16,092	82,811,758	2,016	7,100,365
Connecticut.....	34,431	228,607,003	4,885	18,753,604
Delaware.....	4,392	38,070,419	720	3,302,096
District of Columbia.....	19,993	119,297,580	2,358	10,186,202
Florida.....	16,847	86,187,525	1,552	5,712,012
Georgia.....	16,476	87,523,774	1,750	6,673,204
Hawaii.....	4,527	23,411,543	488	1,374,800
Idaho.....	3,838	14,695,690	419	1,340,610
Illinois.....	160,856	1,023,719,600	22,924	91,199,084
Indiana.....	34,333	189,023,853	4,969	16,397,039
Iowa.....	22,588	119,286,321	2,854	9,811,789
Kansas.....	20,516	94,106,975	1,686	5,489,834
Kentucky.....	15,525	84,496,807	2,448	8,900,099
Louisiana.....	15,134	58,595,679	2,921	10,076,413
Maine.....	9,634	56,665,099	1,232	4,624,281
Maryland.....	35,566	209,203,824	4,671	19,821,610
Massachusetts.....	95,824	575,520,034	14,165	49,321,082
Michigan.....	77,221	441,478,709	8,613	30,336,193
Minnesota.....	31,533	182,183,546	3,383	12,319,615
Mississippi.....	7,356	28,927,527	842	2,500,811
Missouri.....	44,425	271,226,838	7,739	27,033,819
Montana.....	5,315	28,594,754	1,017	2,973,843
Nebraska.....	16,643	82,545,923	1,612	5,511,605
Nevada.....	1,480	6,760,013	177	580,570
New Hampshire.....	6,945	36,264,832	990	2,866,785
New Jersey.....	95,586	607,183,508	14,319	54,748,614
New Mexico.....	3,136	12,426,754	321	1,101,073
New York.....	347,384	2,496,875,174	54,458	234,524,394
North Carolina.....	13,846	68,195,499	1,954	6,659,775
North Dakota.....	5,151	17,635,275	410	1,135,969
Ohio.....	101,715	596,872,550	17,664	57,962,426
Oklahoma.....	21,040	118,295,814	1,594	6,537,834
Oregon.....	13,531	71,973,823	1,994	5,540,046
Pennsylvania.....	155,862	964,022,282	27,231	104,654,704
Rhode Island.....	11,367	76,995,674	1,830	6,605,673
South Carolina.....	6,919	28,760,923	930	2,945,217
South Dakota.....	6,018	23,730,701	397	1,161,471
Tennessee.....	18,354	94,870,396	2,427	8,451,780
Texas.....	52,646	192,443,904	5,335	18,842,297
Utah.....	6,756	32,251,225	695	2,158,963
Vermont.....	4,021	23,438,519	957	3,146,956
Virginia.....	20,230	101,607,483	2,919	10,004,481
Washington.....	30,161	115,829,314	4,055	11,681,639
West Virginia.....	14,444	73,096,681	1,680	5,195,118
Wisconsin.....	53,169	240,213,527	6,029	19,634,394
Wyoming.....	3,356	14,560,356	427	1,219,077
Total.....	1,864,229	10,882,725,878	263,180	986,809,537

¹ Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 4.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing number of returns and net income by sex and family relationship*—Continued

States and Territories	Single women—Heads of families		Single men—Not heads of families		Single women—Not heads of families	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Alabama.....	546	\$1,821,738	5,618	\$14,989,361	1,924	\$5,697,997
Alaska ¹						
Arizona.....	219	755,681	2,913	7,926,678	686	1,809,064
Arkansas.....	292	902,636	2,276	5,082,966	1,035	2,698,716
California.....	8,030	34,383,706	74,800	214,029,213	32,455	120,262,023
Colorado.....	730	3,069,132	6,571	17,583,351	2,909	10,515,389
Connecticut.....	2,342	11,189,013	19,235	60,045,418	11,081	52,411,551
Delaware.....	314	1,970,316	2,207	8,538,780	1,360	7,734,971
District of Columbia.....	1,853	6,431,639	11,168	33,620,178	14,512	39,666,550
Florida.....	735	3,300,065	5,311	15,500,987	2,824	10,046,420
Georgia.....	957	3,216,117	5,877	16,108,367	3,221	9,281,232
Hawaii.....	191	1,061,693	1,431	5,236,522	1,030	4,219,979
Idaho.....	114	340,049	2,188	4,906,941	473	1,083,744
Illinois.....	8,380	32,353,855	88,169	266,625,864	38,931	141,703,083
Indiana.....	1,511	4,555,419	18,272	44,475,012	5,525	16,502,047
Iowa.....	1,034	3,008,459	8,919	25,158,321	3,776	12,863,129
Kansas.....	566	1,773,971	6,611	16,438,619	2,606	6,718,985
Kentucky.....	1,134	3,632,841	7,328	20,217,995	3,821	13,413,890
Louisiana.....	1,155	4,217,007	6,809	18,979,777	2,680	9,997,324
Maine.....	387	1,769,196	3,780	13,298,653	2,213	10,389,212
Maryland.....	2,065	9,179,388	16,087	59,648,598	8,076	36,059,225
Massachusetts.....	5,811	22,746,956	44,739	156,164,550	33,449	142,255,035
Michigan.....	2,716	12,161,989	41,645	107,292,509	14,186	47,251,984
Minnesota.....	940	4,385,206	15,578	40,418,145	4,813	16,549,393
Mississippi.....	349	980,783	2,314	4,835,010	1,070	2,379,687
Missouri.....	3,266	12,262,625	19,448	57,756,764	8,593	32,144,706
Montana.....	210	662,386	4,060	9,762,998	863	2,412,660
Nebraska.....	521	1,582,296	5,626	15,655,165	2,335	6,359,784
Nevada.....	65	1,391,151	1,739	4,264,908	205	928,200
New Hampshire.....	343	1,657,908	3,359	9,182,075	1,881	7,573,370
New Jersey.....	5,235	24,175,824	44,382	134,770,601	22,981	89,305,011
New Mexico.....	98	509,386	1,432	3,951,354	501	1,340,213
New York.....	27,006	115,872,777	161,362	614,019,807	99,856	458,082,132
North Carolina.....	631	2,490,546	5,464	13,324,950	2,629	7,108,826
North Dakota.....	126	281,170	1,876	3,845,802	605	1,229,841
Ohio.....	5,483	20,563,392	49,237	152,865,666	20,891	75,731,043
Oklahoma.....	532	2,096,216	6,400	18,422,290	2,169	6,169,070
Oregon.....	947	2,704,226	6,660	16,328,440	2,513	6,939,138
Pennsylvania.....	10,000	44,107,874	84,205	266,887,348	36,640	156,775,227
Rhode Island.....	756	4,193,052	5,657	20,200,065	3,393	18,658,528
South Carolina.....	353	988,091	2,509	5,652,315	1,215	2,917,613
South Dakota.....	113	259,909	2,115	4,499,169	695	1,446,945
Tennessee.....	943	2,808,795	6,941	19,066,142	3,382	10,484,849
Texas.....	2,358	8,797,985	20,005	55,432,705	9,008	27,927,116
Utah.....	180	626,935	3,221	6,506,791	686	2,147,352
Vermont.....	325	1,058,814	1,639	5,298,973	1,173	4,771,358
Virginia.....	1,142	4,045,443	8,670	23,102,626	4,239	12,231,792
Washington.....	1,733	5,008,952	16,422	40,630,212	4,818	13,681,331
West Virginia.....	667	2,335,953	7,170	19,065,915	2,525	7,472,793
Wisconsin.....	1,619	5,411,349	22,509	52,624,231	10,456	28,107,130
Wyoming.....	94	332,833	2,512	5,560,296	292	751,375
Total.....	107,117	435,462,741	894,706	2,755,809,423	439,205	1,704,168,023

¹ Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 4.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing number of returns and net income by sex and family relationship—Continued*

States and Territories	Wives filing separate returns from husbands		Community property income ²		Grand total	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Alabama	491	\$3,614,257			22,605	\$93,900,510
Alaska ¹						
Arizona	395	1,492,652	735	\$8,346,855	10,590	42,775,084
Arkansas	284	1,286,215			12,490	43,282,986
California	8,752	60,130,489	16,112	214,340,967	293,048	1,330,603,655
Colorado	668	4,705,614			28,986	125,795,609
Connecticut	2,847	29,667,627			74,821	400,674,216
Delaware	349	5,296,706			9,342	64,913,288
District of Columbia	1,160	8,366,299			51,044	217,558,448
Florida	864	6,163,385			28,133	126,910,394
Georgia	715	5,278,355			28,096	128,081,049
Hawaii	202	1,941,403			7,869	37,245,940
Idaho	359	1,170,789	461	4,219,551	7,862	27,757,374
Illinois	8,371	74,845,723			327,631	1,630,447,207
Indiana	1,069	9,956,844			65,679	280,940,214
Iowa	746	4,837,738			39,917	174,965,757
Kansas	675	3,100,792			32,660	127,629,176
Kentucky	765	4,436,847			31,021	135,098,479
Louisiana	1,347	4,746,222	2,033	32,223,621	32,979	138,836,043
Maine	583	3,944,066			17,829	90,690,507
Maryland	1,961	20,714,603			68,426	354,627,248
Massachusetts	8,265	64,326,083			202,253	1,010,333,740
Michigan	2,983	29,869,654			147,364	668,391,038
Minnesota	1,292	10,716,408			57,539	266,572,313
Mississippi	216	932,571			12,147	40,556,389
Missouri	2,036	19,223,435			85,507	419,648,187
Montana	170	1,088,604			11,635	45,495,235
Nebraska	534	2,280,070			27,271	113,934,843
Nevada	119	773,884	221	1,989,469	4,006	16,688,195
New Hampshire	409	2,529,769			13,927	60,014,739
New Jersey	5,440	46,549,291			187,943	956,732,849
New Mexico	329	1,065,383	471	4,576,778	6,288	24,970,971
New York	21,500	269,755,822			711,566	4,189,130,106
North Carolina	692	5,844,888			25,216	103,624,484
North Dakota	94	348,935			8,262	24,476,992
Ohio	4,610	46,402,057			199,600	950,397,134
Oklahoma	791	5,889,471			32,526	157,410,695
Oregon	402	2,590,434			26,047	106,076,107
Pennsylvania	8,565	83,866,674			322,503	1,620,314,109
Rhode Island	859	9,918,371			23,862	136,571,363
South Carolina	253	1,449,973			12,179	42,714,132
South Dakota	111	355,793			9,449	31,453,988
Tennessee	635	4,740,559			32,682	140,422,521
Texas	5,901	17,591,541	9,805	127,814,079	105,058	448,849,717
Utah	239	1,677,933			11,777	45,369,199
Vermont	215	1,544,721			8,635	39,259,341
Virginia	715	5,280,659			37,915	156,272,484
Washington	1,931	6,943,209	4,009	45,113,326	63,129	238,857,983
West Virginia	644	3,559,686			27,130	110,726,146
Wisconsin	1,584	11,666,609			95,366	357,657,240
Wyoming	128	555,580			6,809	22,979,517
Total	104,325	915,034,693	34,747	438,624,646	3,707,509	18,118,634,941

¹ Alaska included in the State of Washington.² See footnote 2 on p. 6.

TABLE 5.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing the number of returns and net income by sex and family relationship*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, and the returns of husbands whose wives, though living with them, file separate returns		Single men—Heads of families	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Under 1 ¹ (estimated).....	70,660	\$40,711,727	6,105	\$3,569,945
Under 1 (estimated).....	639	354,920	3	4,944
1 under 2 ¹ (estimated).....	160,076	249,572,064	64,406	109,776,975
1 under 2 (estimated).....	2,630	4,483,120	25	46,972
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated).....	244,356	615,290,310	87,990	212,968,442
2 under 3 (estimated).....	8,835	22,228,817	289	750,237
3 under 4 ¹ (estimated).....	380,266	1,335,584,633	42,005	143,553,413
3 under 4 (estimated).....	88,095	328,945,188	6,703	25,132,199
4 under 5 ¹ (estimated).....	134,298	583,753,228	7,407	32,054,509
4 under 5 (estimated).....	200,734	900,983,622	15,100	67,522,922
5 under 6 ¹	19,901	107,215,237	1,060	5,726,434
5 under 6.....	141,820	774,148,588	8,406	45,847,921
6 under 7 ¹	7,805	50,366,722	474	3,052,417
6 under 7.....	90,275	583,421,304	5,078	32,795,458
7 under 8 ¹	4,880	36,447,496	275	2,049,924
7 under 8.....	62,256	464,911,925	3,473	25,925,922
8 under 9 ¹	3,439	29,154,709	245	2,065,929
8 under 9.....	43,325	366,988,529	2,383	20,201,291
9 under 10 ¹	2,822	26,793,569	191	1,813,935
9 under 10.....	32,888	311,926,759	1,796	17,015,802
10 under 11.....	24,684	258,604,983	1,321	13,848,104
11 under 12.....	19,530	224,261,674	1,186	13,622,646
12 under 13.....	15,267	190,552,422	936	11,679,777
13 under 14.....	12,595	169,897,851	757	10,217,443
14 under 15.....	10,281	148,982,514	645	9,344,826
15 under 20.....	31,974	549,523,388	1,874	32,261,994
20 under 25.....	15,617	347,760,166	985	21,964,014
25 under 30.....	9,025	246,461,005	551	15,079,681
30 under 40.....	9,671	332,462,853	603	20,781,254
40 under 50.....	4,768	211,430,111	284	12,641,277
50 under 60.....	2,873	156,604,920	162	8,950,426
60 under 70.....	1,789	115,586,371	129	8,366,311
70 under 80.....	1,263	94,408,256	75	5,650,061
80 under 90.....	840	71,255,394	50	4,213,303
90 under 100.....	653	61,713,663	44	4,181,446
100 under 150.....	1,695	204,321,842	87	10,313,137
150 under 200.....	634	109,215,855	29	5,026,693
200 under 250.....	309	68,752,754	15	3,316,058
250 under 300.....	200	54,841,503	10	2,712,266
300 under 400.....	210	73,068,350	10	3,399,767
400 under 500.....	89	39,700,985	1	(²)
500 under 750.....	124	72,844,580	8	4,596,961
750 under 1,000.....	48	40,845,274		
1,000 under 1,500.....	44	54,798,117	2	(²)
1,500 under 2,000.....	18	30,806,588	1	(²)
2,000 under 3,000.....	5	11,368,816		
3,000 under 4,000.....	6	21,273,211		
4,000 under 5,000.....	3	12,750,520		
5,000 and over.....	5	75,351,445	1	(²)
Classes grouped ²				12,766,501
Total.....	1,864,220	10,882,725,878	263,180	986,809,537
Nontaxable returns ¹	1,028,503	3,074,889,695	210,158	516,631,923
Taxable returns.....	835,726	7,807,836,183	53,022	470,177,614

¹ Nontaxable returns. Specific exemptions from normal tax exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 5.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing the number of returns and net income by sex and family relationship*—Continued

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Single women—Heads of families		Single men—Not heads of families		Single women—Not heads of families	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
Under 1 ¹ (estimated) -----	2,841	\$1,620,340	36,376	\$21,682,820	19,302	\$11,237,840
Under 1 (estimated) -----	12	65,745	180	112,231	177	86,398
1 under 2 ¹ (estimated) -----	35,615	60,342,644	114,354	168,674,263	89,217	125,379,550
1 under 2 (estimated) -----	23	40,820	304,182	530,114,427	126,482	218,530,431
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated) -----	34,129	81,854,081	15,362	36,095,666	15,408	37,096,746
2 under 3 (estimated) -----	124	308,533	257,839	610,504,315	89,159	212,069,834
3 under 4 ¹ (estimated) -----	11,109	37,744,753	3,828	13,094,957	7,073	24,320,644
3 under 4 (estimated) -----	1,524	5,589,770	68,477	233,453,325	28,600	98,067,071
4 under 5 ¹ (estimated) -----	2,940	12,949,494	2,140	9,490,970	3,989	17,751,360
4 under 5 (estimated) -----	3,094	13,820,201	27,228	120,681,463	14,150	62,959,148
5 under 6 ¹ -----	1,037	5,662,849	1,295	7,089,581	2,029	11,083,303
5 under 6 -----	2,561	13,991,214	13,686	74,631,601	7,401	40,495,952
6 under 7 ¹ -----	676	4,371,883	889	5,757,347	1,458	9,451,715
6 under 7 -----	1,518	9,796,997	8,837	57,106,052	5,269	34,100,688
7 under 8 ¹ -----	417	3,114,364	710	5,308,809	1,079	8,074,740
7 under 8 -----	1,147	8,586,147	6,170	46,080,284	3,948	29,513,355
8 under 9 ¹ -----	339	2,876,715	566	4,798,102	868	7,361,114
8 under 9 -----	883	7,486,751	4,325	36,639,912	3,030	25,662,279
9 under 10 ¹ -----	250	2,368,764	487	4,624,556	696	6,616,198
9 under 10 -----	786	7,467,933	3,524	33,426,736	2,546	24,162,052
10 under 11 -----	707	7,407,929	3,058	32,037,165	2,506	26,275,223
11 under 12 -----	650	7,485,383	2,209	25,348,669	2,133	24,484,767
12 under 13 -----	489	6,107,022	1,974	24,631,684	1,776	22,174,532
13 under 14 -----	434	5,847,216	1,696	22,887,884	1,419	19,151,353
14 under 15 -----	360	5,215,966	1,429	20,719,520	1,300	18,836,240
15 under 20 -----	1,226	21,093,519	4,650	80,067,217	4,368	75,397,998
20 under 25 -----	677	15,078,054	2,663	59,289,022	2,531	56,406,286
25 under 30 -----	418	11,390,872	1,494	40,833,830	1,634	44,777,092
30 under 40 -----	443	15,254,282	1,720	59,193,395	2,038	70,279,395
40 under 50 -----	242	10,834,236	920	40,978,016	1,071	47,770,783
50 under 60 -----	124	6,781,585	616	33,642,487	715	39,135,782
60 under 70 -----	77	5,011,459	392	25,427,529	410	26,439,322
70 under 80 -----	69	5,171,652	268	20,050,201	286	21,373,903
80 under 90 -----	35	2,931,412	210	17,834,824	207	17,560,001
90 under 100 -----	20	1,893,154	143	13,508,139	145	13,713,097
100 under 150 -----	60	7,178,039	390	46,470,125	418	50,450,744
150 under 200 -----	23	3,900,433	153	26,160,922	149	25,597,769
200 under 250 -----	7	1,579,882	70	15,357,184	67	14,743,817
250 under 300 -----	10	2,757,012	44	12,110,034	31	8,450,533
300 under 400 -----	6	1,962,637	55	18,727,557	46	15,762,407
400 under 500 -----	5	2,327,523	29	12,797,109	21	9,544,800
500 under 750 -----	7	4,262,001	27	16,629,684	25	15,045,797
750 under 1,000 -----	2	(2)	17	14,677,736	10	8,731,294
1,000 under 1,500 -----			13	15,358,018	13	15,886,903
1,500 under 2,000 -----			2	(2)		
2,000 under 3,000 -----	1	(2)	6	15,110,476	5	12,148,767
3,000 under 4,000 -----			1	(2)		
4,000 under 5,000 -----			1	(2)		
5,000 and over -----			1	(2)		
Classes grouped ² -----		3,931,475		26,613,580		
Total -----	107,117	435,462,741	894,706	2,755,809,423	439,205	1,704,168,023
Nontaxable returns ¹ -----	89,353	212,905,887	176,007	276,617,070	135,119	258,373,210
Taxable returns -----	17,764	222,556,854	718,699	2,479,192,353	304,086	1,445,794,813

¹ Nontaxable returns. Specific exemptions from normal tax exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 5.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing the number of returns and net income by sex and family relationship*—Continued

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Wives filing separate returns from hus- bands		Community property income ³		Grand total	
	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income	Number of returns	Net income
'Under 1 ¹ (estimated)-----	6,740	\$3,626,191	-----	-----	142,024	\$82,448,863
Under 1 (estimated)-----	6,965	3,818,736	-----	-----	7,976	4,443,024
1 under 2 ¹ (estimated)-----	8,653	13,021,428	-----	-----	466,321	726,766,924
1 under 2 (estimated)-----	9,492	14,543,424	-----	-----	442,834	767,759,194
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated)-----	4,662	11,379,558	-----	-----	401,907	994,684,802
2 under 3 ¹ (estimated)-----	9,531	23,615,018	-----	-----	365,777	869,476,754
3 under 4 ¹ (estimated)-----	3,375	11,678,394	-----	-----	447,656	1,565,976,794
3 under 4 (estimated)-----	8,478	29,574,806	-----	-----	201,877	720,762,359
4 under 5 ¹ (estimated)-----	1,997	8,881,646	-----	-----	152,771	664,881,207
4 under 5 (estimated)-----	7,629	34,379,372	-----	-----	267,935	1,200,346,728
5 under 6 ¹ -----	1,204	6,587,599	254	\$1,382,150	26,780	144,747,153
5 under 6-----	3,866	21,147,729	7,226	39,550,662	184,975	1,009,813,667
.6 under 7 ¹ -----	1,005	6,511,735	198	1,236,858	12,505	80,708,677
.6 under 7-----	2,916	18,882,575	5,225	33,782,386	119,118	769,885,460
7 under 8 ¹ -----	705	5,956,816	164	1,231,358	8,320	62,186,507
7 under 8-----	2,438	18,244,385	3,848	28,774,925	83,280	622,036,943
8 under 9 ¹ -----	711	6,026,567	130	1,101,438	6,298	53,384,574
8 under 9-----	2,081	17,645,814	2,874	24,373,910	58,901	498,998,486
.9 under 10 ¹ -----	715	6,808,354	121	1,149,759	5,282	50,175,135
9 under 10-----	1,751	16,640,311	2,227	21,096,881	45,518	431,736,474
10 under 11-----	1,888	19,799,539	1,740	18,228,298	35,904	376,201,241
11 under 12-----	1,584	18,199,519	1,470	16,880,247	28,782	330,282,905
12 under 13-----	1,382	17,246,996	1,169	14,580,979	22,993	286,973,412
13 under 14-----	1,206	16,283,777	962	12,983,846	19,069	257,289,370
14 under 15-----	1,065	15,455,951	817	11,816,390	15,897	230,371,407
15 under 20-----	3,572	61,821,742	2,447	41,880,326	50,111	862,046,184
20 under 25-----	2,222	49,500,793	1,331	29,607,393	26,026	579,605,728
25 under 30-----	1,481	40,461,762	708	19,378,660	15,311	418,382,902
30 under 40-----	1,640	56,537,049	766	26,212,664	16,881	580,720,892
40 under 50-----	971	43,184,734	397	17,670,506	8,653	384,515,663
50 under 60-----	593	32,518,182	211	11,595,184	5,294	289,228,566
.60 under 70-----	396	25,505,115	112	7,221,952	3,305	213,558,059
70 under 80-----	239	17,873,012	94	6,973,322	2,294	171,480,407
80 under 90-----	180	15,187,212	58	4,964,717	1,580	133,946,863
90 under 100-----	134	12,707,007	33	3,109,354	1,172	110,825,580
100 under 150-----	391	46,853,332	70	8,574,415	3,111	374,170,634
150 under 200-----	156	26,435,207	26	4,418,998	1,170	200,755,877
200 under 250-----	59	13,139,797	23	5,186,075	550	122,075,567
250 under 300-----	47	12,808,574	9	2,504,603	351	96,184,525
300 under 400-----	47	16,335,683	17	5,943,556	391	135,199,957
400 under 500-----	13	5,841,331	3	1,259,748	161	71,931,165
500 under 750-----	29	17,611,841	13	7,867,625	233	138,858,489
750 under 1,000-----	8	6,654,065	-----	-----	85	72,834,888
1,000 under 1,500-----	11	12,892,937	3	(?)	86	105,036,547
1,500 under 2,000-----	3	5,086,997	-----	-----	24	40,802,820
2,000 under 3,000-----	3	(?)	1	(?)	21	49,529,022
3,000 under 4,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	24,827,473
4,000 under 5,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	17,014,374
5,000 and over-----	1	(?)	-----	-----	8	122,634,419
Classes grouped ² -----	-----	30,119,031	-----	6,029,461	-----	-----
Total-----	104,325	915,034,693	34,747	438,624,646	3,707,509	18,118,634,941
Nontaxable returns ¹ -----	29,857	80,481,288	-----	867	6,151,563	4,426,050,636
Taxable returns-----	74,468	834,553,405	33,880	432,473,083	2,037,645	13,692,584,305

¹ Nontaxable returns. Specific exemptions from normal tax exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of taxpayer.³ See footnote 2 on p. 6.

TABLE 6.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing sources of income and deductions, net income, and net loss for prior year*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

States and Territories	Sources of income					
	Wages and salaries	Business	Partnership ¹	Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Rents and royalties
Alabama.....	\$57,821,922	\$13,008,044	\$7,464,067	\$2,967,622	\$1,403,166	\$8,066,674
Alaska ²						
Arizona.....	22,869,161	8,884,007	2,752,637	1,853,387	1,514,470	3,602,746
Arkansas.....	26,221,157	9,371,264	4,958,141	1,412,024	49,562	4,790,353
California.....	655,969,209	245,832,084	92,476,644	50,080,692	31,434,083	122,528,002
Colorado.....	60,566,933	25,349,955	7,282,699	4,567,027	2,096,124	7,570,604
Connecticut.....	189,281,344	47,167,395	14,693,416	17,014,118	14,534,681	17,845,275
Delaware.....	24,829,007	6,132,106	2,421,393	2,473,800	2,355,111	2,177,201
District of Columbia.....	139,865,683	29,486,416	8,273,488	5,688,339	2,215,788	11,159,171
Florida.....	61,990,267	23,530,832	7,797,457	5,478,178	2,468,296	10,163,536
Georgia.....	86,112,049	16,800,122	8,192,886	3,493,842	1,648,195	10,194,589
Hawaii.....	19,714,735	5,413,047	828,798	1,042,365	1,021,148	2,351,951
Idaho.....	13,236,531	9,459,612	1,921,709	873,970	-----	1,679,465
Illinois.....	977,825,980	196,594,026	87,432,443	51,104,324	42,067,355	73,403,228
Indiana.....	174,594,170	44,820,474	16,335,522	6,835,018	7,208,700	17,080,653
Iowa.....	80,448,414	49,036,060	13,797,090	3,421,099	819,721	14,716,513
Kansas.....	54,218,408	40,094,739	12,046,611	5,525,956	952,334	16,386,475
Kentucky.....	75,211,354	21,239,815	8,899,330	5,013,990	1,515,008	9,206,237
Louisiana.....	81,577,194	21,976,112	10,570,868	4,834,174	1,932,193	12,146,702
Maine.....	36,655,466	18,668,581	4,302,765	3,520,564	1,125,021	3,701,450
Maryland.....	174,208,420	48,649,167	18,357,322	10,853,995	7,709,703	17,413,147
Massachusetts.....	499,767,630	126,919,224	39,834,841	40,866,598	33,132,320	30,002,396
Michigan.....	398,010,047	89,590,422	28,651,293	26,588,228	20,959,142	41,979,678
Minnesota.....	148,697,775	47,342,802	17,908,617	7,457,622	3,951,805	11,589,108
Mississippi.....	26,212,518	8,779,494	3,798,315	976,525	283,746	3,829,203
Missouri.....	252,100,526	53,697,313	19,600,883	11,227,271	12,157,991	26,699,025
Montana.....	25,481,981	9,848,661	3,323,659	1,260,340	342,778	2,648,875
Nebraska.....	55,656,663	32,741,543	10,293,477	2,956,247	1,047,713	8,934,784
Nevada.....	8,129,769	3,167,648	1,245,618	413,109	520,304	889,099
New Hampshire.....	26,207,090	11,656,010	2,595,287	2,239,632	630,358	2,864,012
New Jersey.....	571,490,806	120,608,048	39,902,351	28,577,829	19,387,600	36,012,688
New Mexico.....	10,735,888	7,521,080	2,387,067	986,897	59,904	1,985,663
New York.....	2,261,252,863	479,922,850	312,645,238	146,393,092	215,816,077	140,179,562
North Carolina.....	69,710,688	15,356,157	6,278,134	3,016,707	2,035,833	9,103,890
North Dakota.....	14,060,532	7,553,793	2,342,490	445,032	7,255	1,595,345
Ohio.....	581,929,742	118,839,369	43,875,422	28,155,183	37,459,957	52,155,036
Oklahoma.....	86,553,750	29,644,620	12,814,435	9,785,380	6,254,759	22,109,781
Oregon.....	61,989,256	22,264,862	6,815,819	3,381,104	813,718	6,542,254
Pennsylvania.....	814,710,312	249,891,805	82,506,503	57,900,769	49,295,327	71,903,692
Rhode Island.....	64,419,964	16,025,355	5,974,872	4,624,764	3,357,537	5,687,911
South Carolina.....	28,418,613	7,949,772	2,974,919	1,156,043	32,743	3,472,111
South Dakota.....	14,730,234	11,122,190	3,270,051	521,014	-----	2,488,766
Tennessee.....	87,647,132	21,673,822	11,294,080	4,262,931	773,332	9,700,063
Texas.....	236,412,297	83,894,653	44,816,146	24,334,791	11,468,265	61,054,016
Utah.....	27,512,618	8,333,588	2,051,082	1,374,297	265,338	2,025,376
Vermont.....	18,252,739	6,950,156	2,005,353	1,540,648	346,422	1,564,593
Virginia.....	93,664,244	24,750,486	10,130,342	4,545,187	1,184,716	10,609,023
Washington.....	135,495,571	49,921,214	12,757,898	7,093,480	5,355,970	13,172,546
West Virginia.....	63,816,425	18,778,198	6,737,571	3,981,476	387,097	8,412,956
Wisconsin.....	213,406,075	53,184,610	18,385,929	12,965,510	4,533,514	17,583,004
Wyoming.....	12,231,331	6,601,996	1,415,604	706,028	-----	1,347,018
Total.....	9,921,952,483	2,628,056,629	1,089,646,082	636,738,218	556,392,180	974,325,446

¹ For explanation of item, see p. 9.² Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 6.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing sources of income and deductions, net income, and net loss for prior year—Continued*

States and Territories	Sources of income				
	Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax	Dividends on stock of domestic corporations	Fiduciary ¹	Interest and other income	Total income
Alabama.....	\$150,106	\$14,686,532	\$1,735,617	\$9,275,842	\$116,579,592
Alaska ²	41,037	4,817,300	609,833	4,617,711	51,562,280
Arizona.....	42,427	5,104,507	857,080	3,956,893	56,763,408
Arkansas.....	2,085,355	245,138,250	25,284,888	130,035,159	1,618,864,375
California.....	358,799	26,676,642	2,047,141	14,706,272	151,222,226
Connecticut.....	845,449	141,572,350	11,644,101	37,471,545	492,069,674
Delaware.....	742,775	39,529,752	1,991,467	6,438,202	89,090,814
District of Columbia.....	493,331	31,920,148	6,004,300	21,705,793	256,812,457
Florida.....	441,370	35,109,846	4,181,580	17,158,044	168,319,406
Georgia.....	270,674	23,077,437	1,874,671	8,204,233	159,868,698
Hawaii.....	72,962	12,445,731	1,063,272	2,410,324	46,364,333
Idaho.....	18,949	2,270,582	212,975	2,288,099	31,961,892
Illinois.....	2,809,312	339,336,495	36,618,068	283,493,074	2,090,684,305
Indiana.....	1,258,053	49,508,059	2,220,288	14,147,538	334,006,475
Iowa.....	225,532	27,868,646	1,628,036	18,897,458	210,858,569
Kansas.....	273,337	14,665,143	1,175,189	9,133,505	164,471,647
Kentucky.....	440,233	34,660,961	2,730,846	10,523,878	189,442,152
Louisiana.....	284,662	22,147,176	1,412,540	14,719,165	171,600,786
Maine.....	195,992	22,665,073	2,322,432	14,589,291	107,746,635
Maryland.....	647,959	86,435,696	13,744,565	40,973,142	418,993,116
Massachusetts.....	1,097,051	291,904,273	31,827,817	114,516,835	1,210,789,885
Michigan.....	860,452	156,705,568	9,762,530	71,654,751	844,762,111
Minnesota.....	872,937	51,589,542	4,371,616	25,250,401	319,032,225
Mississippi.....	25,304	4,569,205	328,328	3,836,979	52,639,617
Missouri.....	1,412,588	95,187,452	6,868,671	36,790,953	515,882,673
Montana.....	102,707	5,614,914	349,273	3,691,936	52,665,124
Nebraska.....	120,360	13,085,780	1,116,051	10,129,152	136,082,670
Nevada.....	5,512	3,208,381	961,481	1,297,150	19,888,071
New Hampshire.....	100,545	16,291,773	1,168,217	6,342,213	70,095,137
New Jersey.....	1,271,285	200,667,460	22,838,976	106,166,762	1,147,373,805
New Mexico.....	12,453	2,591,394	342,328	3,205,740	29,828,414
New York.....	7,865,176	1,134,430,593	126,960,100	467,102,580	5,292,568,131
North Carolina.....	212,346	32,359,322	1,455,634	4,595,455	144,121,166
North Dakota.....	9,909	1,614,022	99,647	2,130,210	29,885,235
Ohio.....	3,835,792	228,504,383	14,083,012	49,719,704	1,158,557,600
Oklahoma.....	474,081	24,204,344	1,275,764	10,887,476	204,004,390
Oregon.....	156,832	11,652,707	1,121,316	9,376,270	124,014,138
Pennsylvania.....	3,751,883	431,625,929	58,484,482	175,333,433	1,995,494,135
Rhode Island.....	283,859	43,075,945	4,712,208	15,909,338	164,071,753
South Carolina.....	36,019	5,768,417	803,542	4,206,872	54,849,051
South Dakota.....	24,489	2,491,387	178,623	2,388,291	37,234,045
Tennessee.....	231,739	24,449,939	2,575,100	10,153,891	172,704,029
Texas.....	1,099,381	61,951,969	5,750,678	41,832,529	572,614,725
Utah.....	58,082	7,826,512	389,666	3,501,708	53,338,267
Vermont.....	47,631	9,404,551	858,088	4,544,287	45,523,468
Virginia.....	310,592	30,751,966	3,213,794	13,084,848	192,245,198
Washington.....	278,058	29,789,296	2,077,521	20,977,351	276,928,938
West Virginia.....	506,419	27,129,186	1,147,401	4,297,289	135,194,018
Wisconsin.....	434,668	67,824,515	4,696,051	41,582,598	436,596,474
Wyoming.....	36,211	1,999,862	281,650	1,685,468	26,305,168
Total.....	38,133,605	4,197,303,925	429,459,304	1,940,437,638	22,412,445,510

¹ For explanation of item, see p. 9.² Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 6.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing sources of income and deductions, net income, and net loss for prior year—Continued*

States and Territories	Deductions				Net income	Net loss for prior year ⁴
	Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Net loss from business and partnership	Contributions	All other ³		
Alabama.....	\$3,183,557	\$1,144,171	\$2,502,041	\$15,849,313	\$93,900,510	\$83,918
Alaska ²						
Arizona.....	1,312,532	700,027	540,190	6,234,456	42,775,084	33,791
Arkansas.....	1,251,033	992,799	1,390,108	9,564,482	43,282,986	221,684
California.....	63,559,138	16,386,774	17,761,373	190,523,435	1,330,603,655	3,016,025
Colorado.....	6,329,973	1,115,477	2,353,671	6,277,496	125,795,609	269,358
Connecticut.....	32,563,187	2,532,804	9,914,533	46,384,934	400,674,216	572,229
Delaware.....	10,035,790	824,475	1,904,073	11,413,188	64,913,288	18,418
District of Columbia.....	8,780,160	1,010,438	4,044,875	25,418,536	217,558,448	281,655
Florida.....	10,377,067	2,132,827	2,749,968	26,149,150	126,910,394	729,952
Georgia.....	5,147,176	1,493,272	3,312,181	21,835,020	128,081,049	316,699
Hawaii.....	1,011,047	418,284	692,652	6,996,410	37,245,040	21,605
Idaho.....	434,936	257,524	294,458	3,217,600	27,757,374	37,641
Illinois.....	119,284,097	14,249,680	41,156,324	285,546,997	1,630,447,207	4,058,983
Indiana.....	10,366,933	2,568,642	6,320,670	33,810,016	280,940,214	368,214
Iowa.....	5,187,692	1,589,940	3,745,251	25,369,929	174,965,757	294,496
Kansas.....	3,027,215	2,295,309	2,687,799	18,832,148	127,629,176	279,876
Kentucky.....	8,954,429	1,823,041	3,557,318	20,008,885	135,098,479	128,634
Louisiana.....	6,213,826	1,644,604	2,697,242	23,209,071	138,836,043	534,309
Maine.....	4,468,061	661,458	1,892,492	10,034,117	90,690,507	92,136
Maryland.....	17,968,395	3,165,914	6,666,147	36,565,412	354,627,248	330,513
Massachusetts.....	64,038,542	5,827,465	20,579,225	110,010,913	1,010,333,740	788,593
Michigan.....	39,847,575	6,749,729	15,599,594	114,174,175	668,391,038	2,402,981
Minnesota.....	12,897,561	1,964,210	5,825,106	31,773,035	266,572,313	243,875
Mississippi.....	746,137	1,107,983	1,319,124	8,909,979	40,556,389	109,333
Missouri.....	24,886,336	3,411,020	11,065,044	56,822,086	419,648,187	657,437
Montana.....	1,120,170	743,143	472,889	4,833,687	45,495,235	82,343
Nebraska.....	2,718,414	1,182,043	2,270,772	15,076,598	113,934,843	238,942
Nevada.....	777,952	143,182	243,915	1,084,827	16,688,195	443
New Hampshire.....	2,439,056	455,244	1,146,501	6,039,597	60,014,739	2,478
New Jersey.....	55,816,450	4,564,491	20,391,356	109,868,653	956,732,849	1,225,338
New Mexico.....	332,282	277,803	298,238	3,949,120	24,970,971	59,967
New York.....	464,729,268	39,165,483	109,119,079	490,424,195	4,189,130,106	13,097,268
North Carolina.....	5,090,802	1,818,002	9,045,527	28,538,351	103,624,484	450,039
North Dakota.....	379,506	576,232	492,149	3,933,356	24,476,992	25,546
Ohio.....	57,364,898	7,113,592	24,806,116	118,875,853	950,397,134	2,050,458
Oklahoma.....	7,211,658	3,896,967	3,417,428	32,067,642	157,410,695	622,325
Oregon.....	3,117,260	1,073,253	1,422,061	12,325,517	106,076,107	283,979
Pennsylvania.....	102,499,006	16,050,974	47,407,225	209,222,821	1,620,314,109	2,336,872
Rhode Island.....	9,090,257	1,406,151	3,310,172	13,693,810	136,571,363	143,925
South Carolina.....	1,310,399	742,101	1,547,088	8,535,331	42,714,132	56,488
South Dakota.....	381,264	365,050	518,739	4,515,004	31,453,988	6,713
Tennessee.....	4,536,429	1,243,711	4,128,959	22,372,409	140,422,521	219,852
Texas.....	13,995,229	9,101,320	9,198,283	91,470,176	448,849,717	1,793,285
Utah.....	1,416,079	244,234	761,859	5,546,896	45,369,199	40,042
Vermont.....	1,365,755	333,511	905,363	3,659,498	39,259,341	4,690
Virginia.....	7,061,726	1,449,203	4,740,526	22,721,259	156,272,484	357,280
Washington.....	7,151,078	1,561,611	2,793,900	26,564,366	238,857,983	471,337
West Virginia.....	4,455,160	719,237	2,568,305	16,725,170	110,726,146	142,456
Wisconsin.....	16,011,920	1,883,142	6,951,855	54,092,317	357,657,240	239,723
Wyoming.....	501,897	359,954	237,042	2,226,758	22,979,517	74,667
Total.....	1,232,776,310	172,537,519	424,770,746	2,463,725,994	18,118,634,941	39,920,711

² Alaska included in the State of Washington.³ Includes "taxes paid" and "interest paid" and other deductions. (See Tables 8 and 8A.)⁴ This item appears in Tables 1 and 2 of Statistics of Income for 1929 and earlier years. The figures exclude in all years amounts for net incomes under \$5,000.

TABLE 7.—*Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing sources of income and deductions, net income, and net loss for prior year*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Sources of income				
	Wages and salaries	Business	Partnership ¹	Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than taxed as capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years
Under 5 (estimated).....	\$5,514,346,298	\$1,412,604,477	\$302,715,459	\$109,085,305	-----
5 under 6.....	757,905,457	210,800,635	74,854,130	31,585,422	-----
6 under 7.....	518,821,960	153,354,735	60,020,288	27,822,007	-----
7 under 8.....	397,872,459	119,889,609	51,143,955	27,129,734	-----
8 under 9.....	302,392,983	93,860,763	41,727,326	25,011,141	-----
9 under 10.....	256,262,875	77,077,640	37,068,160	23,762,379	-----
10 under 11.....	193,410,213	58,256,651	29,231,359	20,553,589	-----
11 under 12.....	165,705,920	48,254,198	27,296,877	17,530,193	-----
12 under 13.....	138,080,773	40,946,497	23,748,238	16,935,075	-----
13 under 14.....	122,967,234	34,958,183	21,217,610	15,804,825	-----
14 under 15.....	109,029,812	28,830,233	18,998,502	14,196,353	-----
15 under 20.....	374,579,047	102,082,660	73,481,683	59,117,080	-----
20 under 25.....	224,621,237	56,743,582	49,886,618	47,326,428	-----
25 under 30.....	148,820,729	38,944,538	35,635,825	34,439,863	-----
30 under 40.....	182,810,960	44,067,590	48,248,934	52,223,121	\$4,285,274
40 under 50.....	107,737,807	26,370,351	34,298,459	30,027,324	9,285,673
50 under 60.....	72,113,546	17,688,781	27,050,942	17,745,590	16,474,618
60 under 70.....	53,694,426	13,029,750	16,825,683	9,859,106	13,406,869
70 under 80.....	39,483,378	7,889,416	15,351,553	6,466,989	18,236,752
80 under 90.....	27,982,255	5,414,194	14,353,804	4,501,660	17,240,762
90 under 100.....	21,556,824	4,264,851	9,742,464	4,216,088	17,449,688
100 under 150.....	65,454,755	15,681,191	28,291,068	11,463,562	63,887,781
150 under 200.....	30,250,164	6,366,196	13,967,636	6,467,441	47,758,193
200 under 250.....	17,464,230	2,832,054	9,483,279	2,391,734	35,777,534
250 under 300.....	12,316,468	2,180,119	7,467,819	1,602,568	25,248,493
300 under 400.....	16,044,838	1,046,709	6,634,085	3,093,582	41,573,301
400 under 500.....	7,170,438	1,551,078	3,906,338	2,179,005	25,577,775
500 under 750.....	17,511,596	1,914,083	2,384,580	2,926,773	45,761,616
750 under 1,000.....	3,455,894	499,393	2,691,589	1,116,419	32,614,534
1,000 under 1,500.....	7,627,487	289,437	310,693	3,748,082	34,491,380
1,500 under 2,000.....	3,103,849	-----	1,363,849	2,811,346	8,511,505
2,000 under 3,000.....	505,309	-----	111,543	3,518,368	16,193,898
3,000 under 4,000.....	5,186,850	34,361	-----	94	2,127,736
4,000 under 5,000.....	289,573	-----	-----	40,202	2,705,984
5,000 and over.....	5,365,809	5,624	126,734	39,772	72,782,814
Total.....	9,921,952,483	2,628,056,629	1,089,646,082	636,738,218	556,392,180

¹ For explanation of item, see p. 9.

TABLE 7.—Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing sources of income and deductions, net income, and net loss for prior year—Continued

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Sources of income					
	Rents and royalties	Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax	Dividends on stock of domestic corporations	Fiduciary	Interest and other income	Total income
Under 5 (estimated).....	\$494,924,553		\$488,648,239	\$91,059,272	\$792,245,329	\$0,205,628,932
5 under 6.....	60,421,577		123,927,734	20,588,011	97,250,659	1,377,333,685
6 under 7.....	45,772,520		118,970,054	18,466,906	81,296,799	1,024,534,319
7 under 8.....	37,061,053		112,680,911	16,230,536	71,027,220	833,055,507
8 under 9.....	30,768,918		109,512,834	14,858,897	62,437,304	680,579,166
9 under 10.....	25,913,163		108,063,517	14,078,751	55,845,655	598,072,140
10 under 11.....	20,721,765	\$1,810,194	89,400,198	11,740,027	45,740,243	470,864,239
11 under 12.....	17,882,618	1,516,159	82,452,509	11,417,773	39,774,065	411,830,312
12 under 13.....	15,134,490	1,575,029	78,453,322	10,179,147	35,420,053	360,472,624
13 under 14.....	14,056,718	1,169,947	74,834,942	8,987,861	30,651,138	324,648,458
14 under 15.....	11,427,092	1,294,173	69,986,899	8,731,158	29,886,901	292,390,123
15 under 20.....	44,488,911	5,046,834	302,942,797	34,529,931	110,547,096	1,106,816,039
20 under 25.....	29,300,276	4,085,202	234,564,001	25,710,928	77,844,182	750,082,454
25 under 30.....	19,848,323	2,925,568	178,447,126	21,561,733	55,088,555	535,712,260
30 under 40.....	26,821,861	4,083,770	280,223,768	30,266,007	75,947,572	748,978,857
40 under 50.....	15,994,389	2,639,491	190,776,044	20,146,984	48,750,531	486,036,053
50 under 60.....	10,821,527	2,007,310	157,447,728	15,700,925	36,104,411	373,155,378
60 under 70.....	7,516,739	1,288,324	117,572,205	9,407,326	26,356,446	273,986,874
70 under 80.....	6,041,769	970,125	101,681,472	7,066,663	20,360,600	223,548,717
80 under 90.....	4,021,877	698,989	84,714,241	5,379,815	15,291,839	179,599,436
90 under 100.....	2,913,672	567,584	66,359,988	3,832,333	13,021,499	143,924,991
100 under 150.....	10,104,921	1,690,028	238,099,831	11,921,501	37,754,059	484,348,697
150 under 200.....	4,645,703	1,530,031	130,693,543	4,831,261	18,046,707	270,564,875
200 under 250.....	4,296,548	1,083,330	77,535,096	1,945,013	9,520,454	162,329,272
250 under 300.....	917,399	385,504	61,988,905	1,578,049	7,742,274	121,427,598
300 under 400.....	3,808,875	275,561	86,792,745	2,691,028	9,902,365	171,863,089
400 under 500.....	1,158,444	183,979	46,405,497	556,069	4,469,880	93,458,501
500 under 750.....	2,973,808	307,353	97,758,450	1,684,909	7,521,678	180,744,846
750 under 1,000.....	851,638	74,514	50,732,202	2,067,402	5,515,835	99,619,420
1,000 under 1,500.....	1,178,997	69,992	71,694,140	1,849,668	5,524,932	126,784,808
1,500 under 2,000.....	2,147,997	822,117	27,877,377	153,867	2,803,470	49,595,377
2,000 under 3,000.....	324,942	10,463	33,340,288	199,059	1,879,031	56,082,901
3,000 under 4,000.....	15,253	6,170	23,970,997	40,494	2,712,105	34,094,060
4,000 under 5,000.....		5,596	16,728,761		449,948	20,220,064
5,000 and over.....	47,110	10,268	56,025,504		5,677,803	140,081,438
Total.....	974,325,446	38,133,605	4,197,303,925	429,459,304	1,940,437,638	22,412,445,510

¹ For explanation of item, see p. 1.

TABLE 7.—Individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing sources of income and deductions, net income, and net loss for prior year—Continued

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Deductions				Net income	Net loss for prior year ²
	Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., other than reported for tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Net loss from busi- ness and partnership	Contri- butions	All other ²		
Under 5 (estimated).....	\$285, 654, 869	\$67, 318, 947	\$138, 552, 321	\$1, 116, 556, 146	\$7, 597, 546, 649	\$1, 155, 231
5 under 6.....	46, 859, 727	6, 685, 619	22, 571, 618	146, 655, 901	1, 154, 560, 820	1, 427, 165
6 under 7.....	42, 237, 676	5, 515, 825	17, 081, 564	109, 015, 117	850, 684, 137	1, 337, 146
7 under 8.....	38, 611, 154	5, 091, 313	13, 947, 123	91, 162, 462	684, 223, 430	1, 318, 651
8 under 9.....	35, 642, 652	3, 990, 627	11, 623, 127	76, 939, 700	552, 383, 009	1, 154, 550
9 under 10.....	34, 728, 725	4, 263, 504	10, 223, 061	66, 945, 241	481, 911, 609	1, 009, 288
10 under 11.....	30, 869, 512	3, 281, 528	8, 074, 021	52, 437, 937	376, 201, 241	984, 621
11 under 12.....	25, 955, 119	3, 299, 165	7, 264, 954	45, 028, 169	330, 282, 905	2, 257, 447
12 under 13.....	24, 425, 649	2, 427, 945	6, 461, 131	40, 184, 487	286, 973, 412	918, 888
13 under 14.....	23, 852, 617	2, 069, 283	5, 997, 842	35, 459, 346	257, 269, 370	921, 290
14 under 15.....	23, 656, 912	2, 043, 339	5, 245, 027	31, 073, 438	230, 371, 407	805, 560
15 under 20.....	92, 620, 934	8, 200, 507	20, 680, 557	123, 267, 857	862, 046, 184	3, 143, 295
20 under 25.....	66, 508, 329	6, 835, 590	14, 735, 375	82, 337, 432	579, 605, 728	1, 841, 981
25 under 30.....	45, 563, 212	5, 061, 026	10, 841, 945	55, 863, 175	418, 382, 902	2, 756, 911
30 under 40.....	69, 437, 380	6, 698, 870	10, 046, 355	76, 075, 360	580, 720, 892	2, 095, 455
40 under 50.....	39, 248, 204	4, 389, 860	11, 088, 505	46, 793, 731	384, 515, 663	1, 048, 585
50 under 60.....	34, 247, 188	3, 549, 480	9, 259, 276	36, 870, 868	289, 228, 566	1, 154, 231
60 under 70.....	25, 063, 901	2, 549, 816	6, 969, 050	25, 846, 048	213, 558, 059	1, 048, 585
70 under 80.....	22, 451, 890	2, 272, 477	6, 044, 290	21, 298, 653	171, 480, 407	768, 273
80 under 90.....	19, 914, 186	3, 216, 597	4, 606, 101	17, 915, 689	133, 946, 863	348, 326
90 under 100.....	14, 581, 964	1, 427, 281	3, 935, 203	13, 154, 683	110, 825, 860	725, 159
100 under 150.....	50, 040, 699	5, 150, 849	13, 781, 674	41, 204, 841	374, 170, 634	1, 997, 098
150 under 200.....	34, 914, 560	3, 864, 249	7, 753, 614	23, 274, 575	200, 755, 877	2, 038, 641
200 under 250.....	17, 666, 935	2, 418, 008	4, 753, 950	15, 414, 812	122, 075, 567	990, 754
250 under 300.....	12, 918, 871	3, 852, 400	3, 860, 040	7, 611, 762	96, 184, 525	586, 500
300 under 400.....	15, 366, 073	2, 082, 671	5, 807, 261	13, 407, 127	135, 199, 957	651, 559
400 under 500.....	11, 219, 996	703, 199	3, 222, 344	6, 381, 797	71, 931, 165	1, 123, 895
500 under 750.....	21, 129, 797	1, 778, 110	6, 099, 909	12, 878, 541	138, 858, 489	2, 515, 136
750 under 1,000.....	13, 115, 738	1, 458, 998	3, 566, 157	8, 643, 639	72, 834, 888	1, 649, 146
1,000 under 1,500.....	5, 152, 019	1, 500, 899	4, 465, 834	10, 629, 509	105, 036, 547	-----
1,500 under 2,000.....	1, 646, 460	641, 738	2, 429, 887	4, 014, 472	40, 862, 320	854, 927
2,000 under 3,000.....	2, 476, 092	29, 529	2, 097, 903	1, 050, 355	49, 529, 022	-----
3,000 under 4,000.....	1, 882, 477	497, 682	3, 902, 550	2, 983, 878	24, 827, 473	-----
4,000 under 5,000.....	1, 194, 502	1, 367, 701	173, 509	469, 978	17, 014, 374	-----
5,000 and over.....	1, 860, 201	2, 887	11, 605, 663	3, 978, 268	122, 634, 419	-----
Total.....	1, 232, 776, 310	172, 537, 519	424, 770, 746	2, 463, 725, 994	18, 118, 634, 941	39, 920, 711

² Includes "taxes paid" and "interest paid" and other deductions. (See Tables 8 and 8A.)³ This item appears in Tables 1 and 2 of Statistics of Income for 1929 and earlier years. The figures exclude, in all years, amounts for net incomes under \$5,000.

TABLE 7A.—*Individual returns for 1930 on Form 1040 with no net income, by deficit classes, showing sources of income and deductions, and deficit*

[For text defining items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

Deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Sources of income					Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., including capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	
	Wages and salaries	Business	Partnership ¹				
Under 5.....	\$109, 215, 627	\$33, 537, 767	\$20, 908, 855			\$14, 956, 094	
5 under 10.....	51, 478, 963	10, 774, 801	7, 139, 811			6, 338, 557	
10 under 25.....	53, 679, 013	12, 694, 674	11, 102, 459			16, 733, 486	
25 under 50.....	27, 408, 470	5, 427, 964	6, 704, 634			6, 923, 113	
50 under 100.....	18, 250, 201	2, 851, 996	5, 464, 684			8, 078, 628	
100 under 150.....	6, 912, 517	771, 324	2, 206, 307			4, 811, 844	
150 under 300.....	6, 635, 012	1, 217, 455	1, 942, 082			2, 306, 811	
300 under 500.....	2, 544, 236	380, 704	657, 799			2, 047, 663	
500 under 1,000.....	1, 699, 106	173, 626	425, 152			1, 537, 701	
1,000 and over.....	402, 524	142, 884	120, 507			3, 330, 309	
Not classified by size of deficit.....	5, 501, 274	1, 723, 933	587, 446			1, 070, 526	
Total.....	283, 726, 943	69, 697, 128	57, 259, 736			68, 134, 732	

Deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Sources of income						Total income	
	Rents and royalties	Interest on Government obliga-tions not wholly exempt from tax	Dividends on stock of domestic corpora-tions	Fiduci- ary ¹	Interest and other income			
Under 5.....	\$52, 499, 474	\$1, 348, 286	\$85, 600, 745	\$5, 568, 302	\$42, 328, 537		\$365, 963, 687	
5 under 10.....	15, 909, 739	880, 460	48, 074, 756	2, 430, 961	15, 025, 935		158, 053, 983	
10 under 25.....	15, 178, 329	1, 251, 168	80, 571, 855	4, 577, 704	31, 214, 028		227, 002, 716	
25 under 50.....	7, 521, 895	667, 214	52, 427, 522	2, 399, 489	23, 565, 572		133, 045, 873	
50 under 100.....	4, 894, 548	660, 723	60, 009, 649	1, 617, 065	18, 332, 309		121, 059, 803	
100 under 150.....	1, 623, 216	313, 857	24, 455, 236	973, 674	7, 605, 083		49, 673, 058	
150 under 300.....	1, 663, 129	304, 296	27, 377, 156	849, 794	7, 052, 565		49, 348, 300	
300 under 500.....	491, 557	98, 713	18, 811, 864	508, 657	3, 845, 244		26, 386, 437	
500 under 1,000.....	63, 860	49, 998	13, 049, 565	451, 032	3, 805, 477		21, 255, 517	
1,000 and over.....	429, 549	3, 637	17, 330, 064	104, 568	4, 466, 135		26, 330, 177	
Not classified by size of deficit.....	3, 184, 670	159, 787	9, 379, 138	361, 973	4, 294, 766		26, 263, 513	
Total.....	103, 459, 966	5, 738, 139	134, 987, 550	19, 843, 219	161, 535, 651		1, 204, 383, 064	

Deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Deductions					Deficit	
	Net loss from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., including capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Net loss from busi- ness and partnership	Contri-bu-tions	All other ²			
Under 5.....	\$198, 924, 339	\$119, 455, 945	\$5, 724, 481	\$196, 529, 811	\$520, 634, 576	\$154, 670, 889	
5 under 10.....	130, 630, 326	70, 364, 532	2, 162, 346	110, 162, 741	313, 319, 945	155, 265, 962	
10 under 25.....	247, 936, 325	95, 260, 187	3, 909, 425	143, 048, 946	490, 154, 883	263, 152, 167	
25 under 50.....	190, 482, 546	63, 045, 175	1, 665, 502	96, 680, 055	351, 873, 278	218, 827, 405	
50 under 100.....	177, 300, 346	54, 215, 220	1, 121, 880	99, 926, 798	332, 564, 253	211, 504, 450	
100 under 150.....	93, 522, 287	31, 517, 498	445, 893	39, 120, 925	164, 606, 603	114, 933, 545	
150 under 300.....	109, 202, 497	43, 140, 871	703, 033	48, 722, 308	201, 768, 709	152, 420, 409	
300 under 500.....	56, 680, 369	28, 239, 849	196, 882	27, 958, 245	113, 075, 345	86, 688, 908	
500 under 1,000.....	42, 625, 189	21, 816, 095	222, 907	23, 655, 656	88, 589, 847	67, 334, 330	
1,000 and over.....	36, 735, 736	32, 234, 170	39, 771	43, 425, 426	112, 435, 103	86, 104, 926	
Not classified by size of deficit.....	23, 103, 341	10, 733, 695	437, 630	20, 538, 252	54, 812, 918	28, 549, 405	
Total.....	1, 307, 143, 301	570, 023, 246	16, 629, 750	850, 039, 163	2, 743, 835, 460	1, 539, 452, 396	

¹ For explanation of item, see p. 9.² Includes "taxes paid" and "interest paid" and other deductions. (See Tables 8 and 8A.)

TABLE 8.—*Individual returns for 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over, by States and Territories, showing taxes paid other than Federal income tax, and interest paid*

[For text defining items, see pp. 15-16]

States and Territories	Taxes paid other than Federal income tax ¹			Interest paid		
	Total	Reported in deductions from total income	Reported in business deductions	Total	Reported in deductions from total income	Reported in business deductions
Alabama.....	\$1,919,340	\$1,748,110	\$171,230	\$3,555,633	\$3,360,502	\$195,131
Alaska ²						
Arizona.....	1,027,077	832,355	194,722	1,046,455	891,657	154,798
Arkansas.....	909,103	826,593	82,570	1,168,960	1,005,979	162,981
California.....	31,853,851	26,729,342	5,124,500	43,093,545	38,193,345	4,900,200
Colorado.....	2,630,820	2,133,423	497,397	3,185,411	2,722,846	465,565
Connecticut.....	8,640,563	8,100,617	539,946	14,554,273	13,875,366	678,907
Delaware.....	3,423,984	3,345,778	78,206	4,345,406	4,229,907	118,499
District of Columbia.....	4,793,597	4,463,726	329,871	6,434,711	6,013,421	421,290
Florida.....	3,703,863	3,422,729	281,134	4,550,374	4,292,352	258,022
Georgia.....	3,187,769	2,910,807	276,962	5,081,793	4,723,381	358,412
Hawaii.....	1,387,648	1,255,729	131,919	2,184,257	2,025,547	108,710
Idaho.....	421,941	247,731	174,210	399,737	287,651	112,086
Illinois.....	26,085,295	23,925,925	2,159,370	60,065,437	56,954,669	3,110,768
Indiana.....	5,751,928	4,890,737	861,191	6,964,973	6,363,409	601,564
Iowa.....	3,877,717	3,164,106	713,611	4,991,537	4,313,860	677,677
Kansas.....	3,182,332	2,304,042	878,290	3,011,861	2,405,737	606,127
Kentucky.....	3,592,653	3,194,979	397,674	4,891,416	4,515,951	375,465
Louisiana.....	2,551,048	2,262,469	288,579	4,256,767	3,971,838	284,929
Maine.....	2,376,160	1,998,504	377,656	2,772,992	2,509,488	263,524
Maryland.....	6,510,700	5,853,116	657,584	9,841,558	9,089,435	752,123
Massachusetts.....	37,199,023	35,232,324	1,896,689	25,772,087	24,195,452	1,576,635
Michigan.....	18,853,176	17,463,979	1,889,197	29,879,783	28,356,215	1,523,568
Minnesota.....	5,929,145	5,343,922	585,223	7,121,079	6,607,161	513,918
Mississippi.....	1,221,772	1,000,282	221,490	1,019,189	850,853	168,336
Missouri.....	10,372,624	9,681,730	609,894	14,395,973	13,608,336	787,637
Montana.....	834,621	502,050	332,571	1,231,396	1,031,832	199,564
Nebraska.....	2,570,550	1,860,620	709,930	3,286,444	2,757,668	528,776
Nevada.....	436,631	371,113	65,518	394,960	346,616	48,344
New Hampshire.....	1,502,551	1,277,074	225,477	1,362,616	1,194,156	168,460
New Jersey.....	20,299,793	18,683,829	1,525,904	31,681,493	29,717,217	1,964,276
New Mexico.....	453,803	315,659	138,144	628,930	472,514	156,416
New York.....	122,646,989	118,938,907	3,708,082	145,365,666	138,387,224	6,978,442
North Carolina.....	3,398,691	3,147,563	251,128	5,268,356	5,063,625	204,731
North Dakota.....	397,457	310,255	87,202	347,377	283,926	63,451
Ohio.....	18,913,242	17,569,316	1,343,926	34,147,532	32,759,402	1,388,130
Oklahoma.....	4,370,470	3,678,262	692,208	5,590,644	5,064,748	525,896
Oregon.....	2,332,687	1,939,577	393,110	2,616,651	2,251,214	365,437
Pennsylvania.....	34,800,657	31,397,948	3,402,709	65,898,784	61,219,438	4,679,346
Rhode Island.....	3,143,640	2,873,013	270,627	3,502,068	3,205,385	296,683
South Carolina.....	996,471	895,985	100,486	1,248,937	1,110,038	188,939
South Dakota.....	651,770	478,080	173,690	548,153	454,918	93,235
Tennessee.....	3,026,226	2,746,312	279,914	5,215,486	4,856,846	358,640
Texas.....	10,075,545	8,690,162	1,385,383	15,197,525	13,764,112	1,433,413
Utah.....	743,420	625,129	118,291	1,384,938	1,259,737	125,201
Vermont.....	1,012,226	822,015	190,211	939,715	794,693	145,022
Virginia.....	4,067,108	3,625,356	441,752	5,528,262	5,061,396	466,866
Washington.....	3,741,397	3,203,778	537,619	5,172,338	4,546,387	625,951
West Virginia.....	2,259,669	1,960,554	299,115	4,101,454	3,841,124	260,330
Wisconsin.....	10,264,164	9,528,627	735,537	10,229,352	9,521,742	707,610
Wyoming.....	394,428	222,194	172,234	433,922	299,337	134,585
Total.....	444,577,395	407,096,443	36,580,952	615,864,209	574,629,633	41,234,576

¹ Excludes also certain income taxes paid foreign countries. (See p. 9.)

² Alaska included in the State of Washington.

TABLE 8A.—*Individual returns for 1930 of net income of \$5,000 and over, by net income classes, showing taxes paid other than Federal income tax and interest paid*

[For text defining items, see pp. 15-16]

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Taxes paid other than Federal in- come tax ¹			Interest paid		
	Total	Reported in deductions from total income	Reported in business deductions	Total	Reported in deductions from total income	Reported in business deductions
5 under 6.....	\$49,825,046	\$43,012,632	\$6,812,414	\$70,218,194	\$62,643,206	\$7,574,988
6 under 7.....	37,184,928	32,458,554	4,726,374	54,951,683	49,519,196	5,432,487
7 under 8.....	29,986,780	26,206,282	3,780,498	44,539,029	40,321,055	4,217,974
8 under 9.....	24,879,037	22,102,644	2,776,393	37,051,671	33,581,211	3,170,460
9 under 10.....	21,545,958	19,197,266	2,348,672	33,203,406	30,516,953	2,686,453
10 under 11.....	16,603,579	14,755,217	1,848,362	25,690,233	23,740,743	1,949,490
11 under 12.....	14,354,639	12,921,684	1,432,955	21,943,224	20,413,440	1,529,784
12 under 13.....	12,424,008	11,149,277	1,274,731	19,653,214	18,260,165	1,303,049
13 under 14.....	11,122,514	10,186,662	935,852	17,555,087	16,400,667	1,154,420
14 under 15.....	9,899,765	9,002,544	897,221	14,666,807	13,711,907	954,900
15 under 20.....	39,707,608	36,804,735	2,902,873	58,255,454	55,157,684	3,097,770
20 under 25.....	25,423,426	23,900,926	1,527,504	36,569,338	34,867,156	1,702,182
25 under 30.....	17,550,915	16,487,736	1,063,179	24,723,249	23,669,490	1,053,759
30 under 40.....	24,838,404	23,628,198	1,210,206	32,904,887	31,522,157	1,382,730
40 under 50.....	15,910,596	15,185,154	725,442	19,459,283	18,689,221	770,062
50 under 60.....	11,559,250	11,169,122	390,128	14,578,233	14,183,051	395,182
60 under 70.....	8,713,272	8,306,409	316,863	10,829,221	10,462,032	367,189
70 under 80.....	7,122,075	6,842,242	279,833	9,099,516	8,786,617	282,899
80 under 90.....	6,514,954	6,338,537	176,417	7,337,178	6,816,901	520,277
90 under 100.....	5,013,269	4,889,085	124,184	4,456,196	4,355,197	100,999
100 under 150.....	14,951,297	14,625,304	325,993	16,126,400	15,772,497	353,903
150 under 200.....	8,042,804	7,717,111	325,693	9,362,123	8,808,678	553,445
200 under 250.....	5,013,133	4,942,748	70,385	5,489,263	5,457,584	31,679
250 under 300.....	3,136,364	3,004,915	41,449	2,583,968	2,571,050	12,918
300 under 400.....	5,210,081	5,150,214	59,867	5,548,488	5,532,345	16,143
400 under 500.....	2,405,503	2,340,591	64,912	2,276,326	2,161,309	115,017
500 under 750.....	4,384,052	4,328,566	55,486	5,276,218	5,092,327	183,891
750 under 1,000.....	2,437,661	2,402,795	34,866	4,165,130	3,935,837	229,293
1,000 under 1,500.....	3,460,803	3,445,006	15,797	2,398,830	2,398,830	-----
1,500 under 2,000.....	1,637,298	1,620,457	16,841	1,162,900	1,162,114	786
2,000 under 3,000.....	1,257,574	1,257,574	-----	288,598	288,598	-----
3,000 under 4,000.....	869,495	858,977	10,518	1,763,852	1,763,852	-----
4,000 under 5,000.....	210,663	210,663	-----	141,549	141,549	-----
5,000 and over.....	1,380,664	1,366,616	14,048	1,625,461	1,625,014	447
Total.....	441,577,395	407,995,443	36,580,952	615,864,209	574,629,633	41,224,576

¹ Excludes also certain income taxes paid foreign countries. (See p. 9.)

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years*

[For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 1-4]

ALABAMA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,097	\$632,879						
Under 1 (est.)	52	23,899	\$226	\$302			\$76	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	3,423	5,369,212						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,021	3,488,529	6,083	8,110			2,027	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	2,513	6,266,414						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,095	5,068,515	20,169	26,892			6,723	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,269	11,469,049						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,300	4,613,305	17,211	22,949			5,738	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,031	4,474,183						
4 under 5 (est.)	1,670	7,498,762	19,433	25,911			6,478	
5 under 6 ¹	175	945,304						
5 under 6	1,024	5,616,081	18,753	24,203			5,420	
6 under 7 ¹	63	407,354						
6 under 7	611	3,961,419	17,925	22,446			4,521	
7 under 8 ¹	42	313,292						
7 under 8	439	3,293,011	17,000	21,050			4,080	
8 under 9 ¹	22	185,519						
8 under 9	331	2,812,095	18,788	22,496			3,708	
9 under 10 ¹	31	294,887						
9 under 10	227	2,150,134	15,573	19,099			3,526	
10 under 11	212	2,221,512	19,249	22,241	\$1,011		4,003	
11 under 12	130	1,493,209	14,637	15,604	1,928		2,895	
12 under 13	100	1,253,880	13,583	13,283	2,417		2,117	
13 under 14	95	1,277,387	15,342	14,977	3,518		3,153	
14 under 15	65	943,909	13,127	11,857	3,222		1,952	
15 under 20	241	4,159,073	82,353	65,859	29,205		12,711	
20 under 25	97	2,143,613	58,316	33,259	31,884		6,827	
25 under 30	60	1,641,524	69,955	34,152	40,707		4,904	
30 under 40	73	2,482,547	124,844	40,059	89,627	\$336	5,178	
40 under 50	27	2,201,190	74,949	19,138	60,724	1,885	5,093	\$1,706
50 under 60	23	1,269,464	107,328	23,571	77,340	9,782	3,229	136
60 under 70	9	576,861	53,013	9,297	43,361	1,854	1,079	420
70 under 80	13	977,016	92,952	7,714	78,949	11,320	3,598	1,433
80 under 90	4	336,904	36,484	3,577	26,423	7,291	.807	
90 under 100	4	377,085	48,884	9,527	31,944	8,876	1,463	
100 under 150	9	1,064,729	132,854	8,348	96,077	29,042	613	
150 under 200	4	677,280	108,423	14,023	70,907	24,705	1,212	
200 under 250	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		919,695	136,101	4,123	75,060	57,624	706	
Total	22,605	93,900,510	1,353,584	544,097	764,304	152,715	103,837	3,695
Summary for preceding years; ³								
1929	25,818	122,569,172	2,087,718					
1928	26,891	142,167,220	4,035,792					
1927	27,992	133,224,614	2,455,166					
1926	28,540	136,523,003	2,449,196					
1925	26,278	130,024,575	2,326,213					
1924	47,591	159,918,982	2,771,221					
1923	51,049	159,004,390	2,840,975					
1922	43,612	126,908,473	2,892,298					
1921	43,009	117,108,806	2,713,826					
1920	52,984	156,604,933	4,482,805					

For footnotes, see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

ARIZONA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	416	\$234, 251						
Under 1 (est.)	8	4, 230	\$27	\$36			\$9	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	1, 217	1, 875, 616						
1 under 2 (est.)	1, 345	2, 365, 170	4, 273	5, 697			1, 424	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	978	2, 417, 451						
2 under 3 (est.)	1, 085	2, 543, 326	8, 914	11, 885			2, 971	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1, 277	4, 486, 920						
3 under 4 (est.)	726	2, 581, 107	8, 170	10, 893			2, 723	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	460	2, 003, 710						
4 under 5 (est.)	1, 053	4, 726, 548	14, 336	19, 115			4, 779	
5 under 6 ¹	74	396, 449						
5 under 6	595	3, 248, 532	13, 731	17, 693			3, 962	
6 under 7 ¹	27	172, 479						
6 under 7	374	2, 402, 165	13, 679	16, 797			3, 118	
7 under 8 ¹	19	144, 229						
7 under 8	267	1, 992, 196	13, 972	16, 778			2, 806	
8 under 9 ¹	11	93, 366						
8 under 9	173	1, 464, 474	12, 604	14, 737			2, 133	
9 under 10 ¹	9	85, 664						
9 under 10	90	849, 583	8, 146	9, 357			1, 211	
10 under 11	56	589, 252	6, 058	6, 526	\$294		762	
11 under 12	51	584, 203	6, 981	7, 117	722		858	
12 under 13	46	572, 303	8, 003	7, 714	1, 118		829	
13 under 14	41	552, 701	10, 472	10, 183	1, 428		1, 139	
14 under 15	30	432, 941	8, 098	7, 679	1, 461		1, 042	
15 under 20	75	1, 289, 929	32, 981	26, 380	9, 028		2, 427	
20 under 25	26	589, 398	22, 953	15, 406	9, 461		1, 914	
25 under 30	10	273, 229	11, 411	5, 002	6, 689		280	
30 under 40	22	750, 569	37, 919	14, 206	27, 330	\$428	3, 703	\$342
40 under 50	10	456, 084	33, 200	9, 231	22, 558	2, 041	630	
50 under 60	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)			
60 under 70								
70 under 80	4	290, 866	27, 478	3, 103	16, 233	8, 153	11	
80 under 90	5	429, 366	45, 167	154	14, 512	30, 510	9	
90 under 100	3	292, 120	30, 429	334	9, 945	20, 173	23	
100 under 150	3	376, 288	60, 929	11, 105	50, 238		414	
150 under 200								
200 under 250	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1, 208, 369	144, 348	2, 649	13, 728	128, 005	34	
Total	10, 590	42, 775, 084	584, 279	249, 777	184, 745	189, 310	39, 211	342

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

ARKANSAS

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	913	\$529,078						
Under 1 (est.)	23	12,928	\$133	\$178			\$45	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,141	3,298,492						
1 under 2 (est.)	1,046	1,792,279	3,273	4,364			1,091	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	2,019	5,020,166						
2 under 3 (est.)	745	1,775,274	6,953	9,272			2,319	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,909	6,576,300						
3 under 4 (est.)	490	1,759,432	4,846	6,461			1,615	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	582	2,531,144						
4 under 5 (est.)	821	3,686,108	7,643	10,190			2,547	
5 under 6 ¹	94	505,819						
5 under 6	435	2,653,608	9,197	11,796			2,599	
6 under 7	35	228,130						
6 under 7	314	2,027,293	9,163	11,288			2,125	
7 under 8 ¹	27	202,055						
7 under 8	210	1,568,376	8,617	10,443			1,826	
8 under 9 ¹	22	185,482						
8 under 9	130	1,102,449	7,194	8,540			1,346	
9 under 10 ¹	10	94,148						
9 under 10	89	845,118	6,184	7,583			1,389	
10 under 11	65	683,377	5,956	6,752	\$334		1,130	
11 under 12	52	598,849	6,915	7,139	761		985	
12 under 13	32	400,880	4,860	4,825	808		773	
13 under 14	35	472,781	5,644	5,255	1,224		835	
14 under 15	28	404,751	6,584	6,491	1,374		1,281	
15 under 20	91	1,579,491	37,231	29,653	11,316		3,738	
20 under 25	36	795,201	25,114	15,336	11,933		2,155	
25 under 30	20	544,628	19,247	8,254	12,759		1,766	
30 under 40	13	431,063	19,718	6,027	14,009		318	
40 under 50	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
50 under 60	5	270,742	15,562	2,525	13,644		607	
60 under 70	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
70 under 80								
80 under 90	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
90 under 100	1	(2)						
100 under 150								
150 under 200								
200 under 250								
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)		(2)			(2)
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		707,544	31,753	6,184	64,542	\$6,196	848	\$44,321
Total	12,490	43,282,986	241,787	178,556	132,704	6,196	31,348	44,321
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	15,813	68,910,936	712,954					
1928	16,660	71,689,792	877,747					
1927	17,331	75,553,896	1,339,952					
1926	19,363	84,661,070	1,481,272					
1925	20,597	84,474,350	1,434,504					
1924	35,484	110,255,418	1,458,499					
1923	35,788	109,793,634	2,050,416					
1922	32,072	95,625,678	2,314,409					
1921	33,830	92,616,903	1,866,164					
1920	38,113	118,060,710	3,268,450					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

CALIFORNIA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	12,561	\$7,312,851						
Under 1 (est.)	286	190,850	\$1,927	\$2,572				\$645
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	36,198	56,409,538						
1 under 2 (est.)	34,497	60,369,015	103,447	137,929				34,482
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	30,980	76,691,166						
2 under 3 (est.)	31,333	74,139,822	276,693	368,924				92,231
3 under 4 ¹	32,943	114,456,122						
3 under 4 (est.)	16,198	57,789,672	189,841	253,120				63,279
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	9,795	42,582,044						
4 under 5 (est.)	21,935	98,414,288	287,682	383,574				95,892
5 under 6 ¹	1,968	10,676,129						
5 under 6	16,826	91,930,465	395,310	501,494				106,184
6 under 7 ¹	973	6,302,839						
6 under 7	11,080	71,555,751	398,197	497,631				99,434
7 under 8 ¹	668	4,972,933						
7 under 8	7,545	56,386,808	378,733	464,592				85,859
8 under 9 ¹	467	3,958,067						
8 under 9	5,100	43,180,766	337,858	403,628				65,770
9 under 10 ¹	443	4,198,501						
9 under 10	3,625	34,347,870	318,566	375,500				56,934
10 under 11	2,683	28,107,545	277,492	308,217	\$13,014			43,739
11 under 12	2,144	24,635,096	287,664	296,601	31,692			40,629
12 under 13	1,636	21,041,984	283,797	280,079	41,539			37,821
13 under 14	1,299	17,529,675	265,616	252,669	45,118			32,171
14 under 15	1,033	14,964,102	247,719	229,907	50,995			33,183
15 under 20	3,283	56,462,090	1,237,104	590,173	393,409			136,478
20 under 25	1,766	39,268,594	1,242,022	746,563	598,122			102,663
25 under 30	918	25,049,689	1,057,279	525,201	606,622			74,634
30 under 40	1,073	36,786,531	1,997,689	777,860	1,324,762	\$22,834	100,604	\$27,163
40 under 50	569	25,183,054	1,751,943	548,835	1,241,068	64,210	73,252	28,918
50 under 60	322	17,568,822	1,403,402	332,807	1,065,866	93,339	45,635	42,975
60 under 70	215	13,850,940	1,345,745	293,708	937,426	170,771	35,158	21,052
70 under 80	136	10,155,855	1,087,885	182,164	774,929	163,035	19,996	12,248
80 under 90	111	9,375,172	1,062,754	161,579	830,481	114,405	16,677	27,004
90 under 100	62	5,878,589	698,594	78,589	508,458	125,315	7,875	5,893
100 under 150	165	19,712,603	2,644,534	259,644	1,951,409	495,439	16,620	45,338
150 under 200	66	11,206,378	1,601,919	145,347	1,172,559	348,525	9,419	55,093
200 under 250	27	6,033,309	897,366	56,290	512,029	331,511	1,360	1,104
250 under 300	19	5,198,581	824,117	44,092	594,645	196,164	1,376	9,408
300 under 400	22	7,370,243	1,168,697	109,747	608,457	455,151	3,776	882
400 under 500	8	3,707,734	641,820	86,891	514,258	105,568	1,500	63,397
500 under 750	12	7,486,524	1,193,801	75,826	651,935	470,842	490	4,312
750 under 1,000	5	4,311,231	656,510	5,615	356,618	295,306	1,029	
1,000 under 1,500	3	3,765,823	572,334	4,860	273,535	294,556	617	
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Total	293,048	1,330,603,655	27,136,057	10,172,368	15,098,916	3,746,971	1,537,411	344,787
Summary for preceding years: ⁴								
1929	309,047	1,689,896,424	45,360,278					
1928	316,738	1,765,573,139	63,707,136					
1927	315,566	1,582,576,258	46,044,994					
1926	315,344	1,571,673,688	46,238,346					
1925	305,074	1,490,419,792	37,127,167					
1924	511,218	1,741,063,671	37,880,658					
1923	517,109	1,697,902,803	39,058,780					
1922	420,923	1,357,524,521	43,778,932					
1921	386,082	1,168,021,448	36,438,432					
1920	396,973	1,329,006,594	50,447,505					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

COLORADO

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,624	\$910,596						
Under 1 (est.)	58	32,918	\$244	\$325			\$81	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,353	6,622,619						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,985	5,144,773	8,414	11,219			2,805	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,639	9,008,849						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,014	4,810,867	18,200	24,266			6,066	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,693	12,819,094						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,641	5,878,862	17,419	23,226			5,807	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,042	4,545,870						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,142	9,558,410	21,224	28,299			7,075	
5 under 6 ¹ (est.)	193	1,041,730						
5 under 6	1,449	7,919,736	26,902	34,999			8,097	
6 under 7 ¹	111	719,314						
6 under 7	857	5,530,155	25,717	31,991			6,274	
7 under 8 ¹	60	446,611						
7 under 8	605	4,523,077	25,415	31,194			5,779	
8 under 9 ¹	49	417,800						
8 under 9	465	3,944,076	25,822	30,913			5,091	
9 under 10 ¹	49	465,364						
9 under 10	302	2,863,007	22,339	26,786			4,447	
10 under 11	271	2,837,520	23,346	25,840	\$1,259		3,753	
11 under 12	208	2,378,475	24,550	25,807	2,988		4,245	
12 under 13	155	1,935,301	21,992	21,133	3,883		3,024	
13 under 14	144	1,943,613	23,866	22,477	5,054		3,665	
14 under 15	117	1,692,622	23,856	21,817	5,724		3,685	
15 under 20	300	5,196,657	90,797	68,150	37,281		14,634	
20 under 25	159	3,528,061	100,392	57,305	54,486		11,399	
25 under 30	74	2,023,132	76,881	35,161	48,938		7,218	
30 under 40	79	2,727,790	150,233	56,445	98,237	\$1,369	5,520	\$298
40 under 50	38	1,685,689	112,502	29,883	82,665	6,122	3,291	2,877
50 under 60	32	1,783,150	139,946	20,614	109,756	11,227	1,649	2
60 under 70	19	1,206,926	115,866	24,421	85,729	10,990	3,092	2,182
70 under 80	12	896,718	90,244	14,868	71,989	11,912	3,011	5,514
80 under 90	5	420,189	43,724	1,753	36,342	5,635	6	
90 under 100	6	574,631	63,778	4,550	47,898	12,112	612	170
100 under 150	17	2,066,002	265,808	13,223	240,504	25,148	1,310	11,757
150 under 200	6	1,057,353	145,336	8,317	118,398	32,157	655	12,881
200 under 250	5	1,145,907	176,590	7,496	163,688	14,870	643	8,821
250 under 300								
300 under 400	5	1,812,490	260,612	736	172,372	97,742	293	9,945
400 under 500	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,668,985	297,781	14,759	282,981	710	669	-----
Total	28,986	125,795,609	2,439,796	717,973	1,670,172	229,994	123,896	54,447

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	31,268	158,751,528	3,534,404
1928	31,091	158,931,875	4,459,057
1927	31,727	148,473,486	3,307,180
1926	35,110	154,804,655	2,959,248
1925	35,808	150,363,411	2,840,926
1924	73,350	205,087,973	3,162,736
1923	72,366	200,572,724	3,267,732
1922	67,463	184,572,407	4,869,555
1921	69,676	174,490,980	3,862,862
1920	74,198	219,277,184	6,766,900

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

CONNECTICUT

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	2,771	\$1,590,554						
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	223	126,219	\$812	\$1,082				\$270
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	8,916	13,811,842						
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	9,758	16,683,893	25,175	33,567				8,392
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	7,720	19,051,263						
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	7,217	17,149,704	63,808	85,198				21,300
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	8,389	29,581,864						
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,511	12,489,390	40,581	54,108				13,527
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	2,969	13,064,381						
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	5,331	23,848,342	60,217	80,289				20,072
5 under 6 ¹	766	4,152,002						
5 under 6 ¹	3,281	17,901,422	60,680	79,100				18,420
6 under 7 ¹	425	2,749,284						
6 under 7 ¹	2,349	15,212,680	66,520	84,450				17,930
7 under 8 ¹	324	2,413,946						
7 under 8 ¹	1,087	12,582,127	64,887	81,979				17,092
8 under 9 ¹	239	2,030,582						
8 under 9 ¹	1,200	10,170,783	60,622	74,837				14,215
9 under 10 ¹	210	1,994,497						
9 under 10 ¹	989	9,334,220	65,033	81,305				16,272
10 under 11 ¹	816	8,537,485	57,353	67,416	\$3,849			13,912
11 under 12 ¹	662	7,603,799	62,067	65,273	9,894			13,070
12 under 13 ¹	550	6,872,097	69,220	69,070	13,687			13,537
13 under 14 ¹	497	6,694,281	70,285	68,125	17,095			14,935
14 under 15 ¹	412	5,980,094	74,038	68,133	20,461			14,556
15 under 20 ¹	1,222	21,036,930	343,205	256,382	146,682			59,859
20 under 25 ¹	671	14,893,855	382,391	202,441	226,196			46,246
25 under 30 ¹	412	11,199,168	391,511	157,454	273,760			39,703
30 under 40 ¹	467	16,052,054	759,500	231,786	582,064	\$11,751	54,995	\$11,106
40 under 50 ¹	252	11,239,260	685,050	137,723	567,637	23,239	24,909	17,858
50 under 60 ¹	157	8,573,944	640,698	106,796	498,550	77,208	21,364	20,492
60 under 70 ¹	109	7,126,854	604,677	64,304	526,944	49,953	10,299	26,225
70 under 80 ¹	60	4,508,749	421,839	41,902	355,136	61,939	5,587	31,551
80 under 90 ¹	46	3,854,445	398,030	34,231	328,928	57,322	5,319	17,142
90 under 100 ¹	38	3,592,758	416,367	39,889	336,884	56,762	6,478	10,690
100 under 150 ¹	90	10,855,569	1,400,530	100,908	1,199,273	160,657	15,234	45,074
150 under 200 ¹	39	6,590,816	956,050	23,351	843,258	109,976	2,472	18,063
200 under 250 ¹	12	2,673,507	414,090	28,819	311,476	79,540	1,655	4,090
250 under 300 ¹	8	2,202,077	298,451	9,162	152,664	141,847	717	4,505
300 under 400 ¹	10	3,558,435	621,744	36,993	509,369	78,092	777	1,933
400 under 500 ¹	3	1,325,277	193,139	2,212	110,270	81,181	524	
500 under 750 ¹	10	5,941,631	1,001,108	20,042	758,752	225,640	1,288	2,038
750 under 1,000 ¹	2	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 under 1,500 ¹								
1,500 under 2,000 ¹	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
2,000 under 3,000 ¹								
3,000 under 4,000 ¹								
4,000 under 5,000 ¹								
5,000 and over ¹								
Classes grouped ²		3,772,136	665,076	26,207	563,119	92,922	957	16,215
Total	74,821	400,674,216	11,435,656	2,514,534	8,355,958	1,308,029	515,883	226,982
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	82,049	561,547,753	23,693,045					
1928	81,063	522,496,528	23,104,139					
1927	77,778	451,001,651	16,117,674					
1926	81,449	433,776,846	13,751,314					
1925	74,595	404,498,337	13,533,997					
1924	143,406	478,174,249	12,593,904					
1923	149,820	473,804,719	11,199,184					
1922	128,431	401,720,143	13,130,562					
1921	123,369	343,017,180	10,633,045					
1920	148,195	451,737,702	15,774,598					

For footnotes see p. 133.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

DELAWARE

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	410	\$248,699						
Under 1 (est.)	42	20,261	\$161	\$214				\$53
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	1,511	2,371,269						
1 under 2 (est.)	997	1,721,214	2,960	3,947				987
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,121	2,743,099						
2 under 3 (est.)	819	1,941,439	7,231	9,642				2,411
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	948	3,300,563						
3 under 4 (est.)	446	1,590,061	5,692	7,589				1,897
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	317	1,302,596						
4 under 5 (est.)	560	2,500,592	5,859	7,811				1,952
5 under 6 ¹	94	514,759						
5 under 6	369	2,013,847	6,757	8,683				1,926
6 under 7 ¹	58	374,286						
6 under 7	241	1,561,418	6,601	8,384				1,783
7 under 8 ¹	31	231,994						
7 under 8	180	1,340,539	7,105	8,704				1,599
8 under 9 ¹	28	239,787						
8 under 9	136	1,153,574	7,136	8,643				1,507
9 under 10 ¹	27	252,835						
9 under 10	106	1,007,874	5,902	7,547				1,555
10 under 11	76	803,205	4,559	5,221	\$499			1,161
11 under 12	69	701,411	6,051	6,486	997			1,432
12 under 13	68	842,930	6,179	5,726	1,602			1,149
13 under 14	62	833,605	8,796	8,869	2,075			2,148
14 under 15	39	564,430	7,847	7,243	1,926			1,322
15 under 20	175	3,020,760	45,688	33,277	21,277			8,866
20 under 25	92	2,039,580	50,770	25,075	30,867			5,172
25 under 30	59	1,618,719	59,837	24,413	40,301			4,877
30 under 40	69	2,376,739	105,126	22,571	86,926	\$824	5,131	\$64
40 under 50	41	1,833,814	112,347	20,102	88,236	9,883	5,329	545
50 under 60	29	1,582,837	123,525	29,847	98,927	6,686	5,570	6,365
60 under 70	22	1,444,356	125,003	12,023	90,057	26,873	1,853	2,097
70 under 80	25	1,908,762	184,997	15,343	170,142	8,908	3,091	6,305
80 under 90	10	847,103	85,168	7,545	66,882	23,390	1,635	11,014
90 under 100	10	933,163	98,707	22,229	89,983	9,653	736	2,422
100 under 150	18	2,214,570	202,153	13,121	285,099	4,847	2,754	8,160
150 under 200	11	1,859,957	278,723	13,945	227,105	40,071	2,103	295
200 under 250	7	1,583,232	254,168	15,437	217,184	27,260	1,055	4,658
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
300 under 400	7	2,426,923	413,648	1,008	416,153	1,569	239	4,843
400 under 500	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			(2)
500 under 750	4	2,342,006	407,120	5,940	332,573	69,255	3	645
750 under 1,000	2	1,610,093	296,999	3,642	300,802	2,835	716	9,564
1,000 under 1,500	3	3,708,819	695,867		715,737	630	452	20,048
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,174,288	208,960		209,838			878
Total.....	9,342	64,913,288	3,927,732	350,227	3,495,188	232,684	72,464	77,903
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	9,780	148,850,300	14,524,946					
1928	9,592	107,335,477	10,592,886					
1927	9,266	90,262,897	7,970,035					
1926	9,301	70,544,423	5,100,884					
1925	9,131	54,897,972	2,780,200					
1924	18,892	64,179,747	2,432,617					
1923	19,202	57,186,685	1,402,003					
1922	17,141	53,981,068	1,833,712					
1921	15,889	43,676,893	1,284,365					
1920	18,937	55,633,321	2,122,025					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	698	\$404,118						
Under 1 (est.)	103	53,957	\$514	\$686				\$172
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,717	7,386,148						
1 under 2 (est.)	9,834	17,125,444	27,380	36,506				9,126
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,371	8,330,730						
2 under 3 (est.)	8,160	19,351,776	74,100	98,800				24,700
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,567	15,943,638						
3 under 4 (est.)	3,990	14,149,668	48,475	64,633				16,158
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,649	7,133,556						
4 under 5 (est.)	4,786	21,476,808	58,556	78,075				19,519
5 under 6 ¹	223	1,203,972						
5 under 6	2,555	13,944,661	51,432	67,491				16,059
6 under 7 ¹	96	615,046						
6 under 7	1,440	9,285,733	45,195	58,013				12,818
7 under 8 ¹	61	459,354						
7 under 8	982	7,337,960	43,575	54,361				1,0786
8 under 9 ¹	43	363,145						
8 under 9	670	5,683,746	39,459	48,725				9,266
9 under 10 ¹	34	324,586						
9 under 10	486	4,607,982	35,968	44,022				8,054
10 under 11	361	3,777,667	32,336	37,714	\$1,746			7,124
11 under 12	296	3,391,721	34,454	37,570	4,294			7,410
12 under 13	212	2,636,834	31,127	32,290	5,139			6,302
13 under 14	183	2,476,294	34,229	34,540	6,361			6,672
14 under 15	157	2,275,503	36,324	35,081	7,926			6,683
15 under 20	500	8,582,842	180,616	154,063	59,150			32,597
20 under 25	250	5,570,400	173,363	115,020	85,295			26,952
25 under 30	167	4,535,737	183,645	98,108	109,484			23,947
30 under 40	169	5,766,687	303,684	124,113	204,688	\$4,476		28,542
40 under 50	87	3,850,376	256,807	80,105	186,923	11,927	13,022	\$1,051
50 under 60	49	2,664,493	223,789	57,307	160,765	15,157	7,322	2,118
60 under 70	36	2,328,367	215,263	38,969	169,651	19,370	5,798	6,929
70 under 80	24	1,805,996	179,459	37,277	154,589	10,108	5,676	16,839
80 under 90	13	1,087,813	123,516	16,469	33,183	16,349	2,081	404
90 under 100	14	1,314,644	147,746	13,325	91,247	44,297	1,123	
100 under 150	34	4,029,483	537,736	73,445	459,500	54,360	4,729	44,840
150 under 200	19	3,308,307	523,132	41,360	470,650	25,557	2,922	11,513
200 under 250	3	652,985	103,112	10,605	62,933	30,285	711	
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
300 under 400	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
500 under 750	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		2,320,181	455,948	56,184	357,442	43,464	998	144
Total	51,044	217,558,448	4,200,940	1,644,857	2,690,966	275,350	317,269	92,964
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	48,087	242,282,698	6,408,622					
1928	44,183	227,620,606	7,474,643					
1927	39,560	198,938,042	6,027,133					
1926	40,024	198,055,768	5,526,436					
1925	43,293	200,353,699	5,718,046					
1924	77,836	253,312,253	5,765,861					
1923	75,796	221,950,528	6,097,678					
1922	77,923	231,328,739	8,336,587					
1921	89,966	248,345,804	7,704,564					
1920	109,730	299,802,574	9,468,632					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

FLORIDA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,832	\$1,060,289						
Under 1 (est.)	82	41,927	\$352	\$470				\$118
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,139	6,269,206						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,358	4,078,027	8,664	11,553				2,889
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,632	9,046,640						
2 under 3 (est.)	1,925	4,521,302	16,874	22,498				5,624
2 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,116	14,306,577						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,227	4,441,676	11,321	15,095				3,774
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,301	5,656,963						
4 under 5 (est.)	1,880	8,457,291	18,531	24,708				6,177
5 under 6 ¹	238	1,288,008						
5 under 6	1,282	6,999,196	23,917	31,258				7,341
6 under 7 ¹	133	854,953						
6 under 7	767	4,955,876	22,845	28,597				5,752
7 under 8 ¹	88	658,044						
7 under 8	579	4,324,013	24,813	30,400				5,587
8 under 9 ¹	77	652,557						
8 under 9	391	3,303,412	21,846	26,371				4,525
9 under 10 ¹	75	711,658						
9 under 10	320	3,084,362	25,082	30,432				5,350
10 under 11	251	2,621,658	21,569	24,325	\$1,090			3,846
11 under 12	225	2,581,333	24,906	26,152	3,225			4,471
12 under 13	156	1,949,965	20,781	20,721	3,872			3,812
13 under 14	102	1,376,053	17,321	16,268	3,505			2,452
14 under 15	111	1,605,817	19,268	17,608	5,292			3,632
15 under 20	310	5,312,932	92,555	70,493	35,752			13,660
20 under 25	151	3,359,811	95,892	55,527	50,164			9,799
25 under 30	100	2,722,945	107,492	47,813	64,925			5,246
30 under 40	106	3,680,252	183,251	70,214	132,001	\$1,640	9,270	\$11,334
40 under 50	51	2,284,770	100,346	47,496	116,830	3,251	3,707	3,524
50 under 60	27	1,478,709	109,058	22,069	90,383	4,048	1,826	5,616
60 under 70	24	1,572,647	149,433	13,830	99,240	37,393	1,030	
70 under 80	13	992,081	94,566	8,709	71,667	16,493	1,286	1,017
80 under 90	8	666,318	72,611	7,451	48,649	17,008	497	
90 under 100	5	472,433	43,084	664	21,173	31,911	131	10,533
100 under 150	28	3,356,187	435,764	34,709	316,858	90,270	4,940	1,133
150 under 200	7	1,207,886	188,683	11,782	173,289	6,192	1,237	1,343
200 under 250	7	1,542,072	240,406	688	211,996	28,987	615	650
250 under 300	4	1,109,784	189,269	4,189	182,053	4,090	547	516
300 under 400								
400 under 500	3	1,333,687	215,915		160,537	55,477		99
500 under 750	2	1,021,077	183,946		179,136	5,250	440	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²								
Total	28,133	126,910,394	2,840,391	722,090	1,971,637	302,010	119,581	35,765

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

GEORGIA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,076	\$609,052						
Under 1 (est.)	69	42,901	\$375	\$501			\$126	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	3,559	5,603,163						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,858	4,927,465	7,816	10,422			2,606	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	2,919	7,264,106						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,437	5,845,341	22,728	30,303			7,575	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,461	15,611,524						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,433	5,165,269	12,955	17,272			4,317	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,526	6,624,301						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,460	10,984,530	22,544	30,059			7,515	
5 under 6 ¹	262	1,417,088						
5 under 6	1,539	8,411,009	26,698	35,813			9,115	
6 under 7 ¹	129	833,730						
6 under 7	949	6,116,350	26,619	34,099			7,480	
7 under 8 ¹	80	594,212						
7 under 8	649	4,835,997	25,396	32,173			6,777	
8 under 9 ¹	58	491,070						
8 under 9	455	3,860,172	22,239	28,161			5,922	
9 under 10 ¹	45	425,633						
9 under 10	300	2,841,407	19,511	24,420			4,909	
10 under 11	249	2,608,090	19,140	22,566	\$1,279		4,705	
11 under 12	237	2,726,135	23,306	25,606	3,528		5,828	
12 under 13	173	2,160,688	21,313	22,637	4,245		5,569	
13 under 14	149	2,008,355	22,838	22,413	5,219		4,794	
14 under 15	108	1,563,602	22,404	21,842	5,367		4,805	
15 under 20	344	5,906,072	100,658	79,414	40,414		19,170	
20 under 25	150	3,331,492	89,637	51,636	50,558		12,557	
25 under 30	96	2,648,201	94,550	42,249	64,459		12,158	
30 under 40	89	3,060,017	145,302	46,199	109,584	\$1,876	11,260	\$1,097
40 under 50	56	2,469,546	159,751	42,657	122,395	5,303	8,162	2,442
50 under 60	28	1,535,686	119,189	27,023	101,479	5,588	5,488	4,413
60 under 70	17	1,107,454	103,810	23,345	84,653	4,056	3,864	4,380
70 under 80	9	673,068	70,595	11,804	56,221	4,476	1,537	369
80 under 90	5	425,489	49,330	2,520	25,028	22,234	414	38
90 under 100	2	190,818	19,137		12,860	6,497	220	
100 under 150	15	1,774,912	226,562	17,358	159,605	52,595	2,236	760
150 under 200	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
200 under 250	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750	1	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,386,204	184,841	856	76,336	108,400	751	
Total	28,996	128,081,049	1,659,244	703,348	923,230	206,025	159,860	13,499
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	32,289	163,181,491	2,785,942					
1928	32,921	167,063,587	3,806,534					
1927	33,818	167,407,479	3,612,724					
1926	36,744	171,146,482	2,888,409					
1925	37,410	177,203,659	3,529,883					
1924	62,651	210,908,421	3,398,860					
1923	71,341	222,888,344	3,766,159					
1922	69,988	199,432,531	4,557,769					
1921	67,719	180,311,466	3,892,645					
1920	73,325	228,619,716	7,697,693					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

HAWAII

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 1 (est.)	700	\$366,966						
Under 1 (est.)	11	4,388	\$43	\$58			\$15	
1 under 2 1 (est.)	1,285	1,984,189						
1 under 2 (est.)	614	1,066,140	1,923	2,564			641	
2 under 3 1 (est.)	946	2,306,731						
2 under 3 (est.)	654	1,542,979	5,756	7,674			1,918	
3 under 4 1 (est.)	841	2,940,366						
3 under 4 (est.)	329	1,166,101	3,760	5,013			1,253	
4 under 5 1 (est.)	371	1,630,371						
4 under 5 (est.)	495	2,219,732	5,173	6,898			1,725	
5 under 6 1	90	489,335						
5 under 6	357	1,951,955	6,779	8,625			1,846	
6 under 7 1	41	264,088						
6 under 7	197	1,274,307	5,456	6,861			1,405	
7 under 8 1	37	281,418						
7 under 8	161	1,200,158	5,529	6,863			1,334	
8 under 9 1	30	253,870						
8 under 9	99	843,406	4,558	5,558			1,000	
9 under 10 1	16	151,787						
9 under 10	75	712,952	4,943	5,986			1,043	
10 under 11	61	635,441	3,954	4,529	\$252		827	
11 under 12	63	721,935	5,739	5,971	1,036		1,268	
12 under 13	34	423,302	3,742	3,691	833		782	
13 under 14	30	410,687	4,217	3,997	1,209		959	
14 under 15	28	404,137	4,706	4,466	1,360		1,030	
15 under 20	98	1,685,038	25,992	19,068	11,820		4,896	
20 under 25	64	1,406,374	33,194	17,736	20,283		4,825	
25 under 30	24	666,678	23,496	8,235	16,991		1,730	
30 under 40	41	417,188	65,612	17,683	52,427		4,498	
40 under 50	17	780,297	47,549	6,521	42,182		1,154	
50 under 60	16	878,042	65,947	6,406	52,937	\$7,708	1,079	\$25
60 under 70	6	382,353	35,118	2,927	25,562	7,511	320	562
70 under 80	8	589,175	56,220	3,808	53,732		34	1,286
80 under 90	7	602,507	61,854	1,819	32,284	28,474	723	
90 under 100	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
100 under 150	13	1,591,251	211,901	10,967	206,570	2,091	1,418	6,309
150 under 200	4	673,426	95,231	1,982	81,100	12,777	519	109
200 under 250	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped 2		1,326,870	183,734	2,497	112,198	69,080	20	21
Total	7,869	37,245,940	972,216	178,403	712,776	127,641	38,292	8,312
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	8,210	43,290,997	1,220,345					
1928	8,047	43,349,731	1,311,756					
1927	9,252	44,618,510	1,200,544					
1926	9,146	42,950,279	1,096,213					
1925	9,306	41,465,375	944,053					
1924	12,387	46,395,290	1,481,883					
1923	12,421	42,829,250	1,319,276					
1922	11,597	37,122,696	1,387,398					
1921	11,481	37,840,014	1,451,776					
1920	13,715	55,572,896	4,075,539					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

IDAHO

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent on tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	271	\$152,913	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Under 1 (est.)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	723	1,162,994	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1 under 2 (est.)	1,305	2,253,463	\$3,524	\$4,699	(2)	(2)	\$1,175	(2)
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	672	1,673,026	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
2 under 3 (est.)	901	2,137,078	7,526	10,035	(2)	(2)	2,509	(2)
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,024	3,633,933	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
3 under 4 (est.)	604	2,158,252	6,543	8,723	(2)	(2)	2,180	(2)
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	412	1,801,673	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
4 under 5 (est.)	684	3,077,809	9,028	12,038	(2)	(2)	3,010	(2)
5 under 6 ¹	65	349,345	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
5 under 6	427	2,321,354	9,317	12,076	(2)	(2)	2,759	(2)
6 under 7 ¹	20	129,318	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
6 under 7	271	1,745,573	9,251	11,297	(2)	(2)	2,046	(2)
7 under 8 ¹	8	60,034	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
7 under 8	137	1,022,729	6,817	8,187	(2)	(2)	1,370	(2)
8 under 9 ¹	15	128,325	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
8 under 9	87	736,440	6,718	7,813	(2)	(2)	1,095	(2)
9 under 10 ¹	6	57,055	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
9 under 10	51	483,230	5,751	6,405	(2)	(2)	654	(2)
10 under 11	29	302,335	3,310	3,543	\$125	(2)	358	(2)
11 under 12	16	183,659	1,917	1,883	236	(2)	202	(2)
12 under 13	23	285,509	4,173	3,959	555	(2)	341	(2)
13 under 14	18	241,676	4,174	4,078	615	(2)	519	(2)
14 under 15	11	158,158	1,621	1,234	523	(2)	136	(2)
15 under 20	38	637,728	10,929	7,606	4,058	(2)	735	(2)
20 under 25	21	475,629	17,290	10,003	7,660	(2)	373	(2)
25 under 30	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 under 40	7	222,500	10,928	4,115	7,202	(2)	389	(2)
40 under 50	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 under 60	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
60 under 70	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 under 80	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
80 under 90	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
90 under 100	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 under 150	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
150 under 200	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
200 under 250	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
250 under 300	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
300 under 400	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
400 under 500	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 under 750	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
750 under 1,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 under 1,500	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,500 under 2,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
2,000 under 3,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
3,000 under 4,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
4,000 under 5,000	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
5,000 and over	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Classes grouped ²	165,636	9,473	2,910	6,632	(2)	(2)	69	(2)
Total	7,852	27,757,374	128,290	120,604	27,606	(2)	19,920	(2)
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	9,830	38,525,958	184,325	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1928	9,808	37,121,872	283,172	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1927	10,673	38,448,758	247,272	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1926	11,617	39,887,951	184,344	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1925	12,907	40,443,781	170,912	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1924	21,436	52,301,491	261,008	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1923	25,012	58,393,333	426,196	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1922	23,369	51,166,793	478,706	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1921	22,976	49,737,718	493,658	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1920	25,755	67,391,639	1,086,614	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

ILLINOIS

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	11,072	\$6,488,129						
Under 1 (est.)	721	375,152	\$3,322	\$4,429				\$1,107
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	34,884	54,230,069						
1 under 2 (est.)	46,530	80,672,686	131,381	175,174				43,793
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	30,336	75,075,039						
2 under 3 (est.)	36,761	87,233,974	336,738	448,984				112,246
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	36,066	126,650,027						
3 under 4 (est.)	19,881	71,123,157	230,891	307,855				76,964
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	11,876	51,499,563						
4 under 5 (est.)	25,336	113,392,940	282,344	376,459				94,115
5 under 6 ¹	1,792	9,650,577						
5 under 6	16,980	92,650,299	323,653	424,526				100,873
6 under 7 ¹	762	4,907,514						
6 under 7	11,243	72,670,886	343,882	435,716				91,834
7 under 8 ¹	499	3,720,746						
7 under 8	7,980	59,580,484	336,656	421,750				85,094
8 under 9 ¹	340	2,873,859						
8 under 9	5,604	47,506,912	319,624	395,095				75,471
9 under 10 ¹	306	2,909,903						
9 under 10	4,416	41,910,703	335,060	411,709				76,649
10 under 11	3,422	35,881,456	315,525	369,038	\$16,505			70,018
11 under 12	2,734	31,399,319	329,700	362,770	40,766			73,836
12 under 13	2,106	26,276,317	313,296	324,039	55,479			66,222
13 under 14	1,726	23,278,489	304,347	309,944	59,977			65,574
14 under 15	1,450	21,012,740	313,698	307,726	71,836			65,864
15 under 20	4,736	81,502,720	1,613,709	1,348,950	566,966			302,207
20 under 25	2,403	53,578,562	1,593,448	1,010,444	822,064			239,060
25 under 30	1,472	40,256,348	1,619,509	835,246	991,444			207,181
30 under 40	1,617	55,656,104	2,885,393	1,142,748	2,010,127	\$40,041	275,617	\$31,906
40 under 50	802	35,599,995	2,396,740	718,937	1,743,611	118,628	148,240	36,196
50 under 60	491	26,750,247	2,157,489	520,105	1,617,706	161,880	94,917	47,285
60 under 70	277	17,883,721	1,638,243	304,077	1,251,174	180,221	55,730	41,499
70 under 80	196	14,639,961	1,510,833	260,735	1,192,422	157,191	35,847	63,668
80 under 90	124	10,495,044	1,157,576	151,241	913,796	146,847	22,960	31,348
90 under 100	108	10,239,602	1,226,658	165,609	871,060	242,099	21,777	30,333
100 under 150	296	35,668,437	4,627,920	480,631	3,777,809	625,261	62,940	192,841
150 under 200	117	20,274,431	3,066,332	234,923	2,597,143	316,712	19,548	62,898
200 under 250	49	10,875,486	1,594,327	108,404	1,232,122	328,183	9,465	64,917
250 under 300	34	9,352,164	1,567,399	125,333	1,322,637	170,091	9,008	41,654
300 under 400	33	11,416,299	1,927,084	135,185	1,456,401	364,918	8,392	21,028
400 under 500	9	3,953,315	1,606,646	53,604	428,914	133,814	2,547	7,139
500 under 750	13	7,765,186	1,334,567	51,586	1,135,521	196,344	1,645	47,239
750 under 1,000	10	8,602,369	1,422,405	14,495	1,021,495	391,036	1,476	3,145
1,000 under 1,500	9	10,350,674	1,737,012	37,593	1,210,205	495,756	440	6,102
1,500 under 2,000	7	11,891,383	2,024,487	114,574	1,505,976	406,402	1,931	534
2,000 under 3,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
3,000 under 4,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²	10,662,219	1,775,577		8,404	1,214,575	552,818		220
Total	327,631	1,630,447,207	43,703,471	12,898,038	29,127,731	5,028,242	2,620,808	729,732
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	369,855	2,258,945,768	86,825,072					
1928	373,621	2,392,631,092	110,659,199					
1927	378,859	2,093,908,574	73,796,361					
1926	374,725	1,995,011,009	64,213,839					
1925	357,448	1,975,436,222	64,791,507					
1924	652,501	2,413,605,350	66,583,239					
1923	676,489	2,272,960,122	62,880,129					
1922	614,449	1,927,637,451	77,196,407					
1921	611,558	1,883,920,436	68,574,351					
1920	542,467	1,836,956,942	85,409,203					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

INDIANA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	2,180	\$1,216,847						
Under 1 (est.)	98	61,849	\$495	\$659			\$164	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	9,398	14,655,640						
1 under 2 (est.)	9,696	16,901,288	26,148	34,863			8,715	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	7,543	18,650,379						
2 under 3 (est.)	6,001	13,927,691	51,744	68,992			17,248	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	8,489	29,569,146						
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	2,918	10,497,170	29,738	39,678			9,920	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	2,827	12,395,125						
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	4,152	18,627,117	38,359	51,145			12,786	
5 under 6 ¹	462	2,489,593						
5 under 6	3,052	16,673,360	53,973	70,760			16,787	
6 under 7 ¹	227	1,466,630						
7 under 7	1,750	11,309,580	48,505	61,751			13,246	
8 under 8 ¹	135	1,009,186						
8 under 8	1,239	9,257,211	47,692	60,102			12,410	
8 under 9 ¹	98	829,056						
9 under 9	947	8,029,468	51,172	62,976			11,804	
9 under 10 ¹	79	757,380						
1 under 10	723	6,863,237	51,646	63,883			12,237	
70 under 11	563	5,904,380	45,171	52,507	\$2,775		10,111	
11 under 12	425	4,874,927	44,491	47,628	6,283		9,420	
12 under 13	368	4,590,510	46,289	46,223	9,094		9,028	
13 under 14	278	3,747,765	43,347	43,359	9,549		9,561	
14 under 15	250	3,627,928	45,433	42,880	12,544		9,991	
15 under 20	713	12,260,323	226,724	183,985	84,935		42,196	
20 under 25	322	7,484,028	208,296	123,556	118,883		34,143	
25 under 30	188	5,139,246	196,512	93,337	126,980		23,805	
30 under 40	211	7,243,812	370,031	138,575	259,054	\$7,830	32,060	\$3,168
40 under 50	103	4,566,117	293,196	76,608	231,050	5,663	13,341	6,784
50 under 60	61	3,356,818	269,262	58,765	210,711	16,809	9,855	7,168
60 under 70	47	3,049,361	272,941	31,767	211,355	42,293	6,358	6,116
70 under 80	32	2,412,039	248,806	36,377	192,894	32,295	7,001	5,759
80 under 90	16	1,346,927	145,330	14,393	113,671	24,376	3,967	3,143
90 under 100	20	1,887,673	220,097	21,471	189,416	20,619	4,779	6,630
100 under 150	23	2,798,471	362,675	28,412	336,887	23,782	4,648	21,758
150 under 200	14	2,401,555	320,107	4,949	175,982	142,793	1,854	1,763
200 under 250	5	1,170,378	172,329	2,102	115,052	55,817	642	
250 under 300	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
300 under 400	6	2,103,566	251,611	11,966	128,449	156,496	494	44,806
400 under 500	3	1,333,952	209,342	20,871	110,921	78,486	936	
500 under 750	3	1,735,432	319,842	27,465	245,599	47,792	1,014	
750 under 1,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		2,718,053	398,253	1,877	202,860	193,962	446	
Total	65,679	280,940,214	5,109,577	1,624,182	3,094,944	848,513	350,967	107,095
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	76,493	366,846,042	8,208,031					
1928	75,376	365,336,866	10,100,848					
1927	76,703	349,434,464	8,884,047					
1926	77,126	358,624,520	9,934,476					
1925	80,300	344,266,673	7,508,733					
1924	156,845	461,717,343	6,655,560					
1923	178,831	510,507,072	7,882,768					
1922	153,469	426,365,818	9,578,511					
1921	150,300	406,242,138	8,973,653					
1920	189,587	556,061,991	15,780,124					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

IOWA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,304	\$748,523						
Under 1 (est.)	131	56,971	\$433	\$578			\$145	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	3,829	6,167,510						
1 under 2 (est.)	4,779	8,266,850	14,004	18,672			4,668	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	4,314	10,713,758						
2 under 3 (est.)	3,895	9,176,396	36,434	48,578			12,144	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	5,654	19,915,875						
3 under 4 (est.)	2,142	7,667,794	23,746	31,662			7,916	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	2,110	9,112,064						
4 under 5 (est.)	3,262	14,635,386	36,586	48,781			12,195	
5 under 6 ¹	279	1,500,405						
5 under 6	2,226	12,133,936	41,576	53,565			11,989	
6 under 7 ¹	109	697,038						
6 under 7	1,371	8,847,015	40,611	50,042			9,431	
7 under 8 ¹	67	503,633						
7 under 8	894	6,655,311	37,568	45,492			7,924	
8 under 9 ¹	53	451,654						
8 under 9	698	5,894,006	39,299	46,915			7,616	
9 under 10 ¹	44	417,318						
9 under 10	466	4,429,591	34,195	40,802			6,607	
10 under 11	433	4,553,710	37,732	42,967	\$2,035		7,270	
11 under 12	265	3,040,825	30,287	31,651	3,893		5,257	
12 under 13	227	2,835,263	32,743	32,309	5,635		5,201	
13 under 14	172	2,320,580	29,972	28,736	5,978		4,742	
14 under 15	144	2,087,035	29,133	27,079	7,057		5,003	
15 under 20	436	7,468,939	136,947	106,387	51,163		20,603	
20 under 25	226	5,016,880	150,513	89,534	78,770		17,791	
25 under 30	115	3,163,551	120,952	55,072	79,580		11,700	
30 under 40	122	4,193,891	213,425	72,381	151,299	\$4,434	13,969	\$720
40 under 50	50	2,209,124	136,487	33,885	105,628	4,099	6,414	711
50 under 60	22	1,215,195	91,643	19,785	78,040	3,713	4,118	5,777
60 under 70	28	1,704,706	165,943	24,676	123,054	23,467	3,510	1,744
70 under 80	10	742,150	69,757	3,230	59,433	8,723	1,359	270
80 under 90	9	760,589	60,617	5,362	60,802	12,534	1,165	16,916
90 under 100	7	652,299	64,546	3,995	58,778	2,862	856	233
100 under 150	15	1,832,138	204,849	6,396	202,281	30,709	1,084	33,453
150 under 200	3	540,013	79,339	3,562	64,452	11,854	529	
200 under 250	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
250 under 300	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		2,535,835	396,230	636	457,018	69	745	60,748
Total	39,917	174,965,757	2,355,567	970,730	1,594,896	102,404	191,951	120,572
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	45,023	222,103,300	3,924,823					
1928	40,789	221,881,247	6,216,041					
1927	45,349	190,436,034	3,310,099					
1926	49,476	203,015,362	2,917,845					
1925	50,379	198,735,930	3,111,006					
1924	110,404	298,734,351	3,123,808					
1923	135,864	363,242,331	4,126,470					
1922	131,870	359,562,822	5,466,397					
1921	111,433	313,762,935	5,837,960					
1920	183,398	631,560,789	18,776,990					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

KANSAS

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	2,302	\$1,307,793						
Under 1 (est.)	88	39,602	\$364	\$485			\$121	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,789	7,210,199						
1 under 2 (est.)	3,080	5,311,213	9,132	12,177			3,045	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	4,374	10,871,166						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,402	5,699,498	21,809	29,078			7,269	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,405	15,209,763						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,456	5,260,357	13,924	18,565			4,641	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,366	5,970,398						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,316	10,379,022	23,901	31,868			7,967	
5 under 6 ¹	238	1,280,890						
5 under 6	1,599	8,717,958	29,186	37,483			8,297	
6 under 7 ¹	82	525,061						
6 under 7	974	6,289,287	28,773	35,281			6,508	
7 under 8 ¹	47	351,179						
7 under 8	644	4,507,783	28,210	33,207			4,997	
8 under 9 ¹	33	279,317						
8 under 9	511	4,332,403	29,598	34,198			4,600	
9 under 10 ¹	26	246,833						
9 under 10	358	3,382,741	26,769	31,116			4,347	
10 under 11	237	2,490,084	24,237	26,328	\$1,178		3,269	
11 under 12	225	2,582,877	28,666	29,103	3,263		3,700	
12 under 13	150	1,864,660	24,805	24,043	3,711		2,949	
13 under 14	152	2,050,411	31,398	28,856	5,438		2,896	
14 under 15	95	1,378,237	21,254	19,261	4,613		2,620	
15 under 20	328	5,653,299	120,289	93,208	39,830		12,749	
20 under 25	128	2,829,314	88,021	54,054	42,365		8,398	
25 under 30	92	2,513,941	110,262	56,116	61,917		7,771	
30 under 40	73	2,506,293	145,428	64,130	88,966	\$2,442	9,287	\$823
40 under 50	34	1,532,537	100,555	30,479	75,488	1,721	4,982	2,151
50 under 60	23	1,267,172	109,174	23,973	71,970	16,251	2,738	282
60 under 70	7	451,123	50,916	16,000	34,242	1,414	740	
70 under 80	7	515,241	62,872	16,927	40,975	6,326	1,356	
80 under 90	4	342,013	43,436	9,159	28,232	6,789	744	
90 under 100	5	469,824	69,375	17,858	52,290	182	955	
100 under 150	5	589,410	92,762	18,166	74,964	761	1,129	
150 under 200	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
200 under 250	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
250 under 300								
300 under 400	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classed grouped ²		1,120,217	145,227	4,059	58,650	83,154	636	
Total	32,660	127,629,176	1,480,343	795,178	688,092	119,040	118,711	3,256
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	37,557	181,661,364	2,547,829					
1928	32,929	162,394,758	2,928,097					
1927	35,575	157,394,402	2,240,877					
1926	32,732	153,673,206	2,756,049					
1925	34,284	141,511,127	2,222,306					
1924	84,080	203,034,515	1,918,019					
1923	86,291	215,346,538	2,118,957					
1922	86,915	211,061,984	3,246,097					
1921	88,783	217,237,297	3,392,429					
1920	99,255	306,413,429	8,351,393					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

KENTUCKY

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,258	\$724,124	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 (est.)	46	26,958	\$218	\$291	-----	-----	\$73	-----
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,605	7,220,194	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 under 2 (est.)	3,672	6,405,048	10,189	13,585	-----	-----	3,396	-----
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,402	8,459,418	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,280	-----
2 under 3 (est.)	2,440	5,778,697	21,840	29,120	-----	-----	-----	-----
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,963	13,834,044	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3 under 4 (est.)	1,439	5,177,871	14,909	19,879	-----	-----	4,970	-----
3 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,503	6,597,839	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4 under 5 (est.)	2,101	9,462,851	21,967	29,290	-----	-----	7,323	-----
5 under 6 ¹	416	2,246,749	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 under 6	1,356	7,402,961	24,804	32,000	-----	-----	7,256	-----
6 under 7 ¹	202	1,306,572	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6 under 7	952	6,151,344	26,659	33,679	-----	-----	6,920	-----
7 under 8 ¹	102	757,478	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7 under 8	632	4,709,615	23,732	29,386	-----	-----	5,654	-----
8 under 9 ¹	96	817,465	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8 under 9	436	3,699,351	21,331	26,159	-----	-----	4,828	-----
9 under 10 ¹	72	680,884	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9 under 10	352	3,323,807	22,999	27,921	-----	-----	4,922	-----
10 under 11	344	3,592,323	23,936	27,352	\$1,510	-----	4,926	-----
11 under 12	249	2,851,657	24,587	25,347	3,571	-----	4,331	-----
12 under 13	180	2,246,405	24,533	24,015	4,496	-----	3,978	-----
13 under 14	144	1,945,303	20,561	18,161	4,998	-----	2,598	-----
14 under 15	132	1,911,293	23,415	20,267	6,566	-----	3,418	-----
15 under 20	405	6,931,858	117,062	84,600	47,447	-----	14,985	-----
20 under 25	198	4,403,100	109,267	53,522	66,754	-----	11,009	-----
25 under 30	106	2,915,857	103,820	40,073	72,796	-----	9,049	-----
30 under 40	83	2,836,351	142,725	45,913	103,041	-----	6,229	-----
40 under 50	48	2,143,455	126,003	25,380	109,279	\$423	3,742	\$5,337
50 under 60	25	1,348,371	101,483	10,005	75,477	17,865	1,864	-----
60 under 70	24	1,549,552	144,818	26,873	100,777	23,340	3,825	2,347
70 under 80	7	520,246	51,722	6,508	31,479	14,459	724	-----
80 under 90	4	342,774	37,320	2,518	35,836	-----	1,034	-----
90 under 100	6	575,013	64,497	2,996	54,246	7,346	91	5
100 under 150	14	1,670,088	206,483	10,454	143,927	53,077	1,570	-----
150 under 200	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
200 under 250	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
300 under 400	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
400 under 500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
500 under 750	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
750 under 1,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
1,500 under 2,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,000 under 3,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,000 under 4,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,000 under 5,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,000 and over	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Classes grouped ²	-----	2,531,558	415,168	3,332	343,807	68,771	742	-----
Total	31,021	135,098,479	1,926,048	668,586	1,206,007	185,881	126,737	7,689

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

LOUISIANA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,369	\$735,252						
Under 1 (est.)	12	8,473	\$35	\$47			\$12	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,393	6,914,954						
1 under 2 (est.)	3,086	5,352,102	10,569	14,092			3,523	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,410	8,414,740						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,787	6,661,364	23,691	31,587			7,896	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,383	15,401,020						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,890	6,714,449	23,110	30,813			7,703	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,843	8,012,366						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,731	12,274,032	35,734	47,645			11,911	
5 under 6 ¹	306	1,647,962						
5 under 6	1,994	10,876,471	44,502	58,842			14,340	
6 under 7 ¹	118	759,713						
6 under 7	1,219	7,867,663	44,199	55,103			10,904	
7 under 8 ¹	88	659,470						
7 under 8	781	5,825,119	38,951	47,675			8,724	
8 under 9 ¹	45	380,342						
8 under 9	526	4,445,325	35,678	42,772			7,094	
9 under 10 ¹	44	417,129						
9 under 10	354	3,350,661	29,454	35,349			5,895	
10 under 11	242	2,525,318	27,090	30,450	\$1,100		4,460	
11 under 12	204	2,346,770	25,785	26,573	3,086		3,874	
12 under 13	163	2,026,058	28,037	27,787	3,949		3,699	
13 under 14	144	1,949,019	27,437	25,703	4,939		3,205	
14 under 15	109	1,576,025	26,878	24,972	5,404		3,498	
15 under 20	294	5,017,123	106,254	83,641	33,833		11,220	
20 under 25	157	3,534,054	107,954	69,529	54,874		6,439	
25 under 30	87	2,387,055	91,286	40,049	57,022		5,785	
30 under 40	89	3,045,753	165,195	62,590	108,230	\$1,290	6,901	\$14
40 under 50	46	2,064,545	140,109	40,350	95,391	9,024	3,216	1,440
50 under 60	24	1,279,314	99,700	19,087	77,219	7,107	2,749	964
60 under 70	11	721,885	52,842	5,600	44,558	4,617	2,233	
70 under 80	8	586,378	57,248	6,095	49,461	2,799	1,109	
80 under 90	6	525,432	55,270	8,502	48,369	5,038	1,080	5,559
90 under 100	9	844,646	100,224	7,218	80,475	13,922	1,391	
100 under 150	4	454,687	57,717	5,520	12,884	39,575	271	
150 under 200								
200 under 250	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,183,381	144,632	2,277	2,368	140,063	26	
Total	32,979	138,836,043	1,599,639	839,877	683,462	223,435	139,158	7,971

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	35,093	170,713,996	2,859,568
1928	36,981	184,035,325	4,380,028
1927	37,293	175,254,161	3,174,839
1926	38,996	185,478,850	3,311,535
1925	40,695	195,585,488	3,850,206
1924	67,658	221,133,422	3,528,511
1923	67,440	213,802,450	4,438,454
1922	66,972	203,664,606	5,353,574
1921	67,960	197,897,146	5,304,522
1920	69,340	237,109,145	9,626,591

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MAINE

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	658	\$370,381						
Under 1 (est.)	74	42,026	\$350	\$467			\$117	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,254	3,508,691						
1 under 2 (est.)	1,649	2,837,849	4,645	6,194			1,549	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,914	4,761,304						
2 under 3 (est.)	1,462	3,495,162	13,312	17,750			4,438	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	2,169	7,567,438						
3 under 4 (est.)	815	2,909,033	9,011	12,015			3,004	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	853	3,712,000						
4 under 5 (est.)	1,204	5,404,184	13,970	18,626			4,636	
5 under 6 ¹	190	1,022,308						
5 under 6	1,003	5,489,900	18,611	24,297			5,686	
6 under 7 ¹	95	611,886						
6 under 7	690	4,460,898	19,839	24,406			4,567	
7 under 8 ¹	57	421,778						
7 under 8	501	3,745,256	16,194	23,891			7,697	
8 under 9 ¹	41	349,484						
8 under 9	361	3,061,156	19,139	22,817			3,678	
9 under 10 ¹	35	330,906						
9 under 10	277	2,625,050	19,684	22,976			3,292	
10 under 11	211	2,208,915	16,937	18,890	\$1,000		2,953	
11 under 12	158	1,813,243	18,116	18,727	2,282		2,893	
12 under 13	142	1,769,239	18,702	18,455	3,466		3,219	
13 under 14	120	1,619,302	20,854	19,948	4,295		3,389	
14 under 15	110	1,590,640	22,917	21,051	5,422		3,556	
15 under 20	313	5,382,512	100,231	74,594	37,484		11,817	
20 under 25	170	3,705,169	107,933	61,955	57,130		11,152	
25 under 30	69	1,891,169	73,747	32,354	47,757		6,364	
30 under 40	86	2,925,636	147,663	53,228	106,047	\$1,257	8,549	\$4,320
40 under 50	44	1,959,428	124,088	33,285	95,435	5,725	5,289	5,068
50 under 60	37	2,034,401	164,362	30,472	118,381	20,508	3,270	1,729
60 under 70	17	1,102,876	98,701	22,394	79,980	5,583	3,646	5,610
70 under 80	16	1,208,045	133,920	25,729	98,422	12,692	2,477	446
80 under 90	12	1,020,917	98,447	3,900	74,773	24,254	542	3,938
90 under 100	7	675,940	72,796	1,971	47,342	24,578	374	721
100 under 150	9	1,011,768	125,061	12,333	100,049	17,665	735	4,251
150 under 200	2	342,830	52,749	1,727	49,633	1,408	19	
200 under 250	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000	1	(2)	(2)		(2)			
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,641,782	295,870	16,205	253,218	26,954	507	
Total	17,829	90,690,507	1,827,849	640,657	1,182,086	140,624	109,435	26,083

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	19,173	115,875,339	3,561,754					
1928	18,611	111,558,275	4,262,498					
1927	18,710	103,080,848	3,300,741					
1926	19,709	107,979,178	3,419,490					
1925	19,444	97,927,664	2,718,658					
1924	42,254	135,221,259	2,568,353					
1923	48,435	142,964,206	2,785,696					
1922	43,041	129,857,441	3,896,892					
1921	44,397	124,628,679	3,974,861					
1920	47,717	143,455,545	4,892,419					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MARYLAND

Net income classes (Thousands of dol- lars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,952	\$1,106,312						
Under 1 (est.)	261	147,107	\$1,227	\$1,636			\$409	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	7,657	11,882,845						
1 under 2 (est.)	7,897	13,572,393	22,296	29,608			7,402	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	6,559	16,442,068						
2 under 3 (est.)	6,214	14,692,923	56,014	74,686			18,672	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	8,995	31,594,649						
3 under 4 (est.)	3,754	13,331,683	47,141	62,855			15,714	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	3,632	15,034,697						
4 under 5 (est.)	5,151	23,028,027	57,576	76,767			19,191	
5 under 6 ¹	573	3,102,715						
5 under 6	3,565	19,499,432	72,139	93,702			21,563	
6 under 7 ¹	281	1,811,318						
6 under 7	2,372	15,305,473	75,570	95,635			20,065	
7 under 8 ¹	177	1,327,051						
7 under 8	1,599	11,943,512	71,359	87,095			15,736	
8 under 9 ¹	131	1,115,668						
8 under 9	1,117	9,471,981	64,956	78,493			13,537	
9 under 10 ¹	104	988,704						
9 under 10	923	8,756,426	72,555	87,006			14,451	
10 under 11	791	8,289,246	72,007	82,149	\$3,859		14,001	
11 under 12	620	7,112,302	74,883	78,063	9,099		12,279	
12 under 13	505	6,302,470	73,872	72,766	12,477		11,371	
13 under 14	407	5,489,673	70,640	67,692	14,133		11,185	
14 under 15	353	5,129,188	79,239	73,537	17,842		12,140	
15 under 20	1,115	19,121,290	371,624	289,090	132,889		50,355	
20 under 25	526	11,646,602	343,188	206,298	174,351		37,461	
25 under 30	307	8,370,135	338,321	166,599	203,836		32,114	
30 under 40	353	12,077,308	629,879	233,876	430,898	\$14,938	37,469	\$12,364
40 under 50	150	6,648,051	429,718	113,083	325,071	23,627	16,665	15,398
50 under 60	115	6,314,304	522,817	116,310	396,305	34,744	13,814	10,728
60 under 70	62	4,018,502	362,742	69,393	301,972	18,664	17,074	10,213
70 under 80	46	3,430,242	345,553	58,713	292,265	25,298	6,447	24,276
80 under 90	33	2,820,409	314,648	38,611	219,185	66,348	3,235	6,261
90 under 100	14	1,327,413	153,054	15,718	124,709	19,029	2,035	4,367
100 under 150	52	6,175,555	826,202	68,000	672,824	102,030	6,506	10,146
150 under 200	20	3,493,428	487,307	26,644	322,801	158,017	1,528	18,627
200 under 250	11	2,446,552	384,633	24,147	240,897	70,956	1,248	119
250 under 300	10	2,708,075	424,242	3,583	395,715	41,879	205	16,730
300 under 400	11	3,824,108	609,287	23,288	444,868	152,284	1,168	9,985
400 under 500	2	928,118	171,862	2,962	168,944		44	
500 under 750	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
750 under 1,000	4	3,521,869	626,837	22,297	497,844	108,231	977	558
1,000 under 1,500	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		
1,500 under 2,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		8,375,774	1,542,786	6,968	1,428,482	110,308	770	2,202
Total.....	68,426	354,627,248	9,706,084	2,547,270	6,881,266	946,353	436,831	141,974
Summary for pre- ceding years: ³								
1929.....	68,654	425,185,985	15,641,824					
1928.....	65,258	409,371,465	16,126,803					
1927.....	65,099	390,671,215	13,859,886					
1926.....	67,160	375,758,859	11,517,168					
1925.....	66,152	362,484,950	11,623,229					
1924.....	126,226	467,225,699	12,073,312					
1923.....	127,770	401,259,584	11,540,437					
1922.....	110,596	386,830,235	15,363,765					
1921.....	112,963	368,691,062	14,537,303					
1920.....	108,000	390,781,048	20,257,233					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MASSACHUSETTS

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	9,744	\$5,549,930						
Under 1 (est.)	929	484,936	\$3,468	\$4,625				\$1,157
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	27,960	43,786,879						
1 under 2 (est.)	20,000	34,572,505	59,166	78,888				19,722
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	27,323	67,417,278						
2 under 3 (est.)	20,410	48,663,615	183,409	244,545				61,136
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	21,960	76,125,332						
3 under 4 (est.)	10,777	38,267,678	123,589	164,786				41,197
under 5 ¹ (est.)	6,864	29,879,400						
4 under 5 (est.)	12,237	54,620,792	141,897	189,195				47,298
5 under 6 ¹	1,544	8,391,424						
5 under 6	8,479	46,274,950	163,970	212,520				48,550
6 under 7 ¹	824	5,339,199						
6 under 7	5,715	36,981,721	164,526	208,756				44,230
7 under 8 ¹	580	4,340,182						
7 under 8	4,195	31,346,681	162,080	204,357				42,277
8 under 9 ¹	454	3,845,383						
8 under 9	3,069	26,018,159	159,372	197,959				38,587
9 under 10 ¹	365	3,477,627						
9 under 10	2,360	22,381,126	160,214	198,717				38,503
10 under 11	2,096	21,963,331	165,561	193,340	\$10,696			38,475
11 under 12	1,661	19,086,502	171,593	184,084	24,659			37,150
12 under 13	1,382	17,254,233	185,706	188,828	34,731			37,853
13 under 14	1,116	15,055,934	176,899	174,866	38,712			36,679
14 under 15	1,051	15,288,005	207,601	192,715	53,198			38,312
15 under 20	3,169	54,594,339	984,661	758,063	390,476			163,878
20 under 25	1,793	39,952,460	1,098,024	632,276	613,747			147,999
25 under 30	1,052	28,763,735	1,088,872	477,208	709,176			117,512
30 under 40	1,180	40,609,037	2,394,472	693,682	1,864,978	\$36,610	152,415	\$12,383
40 under 50	611	27,150,931	1,729,014	464,556	1,355,015	85,641	92,847	63,351
50 under 60	363	19,762,642	1,465,116	264,878	1,162,656	152,364	48,736	66,046
60 under 70	243	15,670,160	1,356,201	191,942	1,004,107	197,049	31,766	65,131
70 under 80	175	13,053,281	1,270,282	142,616	950,697	241,563	22,352	42,242
80 under 90	103	8,744,060	895,299	727,755	727,924	157,120	11,113	51,387
90 under 100	60	5,684,780	608,945	47,167	475,015	138,039	8,882	42,388
100 under 150	217	25,983,757	3,230,970	240,062	2,509,095	687,194	28,774	176,607
150 under 200	79	13,346,548	1,807,164	117,218	1,442,361	406,183	13,030	145,568
200 under 250	33	7,300,441	1,055,559	59,488	905,121	182,707	4,915	86,842
250 under 300	32	8,771,918	1,380,230	77,807	980,267	346,278	5,059	19,063
300 under 400	26	8,897,789	1,281,494	48,966	697,429	575,758	4,293	36,396
400 under 500	6	2,617,352	404,138	5,148	343,432	88,440	1,343	31,539
500 under 750	11	6,301,510	1,053,146	18,189	852,444	193,901	1,246	10,142
750 under 1,000	2	(2)	(2)		(2)			
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)		(2)			
1,500 under 2,000	1	(2)	(2)		(2)			
2,000 under 3,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		6,764,798	1,197,137	103,323	694,187	400,508		881
Total	202,253	1,010,333,740	26,509,775	7,053,525	17,880,123	3,883,379	1,428,167	879,085
Summary for pre- ceding years. ³								
1929	213,316	1,371,651,741	57,857,223					
1928	215,559	1,357,076,374	59,738,973					
1927	214,356	1,189,273,214	43,949,866					
1926	224,042	1,147,576,498	37,115,976					
1925	221,530	1,132,289,870	41,052,088					
1924	378,049	1,320,156,959	40,857,137					
1923	415,100	1,413,015,994	42,527,993					
1922	397,241	1,237,893,477	57,781,194					
1921	388,442	1,153,008,156	46,534,644					
1920	401,770	1,368,406,648	69,368,994					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MICHIGAN

Net income classes (Thousands of dol- lars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ est.)	6,710	\$4,060,814						
Under 1 (est.)	281	147,957	\$1,488	\$1,983				\$495
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	20,448	30,663,164						
1 under 2 (est.)	21,944	37,850,398	64,031	85,375				21,344
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	16,055	39,986,268						
2 under 3 (est.)	13,655	32,195,337	118,414	157,885				39,471
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	18,319	63,951,651						
3 under 4 (est.)	6,757	24,241,431	69,529	92,704				23,175
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	7,041	30,614,804						
4 under 5 (est.)	8,555	38,241,268	88,034	117,380				29,346
5 under 6 ¹	1,010	5,436,077						
5 under 6	6,521	35,536,045	116,683	152,248				35,565
6 under 7 ¹	406	2,616,768						
6 under 7	4,021	25,969,283	115,936	147,317				31,381
7 under 8 ¹	260	1,940,862						
7 under 8	2,817	21,012,834	111,726	140,216				28,490
8 under 9 ¹	210	1,774,826						
8 under 9	1,943	16,463,193	104,148	130,039				25,891
9 under 10 ¹	170	1,621,739						
9 under 10	1,549	14,685,500	109,798	135,793				25,995
10 under 11	1,179	12,339,210	100,693	117,272	\$5,505			22,084
11 under 12	957	10,997,629	106,159	115,422	14,460			23,723
12 under 13	807	10,079,019	114,438	117,539	20,534			23,635
13 under 14	656	8,859,619	105,791	105,432	22,815			22,456
14 under 15	525	7,610,441	102,695	98,359	25,817			21,481
15 under 20	1,607	27,676,371	527,787	430,308	194,273			96,794
20 under 25	879	19,501,049	572,752	360,496	297,663			85,407
25 under 30	522	14,188,242	535,328	262,084	345,609			72,425
30 under 40	585	20,167,962	907,617	356,443	728,071	\$10,382	86,582	\$10,697
40 under 50	295	13,065,332	859,324	238,748	640,692	43,369	46,682	16,803
50 under 60	176	9,582,941	749,083	163,037	580,367	58,893	80,450	22,764
60 under 70	103	6,056,488	595,258	88,509	455,292	79,355	16,785	11,113
70 under 80	61	4,583,990	458,939	74,326	378,207	27,220	12,042	8,772
80 under 90	63	5,327,241	561,070	55,440	488,447	46,118	9,686	19,249
90 under 100	43	4,023,450	460,004	45,597	333,475	96,309	7,323	8,054
100 under 150	93	11,088,794	1,407,058	99,236	1,262,212	116,745	15,877	55,258
150 under 200	53	9,120,253	1,263,332	89,309	991,031	230,765	9,967	37,806
200 under 250	21	4,780,324	742,205	35,131	538,331	177,308	2,831	5,734
250 under 300	14	3,858,089	581,847	3,935	528,193	79,861	1,450	28,692
300 under 400	23	7,967,012	1,263,594	55,892	957,214	288,418	2,389	35,541
400 under 500	8	3,571,723	576,772	687	499,838	97,579	1,067	20,265
500 under 750	13	8,019,667	1,148,910	7,316	847,408	295,965	955	884
750 under 1,000	3	2,528,744	316,003			316,093		
1,000 under 1,500	2	2,767,387	431,845		257,323	174,742	220	
1,500 under 2,000	1	(1)	(2)		(2)			
2,000 under 3,000	1	(2)	(2)		(2)			
3,000 under 4,000	2	(2)	(2)		(2)			
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		11,010,742	2,000,764	22,523	1,650,852	327,885	496	
Total	147,364	668,391,038	17,479,145	4,103,981	12,063,749	2,467,007	873,960	281,632
Summary for pre- ceding years: ³								
1929	177,918	1,029,756,680	40,599,864					
1928	179,886	1,066,529,929	50,601,040					
1927	175,806	950,085,831	35,599,799					
1926	176,804	905,814,790	32,408,357					
1925	188,669	910,910,113	33,263,014					
1924	323,733	1,045,850,046	30,983,705					
1923	350,072	1,041,933,086	28,051,017					
1922	267,953	796,411,946	34,965,003					
1921	250,147	657,779,854	24,197,840					
1920	305,075	895,679,238	40,493,261					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MINNESOTA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	2,142	\$1,268,583	\$816	\$1,088				
Under 1 (est.)	94	55,825					\$272	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	6,705	10,359,391						
1 under 2 (est.)	8,283	14,289,393	22,365	29,820			7,485	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	6,043	15,017,159						
2 under 3 (est.)	5,175	12,081,547	45,168	60,224			15,056	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	6,770	23,730,297						
3 under 4 (est.)	2,787	10,042,321	27,614	36,819			9,205	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	2,624	11,425,909						
4 under 5 (est.)	4,003	18,001,219	39,225	52,299			13,074	
5 under 6 ¹	426	2,290,234						
5 under 6	2,947	16,132,855	51,323	66,908			15,585	
6 under 7 ¹	188	1,204,638						
6 under 7	1,938	12,521,334	54,873	69,330			14,457	
7 under 8 ¹	127	947,050						
7 under 8	1,324	9,873,793	52,540	65,291			12,751	
8 under 9 ¹	98	835,477						
8 under 9	964	8,161,346	50,963	62,715			11,752	
9 under 10 ¹	61	575,221						
9 under 10	771	7,306,023	51,862	64,047			12,185	
10 under 11	611	6,408,246	53,531	62,151	\$2,950		11,570	
11 under 12	438	5,028,101	48,237	51,545	6,431		9,739	
12 under 13	381	4,750,290	55,128	56,045	9,391		10,308	
13 under 14	289	3,892,539	47,636	46,344	10,110		8,818	
14 under 15	272	3,953,137	56,445	52,689	13,713		9,957	
15 under 20	817	14,062,798	257,078	204,650	98,349		45,921	
20 under 25	391	8,692,817	239,621	145,813	132,007		38,199	
25 under 30	240	6,550,190	248,753	115,168	150,855		26,270	
30 under 40	281	9,559,648	446,354	142,852	334,549	\$12,055	37,940	\$5,162
40 under 50	116	5,194,992	342,814	92,607	262,118	13,937	21,176	4,672
50 under 60	75	4,103,595	309,902	48,386	250,525	24,332	10,223	3,118
60 under 70	32	2,062,469	177,345	25,481	153,227	5,032	5,379	6,016
70 under 80	26	1,934,186	207,062	39,066	161,935	14,227	5,303	2,863
80 under 90	15	1,284,583	140,386	18,364	116,464	14,161	2,968	5,635
90 under 100	21	2,002,323	236,843	25,843	197,225	24,982	4,976	6,231
100 under 150	37	4,378,172	556,762	49,523	464,220	76,588	6,184	27,385
150 under 200	13	2,194,175	316,593	20,781	215,531	88,941	2,799	5,861
200 under 250	5	1,108,445	165,688	4,003	137,345	31,371	1,315	5,806
250 under 300	4	1,057,350	127,394	2,562	182,656	1,084	929	57,929
300 under 400	2	664,116	93,205	5,625	32,659	55,540	619	
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
500 under 750	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,540,526	220,854	923	113,365	107,412	846	
Total	57,539	266,572,313	4,744,380	1,719,052	3,059,625	469,612	373,231	130,678
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	60,701	337,880,743	9,799,141					
1928	60,752	340,152,949	11,925,077					
1927	61,439	295,670,416	7,383,307					
1926	64,227	296,414,204	6,475,311					
1925	71,291	305,945,206	6,125,915					
1924	128,237	375,588,940	6,720,567					
1923	134,360	372,376,752	7,083,527					
1922	122,885	348,740,625	9,419,301					
1921	124,501	340,833,699	8,697,117					
1920	154,118	453,212,241	15,169,869					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MISSISSIPPI

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,039	\$580,362	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 (est.)	29	16,088	\$236	\$314	-----	-----	\$78	-----
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,204	3,330,158	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 under 2 (est.)	1,005	1,749,722	2,962	3,948	-----	-----	986	-----
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,874	4,693,840	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2 under 3 (est.)	780	1,820,290	6,555	8,740	-----	-----	2,185	-----
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	2,066	7,155,205	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3 under 4 (est.)	410	1,474,346	3,766	5,021	-----	-----	1,255	-----
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	599	2,607,706	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4 under 5 (est.)	618	2,757,609	5,279	7,039	-----	-----	1,760	-----
5 under 6 ¹ -----	89	482,625	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 under 6-----	394	2,159,207	6,776	8,769	-----	-----	1,993	-----
6 under 7-----	33	211,551	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6 under 7-----	233	1,511,101	6,154	7,599	-----	-----	1,445	-----
7 under 8 ¹ -----	21	157,910	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7 under 8-----	160	1,194,817	6,456	7,726	-----	-----	1,270	-----
8 under 9 ¹ -----	26	222,235	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8 under 9-----	111	941,653	5,501	6,825	-----	-----	1,324	-----
9 under 10 ¹ -----	16	151,354	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9 under 10-----	66	625,114	5,003	5,993	-----	-----	990	-----
10 under 11-----	69	722,373	5,710	6,470	\$323	-----	1,083	-----
11 under 12-----	46	530,464	4,618	5,223	694	-----	1,299	-----
12 under 13-----	43	538,374	4,886	4,657	1,035	-----	806	-----
13 under 14-----	35	475,930	5,413	4,874	1,258	-----	719	-----
14 under 15-----	23	332,837	4,092	3,634	1,127	-----	669	-----
15 under 20-----	67	1,133,640	19,854	14,794	7,325	-----	2,265	-----
20 under 25-----	49	1,109,289	32,378	18,697	16,770	-----	3,089	-----
25 under 30-----	14	380,764	15,169	8,033	9,226	-----	2,090	-----
30 under 40-----	12	400,992	18,812	5,184	14,384	-----	756	-----
40 undef 50-----	6	260,643	15,319	3,877	12,499	-----	1,057	-----
50 under 60-----	4	206,244	16,333	3,706	12,733	-----	106	-----
60 under 70-----	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	-----
70 under 80-----	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	-----
80 under 90-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 under 100-----	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	-----
100 under 150-----	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	-----
150 under 200-----	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	-----
200 under 250-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
250 under 300-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
300 under 400-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
400 under 500-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
500 under 750-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
750 under 1,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,000 under 1,500-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,500 under 2,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,000 under 3,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,000 under 4,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,000 under 5,000-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,000 and over-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Classes grouped ² -----	-----	621,946	60,509	1,838	23,495	\$35,469	293	-----
Total-----	12,147	40,556,389	251,781	142,961	100,869	35,469	27,518	-----
Summary for preceding years: ³	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1929-----	15,689	63,922,168	600,076	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1928-----	16,140	64,689,480	763,702	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1927-----	16,964	64,878,684	816,429	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1926-----	17,196	64,859,892	643,744	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1925-----	16,983	73,750,950	989,451	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1924-----	27,213	82,652,945	1,155,729	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1923-----	27,851	83,494,009	1,685,439	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1922-----	26,897	76,981,743	1,803,632	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1921-----	25,614	60,104,438	1,069,136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1920-----	28,022	83,954,352	2,495,207	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

MISSOURI

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	2,826	\$1,618,768						
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	119	60,459	\$616	\$821			\$205	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	12,127	19,136,808						
1 under 2 (est.)	10,130	17,446,850	28,407	37,876			9,469	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	9,649	23,753,779						
2 under 3 (est.)	7,112	16,756,736	64,188	85,583			21,395	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	10,128	35,506,690						
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,128	14,873,572	39,049	52,065			13,016	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	3,272	14,182,273						
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	5,985	26,753,496	60,733	80,979			20,246	
5 under 6 ¹	657	3,572,402						
5 under 6	4,312	23,570,099	79,319	104,576			25,257	
6 under 7 ¹	318	2,058,244						
6 under 7	2,767	17,892,688	80,186	101,906			21,720	
7 under 8 ¹	230	1,715,407						
7 under 8	1,967	14,685,214	75,953	98,132			22,179	
8 under 9 ¹	182	1,542,830						
8 under 9	1,465	12,408,998	77,115	96,072			18,957	
9 under 10 ¹	151	1,435,147						
9 under 10	1,116	10,582,083	75,309	93,779			18,470	
10 under 11	894	9,373,639	73,061	87,148	\$4,216		18,303	
11 under 12	733	8,405,549	78,512	85,200	10,806		17,494	
12 under 13	636	7,945,456	86,716	89,005	16,126		18,415	
13 under 14	529	7,135,439	84,642	83,999	18,363		17,720	
14 under 15	419	6,063,370	79,586	73,616	20,607		14,637	
15 under 20	1,376	23,695,630	429,702	347,384	168,140		85,822	
20 under 25	716	15,948,372	437,418	254,848	244,630		62,060	
25 under 30	447	12,170,751	450,513	204,083	296,530		50,100	
30 under 40	440	15,133,205	477,906	264,663	545,629	\$11,185	65,066	88,505
40 under 50	234	10,412,291	657,519	170,180	508,604	28,945	37,679	12,531
50 under 60	141	7,703,056	599,370	126,328	474,571	35,454	23,379	13,604
60 under 70	78	5,058,885	463,664	66,746	347,413	63,196	10,234	3,457
70 under 80	47	3,498,974	355,893	50,859	301,732	19,443	8,535	7,606
80 under 90	40	3,380,396	372,202	46,022	307,289	34,930	8,702	7,337
90 under 100	18	1,701,287	201,400	20,798	144,813	40,902	2,858	2,255
100 under 150	70	8,232,543	1,048,019	84,515	757,173	244,572	11,188	27,053
150 under 200	20	3,453,634	465,112	19,043	352,500	110,633	2,914	14,150
200 under 250	7	1,536,009	222,607	2,888	149,173	74,054	501	3,007
250 under 300	8	2,241,915	318,613	10,303	154,588	154,682	828	132
300 under 400	6	1,966,510	292,025	10,002	168,779	119,476	1,218	5,014
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 under 750	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
750 under 1,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		5,038,733	705,020	26,786	210,225	469,536	1,527	
Total	85,507	419,648,187	8,750,375	2,876,205	5,201,907	1,407,008	630,094	104,651

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued

MONTANA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	183	\$107,154						
Under 1 (est.)	22	12,704	\$75	\$99			\$24	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	992	1,641,673						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,192	3,775,877	5,980	7,985			1,996	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	896	2,174,228						
2 under 3 (est.)	1,629	3,835,239	14,844	19,792			4,948	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,327	4,740,574						
3 under 4 (est.)	760	2,732,314	7,516	10,022			2,506	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	590	2,576,135						
4 under 5 (est.)	940	4,201,878	8,848	11,798			2,950	
5 under 6 ¹	106	572,242						
5 under 6	579	3,173,417	10,421	13,388			2,967	
6 under 7 ¹	32	206,227						
6 under 7	407	2,633,253	11,589	14,094			2,505	
7 under 8 ¹	19	141,002						
7 under 8	214	1,598,895	8,994	10,723			1,729	
8 under 9 ¹	13	110,054						
8 under 9	150	1,268,661	8,707	10,212			1,505	
9 under 10 ¹	13	123,723						
9 under 10	98	926,517	7,374	8,658			1,284	
10 under 11	95	997,478	8,952	9,942	\$455		1,445	
11 under 12	71	816,225	7,559	7,707	1,062		1,210	
12 under 13	46	573,049	6,671	6,449	1,126		904	
13 under 14	45	606,429	8,301	8,099	1,528		1,326	
14 under 15	30	432,577	6,506	5,869	1,452		815	
15 under 20	90	1,553,345	30,610	23,652	10,920		3,962	
20 under 25	31	685,030	19,824	10,819	10,299		1,294	
25 under 30	23	620,450	22,468	8,427	14,939		898	
30 under 40	12	392,715	18,220	5,456	13,425		661	
40 under 50	5	220,285	13,472	3,640	11,268	\$49	544	\$941
50 under 60	7	384,319	28,817	3,481	24,999	509	172	
60 under 70	4	250,809	24,333	2,705	14,073	7,570	15	
70 under 80	2	154,325	14,129	957	10,065	3,786	679	311
80 under 90	6	517,768	70,736	15,598	45,623	10,462	636	
90 under 100	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
100 under 150	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
150 under 200	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		738,664	96,340	8,779	74,270	17,731	1,021	3,419
Total	11,635	45,495,235	461,295	228,351	235,504	40,107	37,996	4,671
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	17,067	71,397,232	\$1,019,300					
1928	17,112	72,908,121	1,298,024					
1927	18,651	69,654,023	867,944					
1926	16,191	59,289,994	561,833					
1925	19,239	66,825,486	580,196					
1924	44,011	107,241,911	731,111					
1923	42,809	99,255,947	721,406					
1922	38,044	83,903,851	1,029,195					
1921	36,907	81,527,662	1,051,863					
1920	45,557	109,348,194	2,033,190					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NEBRASKA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,283	\$734,822	\$419	\$658				
Under 1 (est.)	71	39,670					\$139	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,988	4,646,708						
1 under 2 (est.)	3,009	5,217,126	9,045	12,061			3,016	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,282	8,195,673						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,288	5,430,451	21,306	28,408			7,102	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,749	13,146,616						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,437	5,168,484	15,154	20,206			5,052	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,306	5,693,472						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,282	10,214,689	23,587	31,448			7,861	
5 under 6 ¹	205	1,107,638		20,222	37,268			
5 under 6	1,514	8,261,399		20,222			8,046	
6 under 7 ¹	95	609,642						
6 under 7	900	5,817,257	26,332	32,651			6,319	
7 under 8 ¹	60	451,136						
7 under 8	593	4,428,639	25,728	30,991			5,263	
8 under 9 ¹	32	269,744						
8 under 9	406	3,433,664	23,248	27,661			4,413	
9 under 10 ¹	25	238,321						
9 under 10	322	3,054,607	23,592	28,115			4,522	
10 under 11	281	2,420,605	22,016	24,647	\$1,288		3,919	
11 under 12	192	2,204,993	22,929	24,480	2,819		4,370	
12 under 13	155	1,930,083	24,232	24,295	3,802		3,865	
13 under 14	106	1,427,485	20,612	20,709	3,583		3,680	
14 under 15	104	1,514,172	25,192	24,232	5,233		4,273	
15 under 20	276	4,698,717	96,943	80,648	31,383		15,088	
20 under 25	141	3,131,706	92,795	62,231	47,626		17,062	
25 under 30	91	2,516,516	103,201	56,327	61,740		14,866	
30 under 40	67	2,332,506	124,670	48,802	85,784	\$35	9,120	\$831
40 under 50	21	948,924	61,317	20,828	49,593	616	5,040	4,680
50 under 60	9	497,770	45,972	13,967	33,488		1,483	
60 under 70	8	516,736	47,266	7,732	41,197		1,663	
70 under 80	10	745,972	72,058	8,956	54,203	15,808	1,129	5,780
80 under 90	3	249,258	29,651	5,203	16,803	8,339	694	
90 under 100	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
100 under 150	3	355,039	40,854	2,916	12,543	25,986	591	
150 under 200	2	336,249	50,752	390	50,569		207	
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400	2	643,435	97,371		73,906	23,813	348	
400 under 500								
500 under 750	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,304,739	205,846	4,210	140,013	56,366	743	
Total	27,271	113,934,843	1,381,310	679,940	721,573	130,963	139,875	11,291

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	30,962	140,322,452	1,919,473
1928	31,426	139,471,054	2,109,341
1927	32,170	130,131,079	1,427,747
1926	33,532	134,153,838	1,381,307
1925	35,661	141,877,975	1,732,535
1924	66,512	189,371,665	1,848,121
1923	70,545	195,152,562	2,534,257
1922	67,503	177,969,193	3,165,433
1921	71,553	179,905,513	3,328,145
1920	97,729	306,362,700	8,363,305

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NEVADA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	101	\$55,539	\$10	\$13				\$3
Under 1 (est.)	2	879						
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	336	532,847						
1 under 2 (est.)	941	1,636,691	2,510	3,348				838
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	290	713,765						
2 under 3 (est.)	579	1,347,324	4,989	6,653				1,664
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	385	1,343,287						
3 under 4 (est.)	223	789,884	2,761	3,680				919
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	117	507,044						
4 under 5 (est.)	324	1,452,089	4,593	6,123				1,530
5 under 6 ¹	21	114,425						
5 under 6	199	1,084,170	4,438	5,717				1,279
6 under 7 ¹	10	64,420						
6 under 7	139	898,623	5,234	6,470				1,236
7 under 8 ¹	4	29,641						
7 under 8	98	728,728	4,723	5,721				998
8 under 9 ¹	3	25,220						
8 under 9	51	430,605	3,304	3,940				636
9 under 10 ¹	7	67,080						
9 under 10	33	312,133	3,046	3,477				431
10 under 11	37	389,815	3,813	4,337	\$243			767
11 under 12	26	298,197	4,089	4,086	379			376
12 under 13	11	136,839	2,191	2,345	269			423
13 under 14	9	123,421	2,031	2,068	337			374
14 under 15	2	28,790	659	662	96			99
15 under 20	21	357,305	6,319	5,181	2,376			1,238
20 under 25	5	111,656	4,462	3,250	1,724			512
25 under 30	6	165,687	5,617	1,737	4,189			309
30 under 40	10	347,767	19,636	8,801	12,970			2,085
40 under 50	3	140,344	8,299	612	7,721			34
50 under 60	4	219,123	16,169	2,085	14,530			446
60 under 70								
70 under 80								
80 under 90	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
90 under 100								
100 under 150	3	369,081	48,245	17	47,291	\$941		4
150 under 200	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
200 under 250	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
250 under 300								
300 under 400	1	(2)	(2)		(2)			
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,865,776	315,448	26,042	225,326	64,097		17
Total	4,006	16,688,195	472,636	106,365	317,451	65,038	16,218	
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	5,174	21,507,783	356,444					
1928	4,477	20,109,392	477,673					
1927	4,702	17,443,233	228,799					
1926	4,797	16,795,822	195,497					
1925	6,164	19,661,369	178,361					
1924	10,664	27,534,276	184,334					
1923	10,467	25,711,611	241,291					
1922	9,723	22,397,460	258,732					
1921	9,719	22,455,508	329,206					
1920	10,381	25,337,934	390,077					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories, and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	720	\$439,652	\$146	\$195				\$49
Under 1 (est.)	35	18,638	\$146	\$195				
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,228	3,437,366						
1 under 2 (est.)	1,518	2,632,335	4,373	5,831				1,458
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,791	4,412,731						
2 under 3 (est.)	1,069	2,534,283	9,114	12,151				3,037
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,702	5,942,570						
3 under 4 (est.)	567	2,024,835	5,884	7,846				1,962
under 5 ¹ (est.)	625	2,760,474						
4 under 5 (est.)	805	3,633,864	8,794	11,725				2,931
5 under 6 ¹	186	1,010,038						
5 under 6	589	2,207,022	13,717	16,721				3,004
6 under 7 ¹	76	493,168						
6 under 7	376	2,422,334	9,878	12,309				2,431
7 under 8 ¹	53	397,185						
7 under 8	293	2,192,337	11,017	13,403				2,386
8 under 9 ¹	32	270,699						
8 under 9	199	1,687,779	9,884	11,988				2,104
9 under 10 ¹	39	368,934						
9 under 10	188	1,781,680	11,878	14,059				2,181
10 under 11	132	1,386,740	9,483	10,366	\$648			1,531
11 under 12	83	950,378	7,227	7,303	1,198			1,274
12 under 13	77	962,929	9,742	9,120	1,925			1,303
13 under 14	56	754,052	7,294	6,645	1,945			1,296
14 under 15	61	879,300	10,596	8,944	2,906			1,254
15 under 20	182	3,147,530	54,516	39,407	22,311			7,202
20 under 25	75	1,668,039	43,685	21,798	25,490			3,603
25 under 30	55	1,507,823	54,401	20,110	37,301			3,010
30 under 40	40	1,417,300	70,853	21,037	54,168	\$266		4,618
40 under 50	28	1,238,484	80,656	18,900	58,192	7,028	3,068	\$391
50 under 60	15	825,949	61,436	8,122	46,889	8,930	1,301	1,204
60 under 70	6	399,603	31,468	7,098	28,426	4,565	1,184	7,437
70 under 80	5	383,135	35,977	1,903	22,940	11,727	593	
80 under 90	4	344,925	42,067	6,991	27,311	9,252	1,487	
90 under 100	2	181,788	18,539		16,275	2,420	112	44
100 under 150	11	1,292,174	172,326	13,930	147,469	12,840	914	999
150 under 200	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,006,576	157,113	4,268	133,123	21,770	496	1,552
Total	13,927	60,014,739	952,064	312,170	628,517	78,793	55,789	11,627

Summary for preceding years:³

1929

14,341 74,306,913 1,734,828

1928

14,132 72,610,266 1,991,851

1927

14,484 70,560,949 1,824,931

1926

15,276 66,743,817 1,201,298

1925

16,413 70,117,771 1,218,822

1924

31,532 94,132,914 1,377,393

1923

36,576 104,852,122 1,643,150

1922

31,787 85,577,058 2,133,631

1921

32,410 82,352,496 1,759,290

1920

35,983 100,431,539 2,720,793

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NEW JERSEY

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	4,155	\$2,424,095						
Under 1 (est.)	619	344,103	\$2,847	\$3,796				\$949
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	16,029	25,260,641						
1 under 2 (est.)	22,412	38,943,120	66,824	89,099				22,275
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	18,115	44,886,151						
2 under 3 (est.)	21,504	51,473,931	195,757	261,010				65,253
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	21,953	77,592,848						
3 under 4 (est.)	12,109	43,263,497	139,618	186,157				46,539
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	8,916	38,729,399						
4 under 5 (est.)	16,136	72,188,967	165,519	220,692				55,173
5 under 6 ¹	1,374	7,432,121						
5 under 6	11,100	60,507,119	198,647	261,167				62,520
6 under 7 ¹	624	4,031,119						
6 under 7	6,919	44,738,448	194,697	250,484				55,787
7 under 8 ¹	377	2,829,143						
7 under 8	4,802	35,862,617	189,313	240,202				50,889
8 under 9 ¹	305	2,579,348						
8 under 9	3,459	29,292,644	182,564	228,341				45,777
9 under 10 ¹	245	2,333,954						
9 under 10	2,665	25,279,673	184,734	231,475				46,741
10 under 11	2,075	21,731,281	173,391	206,868	\$9,914			41,391
11 under 12	1,623	18,664,014	185,765	204,520	24,739			43,494
12 under 13	1,292	16,132,777	174,562	183,359	32,287			41,084
13 under 14	1,118	15,104,479	191,482	196,733	39,209			44,460
14 under 15	843	12,220,084	170,847	166,845	42,017			38,015
15 under 20	2,822	48,462,144	909,548	759,533	337,366			187,351
20 under 25	1,428	31,810,172	921,828	590,328	490,637			159,137
25 under 30	759	20,705,214	792,412	399,099	507,611			114,298
30 under 40	876	30,146,999	1,552,002	603,665	1,084,499	\$28,794	151,271	\$13,685
40 under 50	392	17,406,875	1,131,272	328,308	857,755	53,041	73,295	32,567
50 under 60	245	13,348,643	1,061,511	249,007	812,976	65,163	46,353	19,282
60 under 70	134	8,646,509	780,555	144,149	597,968	89,122	23,834	26,850
70 under 80	110	8,219,548	844,314	152,459	676,330	78,144	27,159	35,460
80 under 90	82	6,965,116	787,643	128,216	536,078	122,931	16,961	32,621
90 under 100	51	4,835,719	542,659	55,600	457,517	71,717	8,687	33,488
100 under 150	139	16,515,765	2,223,573	241,727	1,816,297	247,261	28,698	53,014
150 under 200	48	8,496,305	1,204,691	79,861	982,663	220,641	10,094	68,380
200 under 250	32	7,076,250	1,053,119	48,010	805,751	239,854	5,034	35,462
250 under 300	18	4,895,110	745,129	49,640	623,613	135,836	3,881	60,079
300 under 400	7	2,579,824	433,650	33,063	311,783	92,233	2,620	809
400 under 500	7	3,066,396	504,435	14,481	371,726	118,752	524	
500 under 750	9	5,301,356	805,404	12,348	473,336	323,755	1,111	2,924
750 under 1,000	3	2,418,017	371,024	6,378	213,904	152,925	497	2,186
1,000 under 1,500	7	8,016,543	1,462,579	8,159	1,304,461	150,290	182	149
1,500 under 2,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
2,000 under 3,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Classes grouped ²		13,974,771	2,673,325	29,538	2,404,093	180,725	1,031	
Total	187,943	956,732,849	23,219,240	6,862,817	15,924,560	2,371,184	1,522,365	416,956
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	195,772	1,212,423,226	43,956,017					
1928	196,681	1,241,411,359	51,889,941					
1927	195,467	1,117,398,064	38,911,894					
1926	176,320	1,032,297,571	32,858,092					
1925	150,874	943,672,751	32,383,155					
1924	299,904	1,177,421,081	31,941,148					
1923	293,503	1,050,741,177	30,552,642					
1922	301,834	1,032,262,375	40,982,616					
1921	269,096	856,856,058	33,258,294					
1920	296,989	977,853,627	43,275,477					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NEW MEXICO

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	294	\$172,677						
Under 1 (est.)								
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	682	1,047,392						
1 under 2 (est.)	660	1,151,161	\$1,931	\$2,575			\$644	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	571	1,415,651						
2 under 3 (est.)	697	1,671,382	5,971	7,962			1,991	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	751	2,621,701						
3 under 4 (est.)	485	1,714,474	5,793	7,723			1,930	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	243	1,059,032						
4 under 5 (est.)	622	2,789,613	8,457	11,275			2,818	
5 under 6 ¹	32	172,094						2,593
5 under 6	389	2,133,605	9,548	12,141				
6 under 7 ¹	18	116,284						
6 under 7	236	1,526,087	8,918	10,772			1,864	
7 under 8 ¹	9	66,594						
7 under 8	142	1,052,701	7,673	9,059			1,386	
8 under 9 ¹	11	92,698						
8 under 9	98	829,752	8,417	9,602			1,185	
9 under 10 ¹	7	66,083						
9 under 10	79	748,602	7,293	8,197			904	
10 under 11	43	450,057	4,963	5,246	\$199		482	
11 under 12	45	514,989	6,594	6,797	651		854	
12 under 13	28	345,847	3,987	3,787	631		431	
13 under 14	25	336,999	5,806	5,377	860		440	
14 under 15	19	274,354	5,422	5,100	936		604	
15 under 20	49	832,680	18,562	14,550	5,305		1,353	
20 under 25	23	522,268	17,574	10,204	8,260		890	
25 under 30	9	248,419	10,722	5,125	6,283		696	
30 under 40	9	325,384	21,447	10,846	11,840		1,239	
40 under 50	7	317,727	21,476	5,961	16,896		881	\$500
50 under 60								
60 under 70	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
70 under 80								
80 under 90								
90 under 100	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
100 under 150	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
150 under 200								
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		354,664	41,905	3,261	31,998	\$7,488	90	752
Total	6,288	24,970,971	222,459	155,560	83,918	7,488	23,255	1,252
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	6,874	30,875,636	299,882					
1928	6,686	29,995,501	464,430					
1927	6,462	26,288,148	283,403					
1926	6,513	24,631,507	227,471					
1925	7,203	23,994,717	178,762					
1924	11,595	31,951,117	223,842					
1923	12,202	32,667,610	337,354					
1922	11,553	28,982,814	383,750					
1921	11,780	27,838,165	351,629					
1920	13,656	36,923,120	612,573					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NEW YORK

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits		Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	19,014	\$10,912,092					
Under 1 (est.)	1,535	901,915	\$7,398	\$9,863			\$2,465
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	78,306	123,342,973					
1 under 2 (est.)	79,207	137,716,417	232,241	309,655			77,414
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	72,383	179,139,084					
2 under 3 (est.)	74,754	178,880,165	698,497	931,329			232,832
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	82,449	288,837,897					
3 under 4 (est.)	41,755	148,318,002	537,180	716,240			179,060
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	29,357	127,770,823					
4 under 5 (est.)	54,849	245,728,754	622,140	829,521			207,381
5 under 6 ¹	4,606	24,867,895					
5 under 6	38,089	207,688,808	733,739	960,433			226,694
6 under 7 ¹	2,142	13,865,495					
6 under 7	24,858	160,749,512	757,626	971,373			213,747
7 under 8 ¹	1,453	10,888,663					
7 under 8	17,922	134,007,359	758,526	961,399			202,873
8 under 9 ¹	1,166	9,882,767					
8 under 9	12,592	106,679,985	719,414	899,759			180,345
9 under 10 ¹	1,009	9,580,386					
9 under 10	10,259	97,355,441	767,969	968,400			200,431
10 under 11	7,991	83,726,868	721,916	859,638	\$40,340		178,062
11 under 12	6,615	75,932,766	768,263	847,301	97,968		177,016
12 under 13	5,211	65,059,113	750,764	789,804	130,356		169,396
13 under 14	4,396	59,286,104	771,372	793,498	154,708		176,834
14 under 15	3,829	55,499,257	810,707	799,054	191,566		179,913
15 under 20	12,126	208,723,352	4,090,064	3,448,596	1,457,806		816,338
20 under 25	6,526	145,565,693	4,287,532	2,752,978	2,240,269		705,715
25 under 30	3,952	108,299,935	4,308,704	2,222,885	2,661,686		575,867
30 under 40	4,521	155,835,934	8,146,880	3,222,415	5,686,198	\$122,097	733,221
40 under 50	2,449	108,917,401	8,096,571	2,252,503	6,171,830	312,517	445,375
50 under 60	1,501	82,051,417	6,627,053	1,615,770	5,031,605	461,271	264,662
60 under 70	1,025	66,172,211	6,196,567	1,251,830	4,688,069	621,374	193,334
70 under 80	710	53,083,155	5,386,044	852,057	4,107,673	777,777	130,865
80 under 90	498	42,193,199	4,834,901	772,169	3,758,883	546,879	96,665
90 under 100	388	36,709,540	4,295,049	574,919	3,370,256	598,988	65,604
100 under 150	1,018	123,500,167	16,276,602	1,915,531	12,737,004	2,604,567	192,205
150 under 200	390	67,164,846	9,915,478	929,983	7,620,605	1,759,462	76,076
200 under 250	208	45,783,877	7,034,061	555,335	5,422,803	1,317,011	44,353
250 under 300	111	30,120,654	4,972,109	477,010	4,042,257	715,834	25,610
300 under 400	139	47,664,802	7,619,819	435,793	6,126,781	1,452,338	20,809
400 under 500	71	31,522,230	5,000,287	190,654	3,378,086	1,481,082	8,897
500 under 750	87	52,644,559	8,672,895	274,913	6,704,428	1,918,249	14,855
750 under 1,000	33	28,391,112	4,362,541	111,836	3,409,705	1,106,724	2,896
1,000 under 1,500	38	47,217,976	8,467,031	299,421	6,733,626	1,492,718	6,054
1,500 under 2,000	8	13,550,030	2,237,809	105,673	2,116,085	329,500	1,548
2,000 under 3,000	10	24,392,591	4,186,227	67,414	3,694,557	682,638	662
3,000 under 4,000	2	7,359,305	1,613,072	195,947	1,454,411	481	716
4,000 under 5,000	3	12,750,520	2,321,915	-----	1,983,887	338,248	220
5,000 and over	5	93,197,059	14,701,940	255,451	7,515,206	6,931,779	496
Total	711,566	4,189,130,106	163,508,893	36,467,458	112,728,654	25,571,554	7,027,506
Summary for preceding years: ³							4,231,247
1929	757,835	6,253,465,699	396,687,348				
1928	780,418	6,458,089,207	451,606,998				
1927	766,974	5,398,451,006	305,210,059				
1926	753,044	4,984,020,281	247,164,324				
1925	751,941	4,903,288,994	252,157,834				
1924	1,215,640	5,144,766,182	236,774,567				
1923	1,221,654	4,565,314,898	192,311,565				
1922	1,102,748	4,110,588,989	273,960,079				
1921	1,066,637	3,617,757,104	210,768,379				
1920	1,047,634	4,030,623,696	286,607,280				

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NORTH CAROLINA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,664	\$962,244						
Under 1 (est.)	26	17,438	\$137	\$184			\$47	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	5,098	7,765,596						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,580	4,458,055	9,245	12,326			3,081	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,266	8,152,475						
2 under 3 (est.)	1,424	3,380,473	12,822	17,095			4,273	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,907	13,561,670						
3 under 4 (est.)	785	2,830,562	8,362	11,149			2,787	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,277	5,572,614						
4 under 5 (est.)	1,254	5,624,757	11,914	15,885			3,971	
5 under 6 ¹	244	1,321,635						
5 under 6	820	4,475,342	13,248	17,333			4,085	
6 under 7 ¹	136	879,638						
6 under 7	524	3,383,809	15,602	19,279			3,677	
7 under 8 ¹	83	616,235						
7 under 8	371	2,771,083	12,634	16,587			3,953	
8 under 9 ¹	66	562,967						
8 under 9	246	2,082,149	10,671	13,952			3,281	
9 under 10 ¹	66	617,056						
9 under 10	199	1,885,675	13,049	16,042			2,993	
10 under 11	175	1,844,124	12,320	14,415			2,940	
11 under 12	133	1,519,778	10,427	10,825	1,838		2,236	
12 under 13	103	1,283,080	10,671	10,584	2,530		2,443	
13 under 14	103	1,390,306	14,197	13,507	3,578		2,888	
14 under 15	68	988,730	10,239	9,769	3,413		2,943	
15 under 20	230	3,949,310	61,400	44,471	27,063		10,134	
20 under 25	104	2,316,874	61,787	34,508	36,404		9,125	
25 under 30	72	1,977,810	68,570	26,510	48,177		6,117	
30 under 40	79	2,739,795	118,548	28,894	100,996	\$1,202	6,587	\$5,957
40 under 50	24	1,060,508	70,256	20,005	53,888	819	4,456	
50 under 60	12	663,269	49,970	6,109	38,892	7,314	2,345	
60 under 70	17	1,103,796	97,894	10,889	85,637	2,766	1,398	
70 under 80	11	832,074	84,947	6,736	60,949	19,808	1,908	638
80 under 90	7	588,392	56,732	894	55,500	3,642	304	3,000
90 under 100	5	461,680	46,060	3,529	45,996	3,421	538	6,348
100 under 150	18	2,243,814	265,737	8,537	188,179	71,810	667	2,122
150 under 200	6	1,008,432	110,764	580	73,478	36,936	230	
200 under 250	2	442,356	67,947	5,759	47,364	15,310	486	
250 under 300	2	543,757	78,383	291	48,797	29,332	37	
300 under 400	2	734,774	120,880		105,223	15,657		
400 under 500	2	905,394	144,079		164,396	2	220	20,099
500 under 750	2	1,116,281	207,141	1,328	204,576	1,250	13	
750 under 1,000	2	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		2,988,671	549,929		512,634	37,550	255	
Total.....	25,216	103,624,484	2,426,562	397,972	1,910,353	246,819	90,418	38,164

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	28,860	130,352,897	3,282,957
1928	30,997	161,039,786	6,051,641
1927	33,393	155,916,827	4,519,870
1926	35,332	153,231,981	3,398,245
1925	38,740	161,623,754	3,178,767
1924	63,864	200,888,953	3,777,873
1923	68,191	206,638,618	4,767,257
1922	58,009	171,929,259	4,908,611
1921	44,161	127,992,951	3,760,499
1920	47,342	163,799,837	9,620,675

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

NORTH DAKOTA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	604	\$401,167						
Under 1 (est.)	6	3,795	\$40	\$54			\$14	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	1,615	2,471,718						
1 under 2 (est.)	881	1,528,894	2,404	3,205			801	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,442	3,583,613						
2 under 3 (est.)	586	1,379,126	5,423	7,231			1,808	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,142	3,924,329						
3 under 4 (est.)	339	1,213,901	3,444	4,591			1,147	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	290	1,255,843						
4 under 5 (est.)	421	1,884,246	4,056	5,408			1,352	
5 under 6 ¹	47	251,330						
5 under 6	265	1,450,801	4,509	5,790			1,281	
6 under 7 ¹	10	66,485						
6 under 7	147	946,587	3,782	4,616			834	
7 under 8 ¹	4	30,083						
7 under 8	86	644,534	3,393	4,065			672	
8 under 9 ¹	13	110,849						
8 under 9	65	553,364	3,511	4,195			684	
9 under 10 ¹	3	28,304						
9 under 10	50	468,888	3,400	4,027			627	
10 under 11	34	354,297	3,016	3,397	\$137		518	
11 under 12	34	388,804	4,649	4,699	559		609	
12 under 13	14	176,327	2,514	2,538	364		388	
13 under 14	10	134,638	1,696	1,489	317		110	
14 under 15	13	188,595	2,540	2,304	652		416	
15 under 20	24	422,925	9,245	6,712	3,192		659	
20 under 25	9	197,047	6,460	4,040	2,801		471	
25 under 30	7	103,410	8,354	4,789	4,882		1,317	
30 under 40	2	71,794	4,901	2,564	2,809		472	
40 under 50	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)	
50 under 60	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)	
60 under 70								
70 under 80								
80 under 90								
90 under 100								
100 under 150								
150 under 200								
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		151,298	9,367	235	8,292	\$907	67	
Total	8,262	24,476,902	86,704	75,949	24,095	907	14,247	
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	9,170	31,197,250	111,346					
1928	9,710	34,878,015	209,440					
1927	9,758	33,252,341	187,635					
1926	9,881	33,169,117	180,012					
1925	11,715	35,695,178	162,589					
1924	19,160	48,689,794	268,000					
1923	18,054	42,973,996	276,288					
1922	18,750	43,767,089	453,219					
1921	18,440	43,032,753	485,783					
1920	24,209	66,188,434	1,105,801					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

OHIO

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	7,007	\$4,095,596						
Under 1 (est.)	321	177,229	\$1,542	\$2,055				\$513
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	28,402	44,743,517						
1 under 2 (est.)	25,970	44,791,818	68,508	91,343				22,835
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	21,218	52,114,618						
2 under 3 (est.)	16,914	39,785,354	150,264	200,352				50,088
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	27,203	95,713,991						
3 under 4 (est.)	8,870	32,020,197	82,739	110,319				27,580
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	8,414	36,563,352						
4 under 5 (est.)	13,766	61,648,820	131,189	174,020				43,731
5 under 6 ¹	1,490	8,057,274						
5 under 6	9,179	50,187,843	162,629	212,627				49,998
6 under 7 ¹	763	4,935,965						
6 under 7	5,737	37,081,290	159,800	204,880				45,080
7 under 8 ¹	572	4,296,311						
7 under 8	4,072	30,394,368	154,848	195,909				41,061
8 under 9 ¹	452	3,833,663						
8 under 9	2,900	24,530,876	148,931	183,147				34,216
9 under 10 ¹	345	3,277,005						
9 under 10	2,269	21,529,998	148,826	188,077				39,251
10 under 11	1,858	19,482,514	142,315	169,726	\$9,114			36,525
11 under 12	1,580	18,138,598	155,977	170,697	23,590			38,310
12 under 13	1,229	15,344,052	150,859	154,749	30,324			34,214
13 under 14	992	13,357,869	145,626	146,802	34,405			35,581
14 under 15	852	12,340,184	151,612	142,838	42,095			33,321
15 under 20	2,694	46,402,915	804,545	642,291	325,311			163,057
20 under 25	1,368	30,491,555	784,115	440,488	468,273			124,646
25 under 30	812	22,194,822	802,891	364,555	543,199			104,863
30 under 40	873	29,952,517	1,427,039	472,112	1,079,668	\$14,801	128,650	\$10,892
40 under 50	460	20,377,723	1,288,966	323,323	1,023,462	39,559	69,398	33,980
50 under 60	309	16,915,798	1,298,055	263,096	1,015,928	115,295	50,595	45,669
60 under 70	178	11,495,552	1,007,864	128,646	784,994	152,322	26,473	31,625
70 under 80	112	8,316,684	827,216	103,772	642,578	131,714	17,747	33,101
80 under 90	81	6,802,912	708,106	50,463	640,364	151,292	10,828	23,185
90 under 100	60	5,692,092	641,431	61,639	525,687	94,068	11,040	28,923
100 under 150	153	18,397,939	2,355,115	163,797	2,025,061	278,619	26,052	86,310
150 under 200	46	7,786,652	1,136,392	61,970	841,119	243,690	6,563	3,824
200 under 250	16	3,538,472	466,318	2,042	264,545	213,254	1,588	11,935
250 under 300	15	4,090,444	548,498	6,122	325,970	223,140	1,670	5,064
300 under 400	15	5,171,251	942,093	67,256	823,628	53,998	2,763	26
400 under 500	10	4,665,381	775,825	17,497	636,588	97,513	2,066	33,707
500 under 750	17	10,055,204	1,544,131	42,426	1,127,530	398,624	2,674	21,775
750 under 1,000	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over	1	(2)	(2)	29,915	585,807	(2)	927	79,159
Classes grouped ²		19,486,919	2,565,007					
Total	199,600	950,397,134	21,879,272	5,595,851	13,779,240	4,237,260	1,283,904	449,175
Summary for pre- ceding years: ³								
1929	215,804	1,259,571,939	43,633,678					
1928	218,479	1,302,762,001	55,393,575					
1927	222,707	1,153,756,214	35,519,337					
1926	231,196	1,146,495,871	32,829,052					
1925	224,643	1,141,453,071	30,521,360					
1924	418,048	1,403,748,590	32,061,822					
1923	463,017	1,457,696,567	33,061,877					
1922	364,988	1,138,934,714	39,310,406					
1921	367,096	1,060,027,926	33,574,094					
1920	447,998	1,407,388,003	56,285,168					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

OKLAHOMA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,511	\$875,380						
Under 1 (est.)	71	38,495	\$342	\$457			\$115	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	3,959	6,154,793						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,792	4,882,936	8,932	11,910			2,978	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,904	9,742,602						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,443	5,789,235	21,623	28,830			7,207	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	4,733	16,430,944						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,644	5,954,216	16,675	22,233			5,558	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,357	6,003,194						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,587	11,584,929	25,210	33,612			8,402	
5 under 6 ¹	242	1,299,424						
5 under 6	1,805	9,855,755	32,950	42,509			9,559	
6 under 7 ¹	109	704,578						
6 under 7	1,065	7,004,146	32,531	40,325			7,794	
7 under 8 ¹	65	487,018						
7 under 8	771	5,745,948	33,192	40,052			6,860	
8 under 9 ¹	47	396,653						
8 under 9	567	4,811,774	33,072	39,407			6,335	
9 under 10 ¹	48	455,355						
9 under 10	404	3,828,002	32,347	37,920			5,573	
10 under 11	351	3,683,937	32,445	36,567	\$1,699		5,821	
11 under 12	268	3,071,180	32,182	33,573	3,963		5,354	
12 under 13	230	2,567,033	36,092	36,440	5,642		5,990	
13 under 14	183	2,467,015	33,312	32,833	6,597		6,118	
14 under 15	122	1,766,638	26,124	24,413	5,914		4,203	
15 under 20	465	8,035,611	168,134	136,244	56,429		24,489	
20 under 25	211	4,680,348	147,092	94,387	70,745		18,040	
25 under 30	118	3,219,625	137,694	74,163	76,430		12,899	
30 under 40	162	5,601,917	321,764	136,052	201,052	\$6,927	21,771	\$496
40 under 50	71	3,147,682	231,335	73,744	154,161	10,758	6,583	745
50 under 60	41	2,239,119	206,371	64,619	133,968	14,762	6,466	513
60 under 70	28	1,798,169	185,744	44,121	128,982	16,913	4,067	205
70 under 80	20	1,514,011	156,821	17,080	94,753	49,176	2,718	1,479
80 under 90	14	1,174,328	153,200	29,693	98,028	28,847	2,090	1,278
90 under 100	8	767,627	95,506	14,292	64,165	17,927	836	42
100 under 150	32	3,770,233	505,445	55,893	321,278	137,222	4,917	4,031
150 under 200	6	1,017,652	133,670	6,257	60,197	58,877	661	
200 under 250	2	(2)	(2)			(2)		
250 under 300	4	1,128,069	154,650	7,195	32,942	114,531	18	
300 under 400	4	1,388,747	142,023	3,552	60,047	79,130	706	
400 under 500								
500 under 750	1	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)		
750 under 1,000	1	(3)	(2)		(2)	(2)		
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,936,327	280,464		116,3361	164,103		
Total	32,526	157,410,693	3,416,992	1,218,382	1,702,353	699,173	194,127	8,78

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	37,000	216,346,916	6,020,950
1928	37,261	211,061,345	6,446,274
1927	39,806	212,341,656	6,232,124
1926	37,497	223,036,805	8,134,654
1925	40,822	219,960,990	6,897,119
1924	63,357	211,271,658	3,794,477
1923	70,189	221,293,177	3,909,926
1922	72,063	217,555,604	6,414,336
1921	69,381	191,816,067	4,206,507
1920	81,785	295,790,791	13,548,211

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

OREGON

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	491	\$274,011						
Under 1 (est.)	44	22,572	\$168	\$224				\$56
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	3,168	5,268,753						
1 under 2 (est.)	3,926	6,795,233	10,959	14,613				3,654
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	2,781	6,837,880						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,585	6,079,815	22,999	30,665				7,666
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,199	11,279,002						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,401	5,057,761	12,750	17,000				4,250
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,421	6,146,241						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,047	9,175,245	20,497	27,829				6,882
5 under 6 ¹	130	703,017						
5 under 6	1,363	7,448,132	25,211	32,515				7,304
6 under 7 ¹	46	296,039						
6 under 7	829	5,370,662	25,629	31,882				6,253
7 under 8 ¹	36	267,292						
7 under 8	548	4,102,602	22,665	27,988				5,323
8 under 9 ¹	21	178,164						
8 under 9	387	3,284,069	22,139	26,882				4,743
9 under 10 ¹	19	181,289						
9 under 10	294	2,784,046	23,269	28,660				5,391
10 under 11	219	2,294,289	20,591	23,304	\$1,045			3,818
11 under 12	169	1,946,691	21,066	22,779	2,546			4,289
12 under 13	150	1,870,564	23,093	23,846	3,678			4,431
13 under 14	117	1,575,100	20,358	20,221	3,982			3,845
14 under 15	79	1,146,156	17,551	16,489	4,225			3,163
15 under 20	236	4,073,300	84,378	70,255	29,037			14,914
20 under 25	131	2,912,867	89,311	58,668	43,335			12,692
25 under 30	65	1,792,437	75,663	37,831	44,549			8,717
30 under 40	74	2,530,763	130,423	51,477	90,432		\$77	11,183
40 under 50	27	1,207,373	80,759	20,657	60,408	3,015	3,068	253
50 under 60	21	1,165,712	93,944	21,132	63,180	13,360	628	3,100
60 under 70	8	516,617	53,376	11,620	35,677	7,139	1,060	
70 under 80	4	303,789	34,236	7,740	25,157	2,456	1,017	
80 under 90	4	327,841	36,789	7,735	32,676	1,445	531	4,536
90 under 100	2	191,727	26,184	3,246	11,592	11,510	184	
100 under 150	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
150 under 200	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		659,086	81,578	5,507	20,262	55,824	15	
Total	26,047	106,076,107	1,073,686	640,325	471,781	94,826	124,977	8,269

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	28,194	129,360,587	1,663,775
1928	29,333	132,529,673	2,387,276
1927	33,903	140,739,425	1,920,597
1926	30,955	135,030,190	2,175,322
1925	32,542	132,022,718	1,787,992
1924	66,669	189,884,373	2,025,068
1923	69,123	189,854,013	2,891,804
1922	61,879	161,226,232	4,239,789
1921	62,804	159,574,639	4,951,580
1920	67,640	193,652,281	6,649,011

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

PENNSYLVANIA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net in- come	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 1 (est.)	12,383	\$7,244,219						
Under 1 (est.)	801	463,493	\$3,548	\$4,732			\$1,184	
1 under 2 1 (est.)	43,193	67,724,413						
1 under 2 (est.)	36,544	63,322,780	104,591	139,455			34,864	
2 under 3 1 (est.)	36,709	90,724,858						
2 under 3 (est.)	33,135	79,085,073	304,351	405,800			101,440	
3 under 4 1 (est.)	39,394	137,673,942						
3 under 4 (est.)	17,554	62,322,758	235,582	314,110			78,528	
4 under 5 1 (est.)	13,421	58,472,793						
4 under 5 (est.)	19,817	88,882,951	245,713	327,617			81,904	
5 under 6 1	2,723	14,740,866						
5 under 6	14,085	77,004,915	261,745	340,206			78,461	
6 under 7 1	1,276	8,234,849						
6 under 7	9,424	60,936,053	268,502	339,772			71,270	
7 under 8 1	846	6,338,120						
7 under 8	6,764	50,523,487	269,358	334,284			64,920	
8 under 9 1	630	5,339,510						
8 under 9	5,047	42,799,853	276,669	336,388			59,719	
9 under 10 1	494	4,691,419						
9 under 10	4,071	38,639,422	285,438	341,951			56,513	
10 under 11	3,224	33,801,536	262,579	300,165	\$15,712		53,298	
11 under 12	2,527	29,034,067	265,620	278,768	37,652		50,800	
12 under 13	2,125	26,542,506	290,479	290,245	52,779		52,545	
13 under 14	1,796	24,236,170	285,190	273,291	62,785		50,886	
14 under 15	1,431	20,721,416	289,381	268,833	71,226		50,678	
15 under 20	4,636	79,740,285	1,454,860	1,128,162	554,050		227,352	
20 under 25	2,432	54,155,834	1,543,090	901,021	828,376		186,307	
25 under 30	1,493	40,778,074	1,576,015	724,129	1,003,361		151,475	
30 under 40	1,661	57,252,089	2,973,163	1,065,740	2,080,417	\$77,251	212,256	37,989
40 under 50	881	39,125,579	2,576,131	708,275	1,939,164	102,921	124,201	49,938
50 under 60	543	29,705,951	2,371,154	534,519	1,765,107	238,135	77,530	88,077
60 under 70	320	20,715,341	1,860,983	324,803	1,445,384	203,560	41,172	71,592
70 under 80	234	17,540,991	1,761,340	265,320	1,401,686	205,795	44,327	67,134
80 under 90	146	12,422,705	1,390,428	194,232	1,062,543	207,110	23,670	49,787
90 under 100	119	11,160,733	1,269,762	141,283	1,062,465	139,815	21,913	51,888
100 under 150	320	38,639,774	5,056,014	443,801	4,071,120	722,974	48,437	133,444
150 under 200	118	20,004,639	2,837,950	186,045	2,502,737	368,141	19,171	199,802
200 under 250	48	10,716,003	1,570,523	80,667	1,180,244	352,198	8,865	33,721
250 under 300	36	9,905,483	1,657,136	116,646	1,336,753	232,757	7,410	21,610
300 under 400	41	14,360,708	2,363,356	63,518	1,950,670	380,186	5,432	25,685
400 under 500	12	5,310,095	783,019	22,600	552,631	278,149	1,645	68,716
500 under 750	21	12,263,062	2,042,454	72,048	1,680,632	355,667	3,415	62,478
750 under 1,000	8	6,889,334	1,108,122	56,742	675,928	402,985	394	27,139
1,000 under 1,500	11	13,626,223	2,087,628	15,523	1,095,155	977,998	1,048	
1,500 under 2,000	4	6,534,099	1,139,116	28,703	855,947	255,733	1,258	9
2,000 under 3,000	2	4,616,214	790,974		598,913	192,281	220	
3,000 under 4,000	2	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over	1	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)	455	
Classes grouped 2		15,649,429	2,963,564		2,729,274	234,745		
Total	322,503	1,620,314,109	46,825,528	11,369,394	32,612,711	5,928,400	2,095,068	989,909
Summary for pre- ceding years: ³								
1929	364,145	2,217,958,557	90,694,655					
1928	361,220	2,204,955,406	96,772,465					
1927	381,374	2,091,825,217	78,674,525					
1926	397,575	2,138,168,594	76,887,315					
1925	376,923	2,031,305,849	73,364,345					
1924	713,427	2,548,132,809	77,873,521					
1923	740,478	2,478,751,471	73,266,630					
1922	587,770	2,005,590,020	93,573,559					
1921	621,103	1,937,291,858	84,660,220					
1920	672,746	2,212,178,029	118,750,989					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

RHODE ISLAND

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	711	\$396,090	\$333	\$444				
Under 1 (est.)	71	38,406	\$333	\$444			\$111	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,649	4,154,451						
1 under 2 (est.)	2,240	3,902,668	6,460	8,612			2,152	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	2,540	6,248,487						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,537	6,105,843	24,222	32,297			8,075	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	2,500	8,697,724						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,500	5,309,701	21,062	28,082			7,020	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,039	4,528,484						
4 under 5 (est.)	1,792	8,033,691	20,694	27,592			6,898	
5 under 6 ¹	243	1,311,893						
5 under 6	1,232	6,716,503	22,852	29,726			6,874	
6 under 7 ¹	118	763,544						
6 under 7	823	5,825,965	22,863	29,764			6,901	
7 under 8 ¹	82	611,703						
7 under 8	561	4,204,445	22,762	28,260			5,498	
8 under 9 ¹	58	489,590						
8 under 9	409	3,468,329	21,555	26,869			5,314	
9 under 10 ¹	50	477,871						
9 under 10	366	3,481,863	27,294	33,166			5,872	
10 under 11	260	2,725,397	20,054	23,309	\$1,300		4,555	
11 under 12	238	2,734,919	25,273	27,204	3,545		5,476	
12 under 13	209	2,611,324	27,149	27,516	5,172		5,539	
13 under 14	179	2,414,723	26,552	25,962	6,194		5,604	
14 under 15	148	2,143,076	29,345	27,468	7,266		5,389	
15 under 20	468	8,073,503	147,640	114,941	56,840		24,141	
20 under 25	254	5,625,125	149,754	83,356	86,098		19,700	
25 under 30	134	3,662,096	138,436	54,665	95,413		11,642	
30 under 40	157	5,380,719	261,667	96,182	101,729	\$6,135	17,738	\$8,641
40 under 50	80	3,590,587	224,111	50,026	173,404	13,732	8,429	4,622
50 under 60	58	3,153,272	233,528	36,269	184,373	21,214	6,805	1,523
60 under 70	31	2,000,349	170,960	25,146	151,245	9,556	4,340	10,647
70 under 80	19	1,393,254	140,261	23,563	124,720	1,303	2,022	7,303
80 under 90	15	1,282,764	137,285	8,563	111,276	22,333	787	4,100
90 under 100	12	1,136,697	130,185	10,346	121,318	4,336	1,559	4,256
100 under 150	48	5,622,638	726,108	53,880	609,673	85,834	5,143	18,136
150 under 200	17	2,885,254	409,676	23,126	404,922	18,969	1,112	36,229
200 under 250	6	1,360,465	182,315	139	85,833	96,860	267	250
250 under 300	2	593,258	106,645	5,203	101,972		530	
300 under 400	3	1,034,393	173,070	2,436	181,731	80	841	10,336
400 under 500	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		2,880,299	464,415	39	328,478	139,251	6	3,347
Total	23,862	136,571,363	4,114,526	958,151	3,032,502	419,603	186,340	109,390
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	26,481	184,531,178	7,851,363					
1928	25,801	176,225,164	8,093,013					
1927	25,184	157,464,733	6,332,163					
1926	26,362	155,050,974	5,545,787					
1925	29,123	160,955,280	5,817,977					
1924	48,792	191,556,190	6,722,491					
1923	66,965	214,749,602	6,658,089					
1922	50,076	171,409,669	9,351,580					
1921	48,057	157,568,411	9,236,328					
1920	53,128	180,303,990	11,685,163					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

SOUTH CAROLINA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	831	\$498,310						
Under 1 (est.)	28	18,278	\$161	\$215			\$54	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,131	3,275,543						
1 under 2 (est.)	1,132	1,941,617	3,071	4,095			1,024	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	2,006	5,021,002						
2 under 3 (est.)	863	2,053,868	7,501	10,402			2,601	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,707	5,898,122						
3 under 4 (est.)	484	1,717,803	5,618	7,490			1,872	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	550	2,392,694						
4 under 5 (est.)	642	2,871,214	6,196	8,260			2,064	
5 under 6 ¹	109	584,142						
5 under 6	442	2,419,045	7,466	9,645			2,179	
6 under 7 ¹	43	281,023						
6 under 7	271	1,749,043	7,120	9,111			1,991	
7 under 8 ¹	37	274,858						
7 under 8	186	1,390,642	7,181	9,092			1,911	
8 under 9 ¹	25	210,251						
8 under 9	127	1,072,886	6,311	7,669			1,358	
9 under 10 ¹	25	238,811						
9 under 10	96	911,363	6,770	8,055			1,285	
10 under 11	81	851,374	5,955	6,923	\$406		1,374	
11 under 12	54	621,251	5,276	5,589	810		1,123	
12 under 13	42	522,082	4,636	4,573	999		936	
13 under 14	42	563,172	7,448	7,255	1,431		1,238	
14 under 15	32	463,783	6,716	6,157	1,595		1,036	
15 under 20	86	1,480,675	26,879	22,150	10,153		5,424	
20 under 25	49	1,092,576	32,237	18,375	17,245		3,863	
25 under 30	19	523,929	22,906	11,960	12,640		1,694	
30 under 40	19	629,201	27,287	8,586	21,766		3,065	
40 under 50	12	533,217	40,374	14,682	27,712		2,020	
50 under 60	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	
60 under 70	3	192,861	16,672	1,185	11,507	\$4,093	113	
70 under 80	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	
80 under 90								
90 under 100	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	
100 under 150	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	
150 under 200								
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		419,496	50,495	7,181	44,482		1,168	
Total	12,179	42,714,132	304,596	189,150	150,746	4,093	39,393	
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	13,232	50,257,416	566,252					
1928	13,725	55,510,360	716,628					
1927	14,310	55,218,679	554,731					
1926	13,809	53,060,331	420,164					
1925	15,727	57,661,544	430,879					
1924	28,090	79,613,886	727,462					
1923	28,225	87,031,355	1,555,315					
1922	26,830	72,755,770	1,268,305					
1921	25,160	68,255,825	1,246,523					
1920	33,044	109,246,657	3,236,875					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

SOUTH DAKOTA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	716	\$395,477						
Under 1 (est.)	14	6,459	\$68	\$90			\$22	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	1,545	2,329,168						
1 under 2 (est.)	972	1,688,409	2,861	3,814			953	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,440	3,666,332						
2 under 3 (est.)	687	1,587,840	6,261	8,348			2,087	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,415	4,891,337						
3 under 4 (est.)	400	1,447,040	4,003	5,337			1,334	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	440	1,904,476						
4 under 5 (est.)	566	2,551,495	5,825	7,767			1,942	
5 under 6 ¹	51	273,408						
5 under 6	387	2,003,753	6,737	8,531			1,794	
6 under 7 ¹	19	123,742						
6 under 7	211	1,368,639	5,707	7,074			1,367	
7 under 8 ¹	17	127,605						
7 under 8	154	1,152,763	6,682	7,965			1,283	
8 under 9 ¹	9	76,583						
8 under 9	81	688,011	4,637	5,476			839	
9 under 10 ¹	8	74,256						
9 under 10	86	819,053	6,421	7,292			871	
10 under 11	55	574,079	5,790	6,226	\$336		772	
11 under 12	52	595,893	6,468	6,540	820		892	
12 under 13	33	411,356	5,382	5,232	847		697	
13 under 14	28	309,854	4,255	4,100	795		640	
14 under 15	18	260,276	5,195	4,922	927		654	
15 under 20	48	815,041	16,213	12,854	5,440		2,081	
20 under 25	18	397,361	13,602	8,793	5,936		1,127	
25 under 30	9	247,597	9,191	4,133	6,224		1,166	
30 under 40	8	271,858	14,435	4,904	9,835		304	
40 under 50	3	132,422	8,250	2,064	6,828		642	
50 under 60	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	
60 under 70								
70 under 80								
80 under 90	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	
90 under 100								
100 under 150								
150 under 200	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		362,405	40,396	10	41,485		179	\$920
Total	9,449	31,453,988	178,379	121,472	79,473		21,646	920
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	10,449	40,165,070	390,886					
1928	10,649	38,954,968	321,516					
1927	10,969	35,906,515	209,667					
1926	12,414	38,153,263	208,893					
1925	17,086	53,971,360	192,460					
1924	26,506	66,124,303	306,097					
1923	21,928	50,170,861	350,312					
1922	21,465	48,949,551	548,688					
1921	21,681	47,087,498	524,853					
1920	34,670	103,578,036	2,228,187					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

TENNESSEE

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,271	\$762,434						
Under 1 (est.)	49	27,558	\$261	\$349				\$88
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,767	7,458,157						
1 under 2 (est.)	3,148	5,463,991	9,538	12,717				3,179
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,615	9,035,496						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,637	6,352,162	25,220	33,628				8,408
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	5,039	17,426,118						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,589	5,719,409	16,794	22,392				5,598
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,514	6,549,390						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,490	11,119,716	24,700	32,942				8,236
5 under 6 ¹	276	1,483,404						
5 under 6	1,583	8,642,128	28,356	30,764				8,408
6 under 7 ¹	139	901,932						
6 under 7	989	6,394,106	28,364	35,943				7,579
7 under 8 ¹	78	586,628						
7 under 8	663	4,941,229	27,014	33,249				6,235
8 under 9 ¹	61	516,490						
8 under 9	453	3,837,102	23,713	29,150				5,437
9 under 10 ¹	56	533,701						
9 under 10	368	3,487,369	26,289	31,042				5,653
10 under 11	261	2,734,508	20,956	24,439	\$1,221			4,704
11 under 12	220	2,526,628	23,296	24,785	3,175			4,664
12 under 13	188	2,341,715	24,245	24,562	4,549			4,866
13 under 14	159	2,135,876	25,339	24,832	5,351			4,844
14 under 15	124	1,791,498	23,969	22,520	6,064			4,615
15 under 20	409	7,057,796	131,254	100,569	50,156			19,471
20 under 25	201	4,453,921	128,439	75,896	66,465			13,922
25 under 30	110	3,026,658	122,169	55,200	74,847			7,878
30 under 40	96	3,321,356	170,401	59,106	123,360			11,274
40 under 50	44	1,972,209	121,789	26,364	98,637	\$3,515		6,416
50 under 60	26	1,410,284	105,652	20,952	90,906	2,189		4,420
60 under 70	17	1,106,049	102,570	14,843	79,996	11,201		3,016
70 under 80	15	1,107,012	117,554	20,789	98,995	1,518		3,748
80 under 90	8	689,763	75,531	7,554	64,113	9,202		1,895
90 under 100	4	374,979	41,545	2,548	17,328	24,974		146
100 under 150	8	894,646	107,938	6,724	71,146	31,410		1,342
150 under 200	3	503,491	82,896	7,960	75,677			741
200 under 250								
250 under 300								
300 under 400	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)
500 under 750	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,735,614	319,403	6,408	313,762		548	219
Total	32,682	140,422,521	1,955,201	795,127	1,245,748	84,009	157,361	12,322
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	34,664	177,388,337	3,747,582					
1928	35,039	190,287,652	5,624,112					
1927	33,812	173,162,605	4,035,541					
1926	35,495	175,714,298	3,651,457					
1925	34,689	168,198,127	3,125,603					
1924	66,981	224,184,198	3,419,635					
1923	69,081	226,033,948	4,283,805					
1922	63,555	190,723,937	4,902,612					
1921	60,949	170,969,895	3,984,051					
1920	65,054	212,600,105	7,565,009					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

TEXAS

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	5,644	\$3,216,491						
Under 1 (est.)	59	29,669	\$321	\$428			\$107	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	13,628	21,078,386						
1 under 2 (est.)	9,673	16,911,150	26,490	35,320			8,830	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	11,654	28,921,309						
2 under 3 (est.)	10,067	24,148,645	85,286	113,714			28,428	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	12,441	43,279,851						
3 under 4 (est.)	7,198	25,670,318	81,535	108,714			27,179	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	3,737	16,236,215						
4 under 5 (est.)	9,585	43,081,995	125,655	167,540			41,885	
5 under 6 ¹	575	3,094,063						
5 under 6	6,357	34,699,775	154,480	199,663			45,183	
6 under 7 ¹	265	1,705,947						
6 under 7	3,853	24,875,546	144,655	179,295			34,640	
7 under 8 ¹	123	919,044						
7 under 8	2,467	18,406,076	137,092	165,481			27,489	
8 under 9 ¹	103	874,069						
8 under 9	1,539	13,017,935	111,619	131,013			19,394	
9 under 10 ¹	77	730,839						
9 under 10	1,030	9,748,673	100,728	116,205			15,477	
10 under 11	802	8,388,460	99,308	109,068	\$3,666		13,426	
11 under 12	597	6,853,667	95,916	98,394	8,905		11,383	
12 under 13	471	5,870,694	93,140	91,414	11,431		9,705	
13 under 14	409	5,535,115	90,814	86,438	14,461		10,085	
14 under 15	296	4,285,297	80,397	73,562	14,273		7,438	
15 under 20	950	16,270,277	406,671	326,314	109,522		29,165	
20 under 25	493	10,919,920	370,681	236,638	162,268		28,225	
25 under 30	287	7,908,635	365,915	183,673	197,203		14,961	
30 under 40	278	9,509,085	562,755	232,779	336,956	\$13,441	19,023	\$1,398
40 under 50	134	5,983,932	451,889	138,804	288,361	32,128	6,567	837
50 under 60	66	3,597,847	302,819	80,126	213,109	17,778	4,738	3,456
60 under 70	38	2,458,377	242,958	45,669	170,400	29,650	2,761	
70 under 80	38	2,804,461	291,826	55,662	237,467	4,341	3,063	2,581
80 under 90	20	1,727,034	219,798	43,431	153,510	24,469	1,612	
90 under 100	11	1,039,303	106,481	12,632	44,646	51,078	1,875	
100 under 150	32	3,898,038	518,036	69,164	332,286	133,183	2,673	14,924
150 under 200	12	2,020,217	275,034	8,825	187,395	88,146	187	9,125
200 under 250	15	3,455,682	466,279	22,392	245,409	198,726	248	
250 under 300	7	1,943,176	271,690	13,873	213,160	58,382	929	12,796
300 under 400	13	4,647,222	749,377	74,388	371,339	305,342	1,692	
400 under 500	2	807,452	99,972			100,412	440	
500 under 750	10	5,832,300	921,608	33,553	601,523	310,672	1,248	22,892
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500	2	2,446,550	581,001	115,147	456,008	10,389	543	
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Total	105,058	448,849,717	8,633,146	3,369,319	4,374,298	1,378,137	420,599	68,009
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	113,555	592,518,704	12,866,950					
1928	112,273	580,239,493	14,401,968					
1927	114,534	560,322,568	12,909,842					
1926	111,438	547,562,501	12,681,519					
1925	109,448	496,820,449	9,766,688					
1924	192,735	638,109,285	10,235,806					
1923	200,683	613,494,900	10,678,022					
1922	186,865	645,901,576	14,119,655					
1921	200,188	536,897,427	12,667,894					
1920	224,617	720,720,162	25,400,849					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

UTAH

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	600	\$355,644						
Under 1 (est.)	18	9,577	\$82	\$110			\$28	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	2,376	3,501,583						
1 under 2 (est.)	1,297	2,227,459	3,337	4,449			1,112	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,284	3,194,010						
2 under 3 (est.)	736	1,723,055	6,167	8,222			2,055	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,714	5,998,303						
3 under 4 (est.)	397	1,427,958	3,722	4,963			1,241	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	620	2,737,644						
4 under 5 (est.)	600	2,702,980	4,930	6,573			1,643	
5 under 6 ¹	159	859,843						
5 under 6	456	2,496,150	7,537	9,532			1,995	
6 under 7 ¹	64	414,733						
6 under 7	322	2,081,410	7,904	9,916			2,012	
7 under 8 ¹	37	276,186						
7 under 8	223	1,666,158	7,893	9,549			1,656	
8 under 9 ¹	20	169,779						
8 under 9	151	1,280,505	6,967	8,670			1,703	
9 under 10 ¹	14	132,469						
9 under 10	128	1,219,244	7,163	9,020			1,857	
10 under 11	84	879,119	5,821	6,752	\$393		1,324	
11 under 12	73	839,616	7,100	7,747	1,088		1,735	
12 under 13	59	737,532	7,156	6,999	1,463		1,306	
13 under 14	42	566,359	6,243	5,773	1,463		993	
14 under 15	37	535,634	7,278	6,715	1,832		1,269	
15 under 20	112	1,927,573	33,010	24,798	13,466		5,264	
20 under 25	63	1,419,583	38,387	19,252	22,336		3,201	
25 under 30	29	795,259	28,392	11,142	19,823		2,573	
30 under 40	28	949,183	50,280	18,843	34,163	\$40	1,808	\$958
40 under 50	15	635,516	41,554	6,449	23,859	12,936	1,429	261
50 under 60	9	492,325	34,546	2,991	32,654		1,099	
60 under 70	2	127,511	10,219	1,135	4,712	4,879	507	
70 under 80	3	222,184	15,477	1,960	18,972	1,008	734	5,729
80 under 90								
90 under 100	1	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)		
100 under 150	2	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)		
150 under 200	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		
200 under 250	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		
250 under 300								
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		767,105	106,788	3,510	90,057	14,305	491	593
Total	11,777	45,369,199	447,953	195,070	266,281	33,168	39,025	7,541
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	13,163	59,451,690	881,606					
1928	13,262	58,809,296	1,095,839					
1927	13,029	53,628,897	851,031					
1926	13,568	53,832,169	628,773					
1925	16,101	61,634,961	660,497					
1924	28,685	82,088,477	599,194					
1923	30,242	79,943,306	725,908					
1922	27,325	67,744,653	955,929					
1921	26,128	62,713,461	842,904					
1920	30,510	82,278,389	1,506,781					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

VERMONT

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	131	\$73,399						
Under 1 (est.)	35	22,106	\$148	\$198			\$50	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	1,025	1,704,919						
1 under 2 (est.)	960	1,661,907	2,751	3,667			916	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	1,090	2,652,050						
2 under 3 (est.)	831	1,967,336	7,401	9,868			2,467	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	1,138	4,040,254						
3 under 4 (est.)	454	1,608,529	4,666	6,222			1,556	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	537	2,326,710						
4 under 5 (est.)	603	2,693,960	6,245	8,326			2,081	
5 under 6 ¹	91	493,801						
5 under 6	398	2,167,887	7,321	9,351			2,030	
6 under 7 ¹	51	327,390						
6 under 7	257	1,663,091	7,550	9,377			1,827	
7 under 8 ¹	20	149,330						
7 under 8	176	1,313,712	6,546	7,908			1,362	
8 under 9 ¹	24	205,487						
8 under 9	143	1,208,986	6,934	8,424			1,490	
9 under 10 ¹	20	190,701						
9 under 10	105	995,755	6,892	8,097			1,205	
10 under 11	83	874,714	8,185	9,049	\$450		1,314	
11 under 12	61	702,632	5,480	5,338	910		768	
12 under 13	49	608,355	6,636	6,466	1,184		1,014	
13 under 14	41	555,793	6,058	5,724	1,410		1,076	
14 under 15	34	492,005	7,172	6,226	1,683		737	
15 under 20	119	2,035,188	35,555	26,496	13,971		4,909	
20 under 25	59	1,314,837	36,350	19,770	20,285		3,705	
25 under 30	31	843,176	27,888	8,981	20,665		1,758	
30 under 40	25	863,808	41,838	11,645	31,953		1,659	\$101
40 under 50	10	447,336	27,761	5,305	22,208	\$1,332	937	147
50 under 60	9	480,639	45,476	13,420	25,757	7,931	1,632	
60 under 70	11	725,267	71,938	12,381	47,185	12,972	600	
70 under 80	2	147,779	13,562	354	12,502	712	6	
80 under 90	3	241,192	24,982	1,217	23,740	44	19	
90 under 100	2	186,051	20,668	96	20,651	12	91	
100 under 150	3	371,948	44,241	8	24,100	20,133		
150 under 200	2	319,404	47,113	1,341	47,201		305	1,124
200 under 250								
250 under 300	2	581,897	99,514		99,445	159	90	
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Total	8,635	39,259,341	626,874	205,255	415,300	43,295	35,604	1,372
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	9,586	49,916,326	1,019,863					
1928	9,394	48,086,175	1,055,740					
1927	8,268	41,842,221	846,932					
1926	8,646	42,209,083	821,296					
1925	9,559	45,857,160	919,959					
1924	20,618	63,630,620	978,252					
1923	21,752	64,800,009	1,332,822					
1922	17,901	51,653,367	1,573,555					
1921	17,746	47,561,557	1,155,767					
1920	19,205	59,303,302	2,259,129					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued

VIRGINIA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,434	\$841,191						
Under 1 (est.)	51	32,209	\$179	\$239			\$60	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	5,355	8,391,969						
1 under 2 (est.)	4,526	7,799,099	12,579	16,772			4,193	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	4,536	11,256,548						
2 under 3 (est.)	3,196	7,571,127	28,286	37,714			9,428	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	5,688	19,948,722						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,962	7,036,236	18,605	24,806			6,201	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,753	7,620,657						
4 under 5 (est.)	2,544	11,384,569	24,074	32,098			8,024	
5 under 6 ¹	351	1,892,337						
5 under 6	1,584	8,661,607	29,170	37,424			8,254	
6 under 7 ¹	166	1,072,908						
6 under 7	1,011	6,519,330	27,941	35,511			7,570	
7 under 8 ¹	123	917,808						
7 under 8	649	4,840,422	24,211	30,096			5,885	
8 under 9 ¹	92	779,702						
8 under 9	505	4,278,612	24,175	30,282			6,107	
9 under 10 ¹	63	604,939						
9 under 10	360	3,417,018	23,598	29,169			5,571	
10 under 11	303	3,161,469	22,609	25,989	\$1,382		4,762	
11 under 12	226	2,596,856	22,701	23,832	3,253		4,384	
12 under 13	179	2,227,980	22,393	21,508	4,386		3,801	
13 under 14	146	1,969,873	20,570	18,933	5,158		3,521	
14 under 15	145	2,035,895	27,997	24,198	6,976		3,177	
15 under 20	412	7,082,238	119,165	86,325	49,853		17,013	
20 under 25	215	4,799,909	131,655	70,955	74,326		13,626	
25 under 30	84	2,279,376	83,669	35,697	55,089		7,117	
30 under 40	112	3,880,833	105,356	65,009	142,370	\$767	11,060	\$2,820
40 under 50	56	2,484,462	154,220	41,904	124,353	5,201	5,813	11,425
50 under 60	21	1,133,902	81,726	11,062	65,790	8,466	1,104	2,488
60 under 70	13	831,196	75,560	8,119	56,562	11,893	1,014	
70 under 80	16	1,197,387	119,794	18,936	93,917	19,831	2,098	10,792
80 under 90	6	505,371	44,796	7,800	44,369	6,235	1,550	12,058
90 under 100	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
100 under 150	14	1,642,346	198,793	19,750	187,894	16,160	2,265	22,746
150 under 200	9	1,563,267	226,600	28,314	189,835	12,521	2,116	1,954
200 under 250	4	905,311	158,377	12,136	147,702		1,461	
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
300 under 400								
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		1,047,803	131,755	4,534	60,782	67,010	571	
Total	37,915	156,272,484	2,050,554	799,502	1,314,997	148,084	147,746	64,283
Summary for preceding years: ³								
1929	38,631	179,293,926	3,201,104					
1928	37,619	181,750,013	4,408,983					
1927	37,393	172,239,863	3,611,135					
1926	37,797	176,024,673	3,495,042					
1925	37,507	170,257,017	2,981,412					
1924	71,597	231,055,514	3,313,894					
1923	77,451	242,586,945	3,669,204					
1922	71,523	207,277,342	4,919,485					
1921	76,257	208,331,701	4,161,116					
1920	92,576	273,235,229	7,404,201					

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

WASHINGTON⁴

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	2,386	\$1,408,507	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 (est.)	27	20,068	\$115	\$154	-----	-----	\$39	-----
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	8,575	13,636,706	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 under 2 (est.)	8,949	15,645,495	24,208	32,277	-----	-----	8,069	-----
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	6,547	16,139,308	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2 under 3 (est.)	6,344	14,995,390	54,879	73,172	-----	-----	18,293	-----
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	8,289	29,572,790	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3 under 4 (est.)	3,607	12,857,310	41,069	54,759	-----	-----	13,690	-----
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	2,857	12,418,851	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4 under 5 (est.)	4,999	22,353,820	62,300	83,066	-----	-----	20,766	-----
5 under 6 ¹	328	1,774,395	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 under 6	3,309	18,056,198	76,483	99,030	-----	-----	22,547	-----
6 under 7 ¹	130	839,555	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6 under 7	1,985	12,817,880	70,808	88,613	-----	-----	17,805	-----
7 under 8 ¹	100	749,349	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7 under 8	1,330	9,912,733	66,326	81,540	-----	-----	16,214	-----
8 under 9	57	484,893	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8 under 9 ¹	789	6,667,224	53,988	63,854	-----	-----	9,866	-----
9 under 10 ¹	46	435,222	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9 under 10	494	4,678,232	44,155	51,419	-----	-----	7,264	-----
10 under 11	362	3,791,896	38,843	42,696	\$1,818	-----	5,671	-----
11 under 12	248	2,846,095	34,300	35,040	3,586	-----	4,326	-----
12 under 13	181	2,261,260	32,573	31,581	4,621	-----	3,629	-----
13 under 14	160	2,153,426	28,788	26,817	5,300	-----	3,329	-----
14 under 15	132	1,910,326	30,347	27,242	6,403	-----	3,298	-----
15 under 20	377	6,419,482	137,238	105,590	42,660	-----	11,012	-----
20 under 25	187	4,165,770	130,580	73,947	63,765	-----	7,132	-----
25 under 30	101	2,777,655	108,517	44,076	69,019	-----	4,578	-----
30 under 40	86	2,972,307	158,366	51,158	108,504	\$436	2,636	\$186
40 under 50	48	2,117,636	135,146	55,993	99,530	5,432	2,347	3,462
50 under 60	31	1,723,624	153,530	36,016	102,730	17,919	2,341	794
60 under 70	10	662,670	57,281	8,203	52,641	1,288	1,072	3,770
70 under 80	11	835,108	84,442	6,852	63,883	13,990	283	-----
80 under 90	4	344,347	37,908	4,960	36,067	-----	365	2,753
90 under 100	9	851,498	100,179	8,886	56,816	39,424	404	4,543
100 under 150	22	2,723,884	327,703	12,057	239,757	92,777	1,572	16,216
150 under 200	5	887,191	129,151	9,451	83,794	36,126	220	-----
200 under 250	2	440,469	62,028	2,246	39,086	20,104	13	-----
250 under 300	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
300 under 400	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
400 under 500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----
500 under 750	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
750 under 1,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,000 under 1,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,500 under 2,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,000 under 3,000	1	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	-----	-----	-----
3,000 under 4,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,000 under 5,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,000 and over	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Classes grouped ²	-----	3,600,413	468,806	3,558	81,383	384,764	809	-----
Total	63,129	238,857,983	2,750,143	1,195,153	1,163,053	612,260	188,590	31,733

Summary for preceding
ing years:³

1929	65,240	302,258,404	5,775,343
1928	66,167	273,648,593	4,464,930
1927	62,200	252,547,211	2,913,642
1926	61,950	245,592,050	2,800,548
1925	78,030	272,544,925	2,717,102
1924	138,181	393,961,927	3,231,233
1923	136,057	351,985,059	3,925,801
1922	123,216	300,523,342	5,148,477
1921	115,593	261,400,721	4,878,295
1920	157,966	395,380,668	9,343,369

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

WEST VIRGINIA

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
						12½ per cent on capital net loss		
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	1,130	\$657,053	\$227	\$303				
Under 1 (est.)	58	26,660	\$227	\$303			\$76	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	4,079	6,361,455						
1 under 2 (est.)	3,449	5,991,128	9,213	12,283				3,070
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	3,306	8,130,305						
2 under 3 (est.)	2,198	5,179,390	18,736	24,981				6,245
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	3,541	12,381,057						
3 under 4 (est.)	1,312	4,717,202	12,464	16,619				4,155
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	1,448	6,380,657						
4 under 5 (est.)	1,534	6,890,169	14,700	19,660				4,900
5 under 6 ¹	371	2,008,829						
5 under 6	1,035	5,661,506	17,344	22,757				5,413
6 under 7 ¹	181	1,168,317						
6 under 7	689	4,445,715	17,825	22,528				4,703
7 under 8 ¹	140	1,044,339						
7 under 8	425	3,164,910	15,141	18,945				3,804
8 under 9 ¹	89	752,410						
8 under 9	354	2,991,866	16,133	20,009				3,876
9 under 10 ¹	63	601,015						
9 under 10	254	2,408,356	16,566	19,000				3,334
10 under 11	221	2,322,692	16,099	18,223	\$1,103			3,227
11 under 12	196	2,257,973	17,124	17,438	2,922			3,236
12 under 13	137	1,705,773	14,125	13,163	3,329			2,367
13 under 14	110	1,483,937	12,906	11,863	3,838			2,795
14 under 15	88	1,273,753	14,652	12,325	4,338			2,011
15 under 20	300	5,207,569	79,419	54,182	37,072			11,835
20 under 25	136	3,012,019	76,408	38,625	46,094			9,211
25 under 30	101	2,738,917	94,080	36,427	67,297			8,744
30 under 40	77	2,669,432	119,547	29,648	95,727			4,699
40 under 50	43	1,895,895	120,818	29,796	92,418	\$5,313	4,946	1,763
50 under 60	20	1,093,311	87,498	18,143	61,078	13,279	3,946	1,056
60 under 70	13	835,093	73,928	9,049	53,949	13,399	1,926	543
70 under 80	5	372,918	37,253	4,536	28,707	4,763	169	584
80 under 90	12	1,013,967	107,935	14,142	95,756	6,345	1,423	6,885
90 under 100	3	(1) ²	(2) ²		(2) ²		(2) ²	(2) ²
100 under 150	10	1,119,405	154,812	18,971	132,325	5,283	1,767	
150 under 200	1	(2) ²	(2) ²		(2) ²		(2) ²	
200 under 300								
250 under 300	1	(2) ²	(2) ²		(2) ²		(2) ²	
300 under 400								
400 under 500								
500 under 750								
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500								
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		711,013	72,858	1,268	100,674		126	28,958
Total	27,130	110,726,146	1,238,711	505,724	827,527	48,382	102,004	40,918

Summary for preceding years:³

1929	29,803	136,768,017	2,298,875
1928	30,643	140,128,751	2,920,822
1927	32,500	139,696,175	2,519,731
1926	32,544	141,396,917	2,304,313
1925	35,810	144,777,469	2,133,510
1924	75,037	226,999,720	2,796,310
1923	89,263	260,343,202	3,875,864
1922	69,501	196,777,359	4,594,653
1921	75,277	207,157,054	4,579,113
1920	96,326	287,729,460	8,517,268

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

WISCONSIN

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Num- ber of re- turns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	8,423	\$5,077,027						
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	159	86,846	\$776	\$1,035			\$259	
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	18,926	28,283,847						
1 under 2 (est.)	11,161	19,231,508	29,222	38,962			9,740	
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	13,230	32,617,358						
2 under 3 (est.)	6,749	16,031,730	61,205	81,606			20,401	
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	10,727	37,052,883						
3 under 4 (est.)	3,684	13,265,332	37,461	49,949			12,488	
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	2,769	12,080,914						
4 under 5 (est.)	4,845	21,761,572	50,384	67,179			16,795	
5 under 6 ¹	553	2,987,649						
5 under 6	3,324	18,181,596	60,781	79,336			18,555	
6 under 7 ¹	222	1,435,719						
6 under 7	2,248	14,524,259	66,599	83,179			16,580	
7 under 8 ¹	131	970,554						
7 under 8	1,480	11,049,359	57,457	71,921			14,464	
8 under 9 ¹	95	804,927						
8 under 9	1,118	9,466,996	57,997	71,340			13,343	
9 under 10 ¹	107	1,011,732						
9 under 10	858	8,141,285	60,583	73,315			12,732	
10 under 11	673	7,049,067	56,591	64,949	\$3,129		11,487	
11 under 12	542	6,226,495	57,947	60,981	7,964		10,998	
12 under 13	423	5,273,016	58,259	57,981	10,305		10,027	
13 under 14	365	4,928,090	59,512	57,476	12,711		10,675	
14 under 15	309	4,487,930	61,747	58,157	15,559		11,969	
15 under 20	885	15,238,238	287,355	221,747	108,606		42,998	
20 under 25	400	8,903,118	248,242	142,300	136,028		30,086	
25 under 30	275	7,505,281	281,746	129,786	182,987		31,027	
30 under 40	8,804,529	438,710	153,024	316,938	\$8,755	34,873	\$5,134	
40 under 50	147	6,566,106	421,653	106,372	321,821	22,062	19,506	9,096
50 under 60	92	5,056,984	380,435	66,094	297,060	47,087	12,872	16,934
60 under 70	47	3,012,457	258,647	40,796	210,408	23,278	9,116	6,719
70 under 80	29	2,158,466	202,311	23,419	165,329	31,419	5,655	17,201
80 under 90	20	1,679,681	144,821	14,087	152,955	15,464	2,930	34,758
90 under 100	21	2,008,301	240,726	27,380	162,733	60,830	4,747	5,470
100 under 150	37	4,501,255	559,283	48,409	476,417	89,594	7,820	47,317
150 under 200	12	2,050,770	282,031	3,069	226,659	59,404	1,427	5,674
200 under 250	7	1,533,809	236,159	3,064	210,615	28,010	984	4,546
250 under 300	5	1,428,459	221,499	6,134	181,970	40,206	520	6,291
300 under 400	6	2,019,578	342,754	12,359	289,015	42,389	1,009	
400 under 500	2	881,281	168,240	22,134	128,933	19,152	496	1,483
500 under 750	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
750 under 1,000								
1,000 under 1,500	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
1,500 under 2,000								
2,000 under 3,000								
3,000 under 4,000								
4,000 under 5,000								
5,000 and over								
Classes grouped ²		2,281,236	401,505	5,002	340,877	56,469	843	
Total	95,366	357,657,240	5,892,638	1,947,542	3,959,022	544,119	397,422	160,623

For footnotes see p. 138.

TABLE 9.—*Individual returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, tax before tax credits, and tax credits; also total number, net income, and tax for prior years—Continued*

WYOMING

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of returns	Net income	Tax	Tax before tax credits			Tax credits	
				Normal tax	Surtax	12½ per cent on capital net gain	25 per cent of tax on earned net income	12½ per cent on capital net loss
Under 1 ¹ (est.)	322	\$181,528	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under 1 (est.)	13	6,218	\$56	\$75	—	—	\$19	—
1 under 2 ¹ (est.)	834	1,321,560	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 under 2 (est.)	1,326	2,298,611	3,670	4,893	—	—	1,223	—
2 under 3 ¹ (est.)	705	1,733,437	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 under 3 (est.)	866	2,027,884	7,755	10,339	—	—	2,584	—
3 under 4 ¹ (est.)	753	2,643,175	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 under 4 (est.)	312	1,120,979	2,948	3,931	—	—	983	—
4 under 5 ¹ (est.)	278	1,209,163	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 under 5 (est.)	416	1,863,582	4,037	5,383	—	—	1,346	—
5 under 6 ¹	43	230,489	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 under 6	215	1,599,732	5,030	6,421	—	—	1,391	—
6 under 7 ¹	14	93,025	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 under 7	173	1,115,422	4,897	5,898	—	—	1,001	—
7 under 8 ¹	16	119,708	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 under 8	116	866,475	4,852	5,767	—	—	915	—
8 under 9 ¹	6	49,991	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 under 9	76	645,515	4,263	4,848	—	—	580	—
9 under 10 ¹	5	46,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 under 10	51	483,658	3,783	4,392	—	—	609	—
10 under 11	31	324,805	2,472	2,705	\$149	—	382	—
11 under 12	21	240,205	2,787	2,795	287	—	295	—
12 under 13	26	324,664	4,667	4,446	649	—	428	—
13 under 14	14	185,994	3,293	3,117	460	—	284	—
14 under 15	9	130,106	1,728	1,551	444	—	267	—
15 under 20	41	704,801	15,704	12,300	4,881	—	1,477	—
20 under 25	16	348,676	11,399	7,550	4,806	—	957	—
25 under 30	14	381,333	14,756	7,596	8,819	—	1,659	—
30 under 40	12	411,082	20,632	6,700	14,930	—	998	—
40 under 50	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—
50 under 60	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	—	(2)	—
60 under 70	2	127,759	10,321	278	10,054	—	11	—
70 under 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 under 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 under 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 under 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 under 200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 under 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250 under 300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
300 under 400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
400 under 500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 under 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
750 under 1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 under 1,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,500 under 2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 under 3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 under 4,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,000 under 5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Classes grouped ²	—	143,060	12,385	5,145	8,160	—	920	—
Total	6,809	22,979,517	141,440	106,130	53,630	—	18,320	—
Summary for preceding years: ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	8,140	30,813,018	188,964	—	—	—	—	—
1928	8,622	33,233,249	372,128	—	—	—	—	—
1927	8,870	31,297,698	274,644	—	—	—	—	—
1926	8,930	31,750,581	263,319	—	—	—	—	—
1925	10,336	33,481,518	256,481	—	—	—	—	—
1924	22,947	60,751,853	414,087	—	—	—	—	—
1923	23,246	57,376,054	520,769	—	—	—	—	—
1922	21,943	48,826,743	687,062	—	—	—	—	—
1921	22,413	51,051,629	783,257	—	—	—	—	—
1920	24,594	63,244,529	1,161,320	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Nontaxable returns. Specific exemptions from normal tax exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of taxpayer.

³ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of individuals are summarized on pp. 316-321.

* Includes Alaska.

TABLE 10.—*Individual returns for 1930 on Form 1040 with no net income, by States and Territories, showing number of returns and deficit*

States and Territories	Number of returns	Deficit	States and Territories	Number of returns	Deficit
Alabama.....	1,186	\$7,800,434	Nebraska.....	1,237	\$5,733,003
Alaska.....	(1)	(1)	Nevada.....	185	1,597,619
Arizona.....	540	3,215,630	New Hampshire.....	403	3,563,567
Arkansas.....	1,119	8,656,301	New Jersey.....	4,861	53,678,731
California.....	14,213	116,281,617	New Mexico.....	365	1,990,713
Colorado.....	1,637	14,421,135	New York.....	29,418	518,334,476
Connecticut.....	2,688	30,559,216	North Carolina.....	1,564	10,517,608
Delaware.....	406	4,045,808	North Dakota.....	491	1,511,420
District of Columbia.....	715	8,610,250	Ohio.....	5,766	58,124,651
Florida.....	2,186	16,326,084	Oklahoma.....	1,816	14,851,955
Georgia.....	1,427	11,312,917	Oregon.....	866	5,269,441
Hawaii.....	246	1,751,741	Pennsylvania.....	11,341	138,551,787
Idaho.....	306	1,549,065	Rhode Island.....	712	15,049,555
Illinois.....	11,209	114,688,573	South Carolina.....	689	2,870,260
Indiana.....	1,872	12,144,767	South Dakota.....	557	1,617,769
Iowa.....	1,214	7,950,363	Tennessee.....	1,205	10,049,852
Kansas.....	2,202	11,227,341	Texas.....	7,329	54,991,476
Kentucky.....	1,397	11,773,212	Utah.....	390	2,356,846
Louisiana.....	1,670	11,081,636	Vermont.....	219	1,307,989
Maine.....	530	5,407,331	Virginia.....	1,227	8,626,322
Maryland.....	1,678	18,640,373	Washington.....	2,609	14,444,504
Massachusetts.....	6,638	70,996,937	West Virginia.....	1,006	6,655,385
Michigan.....	5,597	55,825,085	Wisconsin.....	3,428	14,262,595
Minnesota.....	1,506	10,573,700	Wyoming.....	374	1,741,268
Mississippi.....	1,636	11,980,846	Total.....	144,867	1,539,452,396
Missouri.....	2,666	22,319,744			
Montana.....	325	2,603,498			

¹ Included in the State of Washington.TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns*

[For description of the method of compiling these data, see pp. 18-19]

ALABAMA

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	23,791	Calhoun.....	568	Colbert.....	272
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	1,186	Anniston.....	495	Sheffield.....	153
Total in general tables.....	22,605	Jacksonville.....	23	Tuscumbia.....	102
Autauga.....	56	Oxford.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	17
Prattville.....	47	Piedmont.....	27	Conecuh.....	61
Miscellaneous.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	10	Evergreen.....	50
Baldwin.....	156	Chambers.....	74	Miscellaneous.....	11
Bay Minette.....	39	Five Points.....	1	Coosa: Miscellaneous.....	11
Fairhope.....	27	Lafayette.....	21	Covington.....	134
Miscellaneous.....	90	Miscellaneous.....	32	Andalusia.....	77
Barbour.....	136	Cherokee: Miscellaneous.....	17	Flora.....	24
Clayton.....	9	Chilton.....	44	Opp.....	21
Eufaula.....	112	Clanton.....	31	Mershaw.....	29
Miscellaneous.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	13	Brantley.....	3
Bibb.....	73	Choctaw: Miscellaneous.....	24	Lauverne.....	22
West Blocton.....	30	Clarke.....	70	Miscellaneous.....	4
Miscellaneous.....	43	Jackson.....	24	Cullman.....	108
Bleckley.....	23	Thomasville.....	24	Cullman.....	99
Oneonta.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	7	Clay.....	20	Dale.....	50
Bullock.....	40	Ashland.....	11	Ozark.....	42
Union Springs.....	32	Lineville.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	8
Miscellaneous.....	8	Cleburne: Heflin.....	16	Dallas.....	624
Butler.....	106	Coffee.....	42	Selma.....	587
Chapman.....	11	Elba.....	10	Miscellaneous.....	37
Georgiana.....	18	Enterprise.....	31	De Kalb.....	82
Greenville.....	73	Miscellaneous.....	1	Fort Payne.....	47
Miscellaneous.....	4			Miscellaneous.....	35

TABLE 11.—Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued

ALABAMA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Escambia.....	149	Lawrence: Miscellaneous.....	28	Pike.....	173
Atmore.....	59	Lee.....	194	Brundidge.....	24
Brewton.....	68	Auburn.....	29	Troy.....	145
Miscellaneous.....	22	Opelika.....	135	Miscellaneous.....	4
Etowah.....	508	Phenix City.....	26	Randolph.....	49
Alabama City.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	4	Roanoke.....	47
Altoona.....	5	Limestone.....	86	Miscellaneous.....	2
Attalla.....	59	Athens.....	76	Russell: Miscellaneous.....	31
Gadsden.....	402	Miscellaneous.....	10	St. Clair: Miscellaneous.....	59
Miscellaneous.....	3	Lowndes.....	45	Shelby.....	86
Fayette.....	43	Fort Deposit.....	10	Columbiana.....	13
Fayette.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	35	Montevallo.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	6	Macon.....	80	Vincent.....	6
Franklin.....	49	Tuskegee.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	50
Red Bay.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	22	Sumter.....	86
Russellville.....	35	Madison.....	427	Livingston.....	27
Miscellaneous.....	2	Huntsville.....	398	York.....	35
Geneva.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	24
Geneva.....	18	Marengo.....	142	Talladega.....	238
Hartford.....	14	Demopolis.....	101	Sylacauga.....	72
Samson.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	41	Talladega.....	136
Miscellaneous.....	5	Marion.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	30
Greene.....	51	Guin.....	6	Tallapoosa.....	55
Eutaw.....	37	Winfield.....	13	Alexander City.....	47
Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	6	Camp Hill.....	3
Hale.....	66	Marshall.....	80	Dadeville.....	5
Greensboro.....	41	Albertville.....	30	Tuscaloosa.....	606
Miscellaneous.....	25	Boaz.....	17	Northport.....	25
Henry.....	27	Guntersville.....	30	Tuscaloosa.....	515
Abbeville.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	66
Headland.....	14	Mobile.....	2,589	Walker.....	284
Miscellaneous.....	1	Citronelle.....	14	Carbon Hill.....	27
Houston.....	219	Mobile.....	2,445	Cordova.....	20
Dothan.....	204	Pritchard.....	13	Dora.....	18
Miscellaneous.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	117	Jasper.....	138
Jackson.....	56	Monroe.....	60	Miscellaneous.....	81
Bridgeport.....	9	Frisco City.....	7	Washington: Miscellaneous.....	27
Scottsboro.....	29	Monroeville.....	22	Wilcox: Miscellaneous.....	71
Miscellaneous.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	31	Winston.....	28
Jefferson.....	11,079	Montgomery.....	2,170	Haleyville.....	26
Birmingham.....	9,965	Montgomery.....	2,143	Miscellaneous.....	2
Bessemer.....	527	Miscellaneous.....	27	All other:	
Brighton.....	14	Morgan.....	352	Residents of other States.....	109
Fairfield.....	277	Decatur.....	305	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	11
Leeds.....	33	Hartselle.....	36		
Miscellaneous.....	263	Miscellaneous.....	11		
Lamar.....	15	Perry.....	100		
Sulligent.....	8	Marion.....	58		
Miscellaneous.....	7	Uniontown.....	38		
Lauderdale.....	228	Miscellaneous.....	4		
Florence.....	225	Pickens.....	39		
Miscellaneous.....	3	Aliceville.....	18		
		Miscellaneous.....	21		

ARIZONA

State total.....	11,130	Coconino.....	327	Maricopa.....	3,994
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	540	Flagstaff.....	214	Buckeye.....	20
Total in general tables.....	10,590	Williams.....	75	Chandler.....	47
Apache.....	68	Miscellaneous.....	38	Glendale.....	88
St. Johns.....	4	Gila.....	921	Mesa.....	147
Miscellaneous.....	64	Globe.....	340	Phoenix.....	3,420
Cochise.....	1,226	Hayden.....	62	Scottsdale.....	35
Bisbee.....	416	Miami.....	385	Tempe.....	106
Douglas.....	435	Miscellaneous.....	134	Miscellaneous.....	131
Lowell.....	93	Graham.....	105	Mohave.....	171
Warren.....	85	Safford.....	83	Kingman.....	103
Miscellaneous.....	197	Miscellaneous.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	68
		Greenlee.....	183	Navajo.....	408
		Clifton.....	66	Holbrook.....	62
		Morenci.....	100	Winslow.....	331
		Miscellaneous.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	15

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

ARIZONA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Pima.....	1,649	Santa Cruz.....	254	All other:	
Ajo.....	100	Nogales.....	233	Residents of other	
Tucson.....	1,516	Miscellaneous.....	21	States.....	116
Miscellaneous.....	33	Yavapai.....	1,015	Residents of foreign	
		Clarkdale.....	89	countries (American	
Pinal.....	377	Jerome.....	270	citizens and	
Casa Grande.....	69	Prescott.....	408	aliens).....	40
Florence.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	248		
Ray.....	58	Yuma.....	276		
Superior.....	153	Yuma.....	224		
Miscellaneous.....	60	Miscellaneous.....	52		

ARKANSAS

State total.....	13,904	Cleveland: Miscellaneous.....	17	Hot Springs: Malvern.....	76
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	1,119	Columbia.....	85	Howard.....	58
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	295	Magnolia.....	64	Dierks.....	2
Total in general tables.....	12,490	Miscellaneous.....	21	Nashville.....	52
Arkansas.....	287	Conway.....	77	Miscellaneous.....	4
De Witt.....	53	Morrilton.....	74	Independence.....	108
Stuttgart.....	192	Miscellaneous.....	3	Batesville.....	87
Miscellaneous.....	42	Craighead.....	339	Miscellaneous.....	21
Ashley.....	99	Jonesboro.....	301	Izard: Miscellaneous.....	5
Crossett.....	27	Monette.....	7	Jackson.....	149
Hamburg.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	31	Newport.....	116
Miscellaneous.....	48	Crawford.....	100	Miscellaneous.....	33
Baxter.....	18	Van Buren.....	78	Jefferson.....	778
Cotter.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	22	Pine Bluff.....	743
Miscellaneous.....	7	Crittenden.....	141	Miscellaneous.....	35
Benton.....	185	Earl.....	34	Johnson.....	79
Bentonville.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	107	Clarksville.....	66
Rogers.....	86	Cross.....	114	Coal Hill.....	4
Siloam Springs.....	39	Parkin.....	30	Miscellaneous.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	32	Wynne.....	76	Lafayette.....	06
Boone.....	47	Dallas.....	91	Lewisville.....	20
Harrison.....	43	Fordyce.....	77	Stamps.....	24
Miscellaneous.....	4	Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	16
Bradley.....	95	Deshaw.....	138	Lawrence.....	65
Warren.....	87	Arkansas City.....	16	Hoxie.....	7
Miscellaneous.....	8	Dumas.....	37	Walnut Ridge.....	40
Calhoun: Miscellaneous.....	7	McGehee.....	68	Miscellaneous.....	18
Carroll.....	50	Miscellaneous.....	17	Lee.....	110
Berryville.....	12	Drew.....	73	Marianna.....	91
Eureka Springs.....	30	Monticello.....	56	Miscellaneous.....	19
Miscellaneous.....	8	Wilmar.....	1	Lincoln: Miscellaneous.....	29
Chicot.....	126	Miscellaneous.....	16	Little River.....	28
Dermott.....	25	Faulkner.....	116	Ashdown.....	19
Eudora.....	44	Conway.....	111	Foreman.....	6
Lake Village.....	50	Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	7	Franklin.....	26	Logan.....	68
Clark.....	140	Ozark.....	19	Booneville.....	18
Arkadelphia.....	93	Miscellaneous.....	16	Paris.....	46
Gurdon.....	30	Garland.....	645	Miscellaneous.....	4
Miscellaneous.....	17	Hot Springs.....	641	Lonoke.....	140
Clay.....	73	Miscellaneous.....	4	England.....	51
Corning.....	28	Grant.....	16	Lonoke.....	32
Piggott.....	14	Sheridan.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	57
Rector.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	2	Madison: Miscellaneous.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	11	Greene.....	109	Marion: Miscellaneous.....	1
Cleburne.....	16	Paragould.....	106	Miller.....	442
Heber Springs.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	3	Texarkana.....	428
Miscellaneous.....	2	Hempstead.....	158	Miscellaneous.....	14
		Hope.....	139		
		Miscellaneous.....	19		

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

ARKANSAS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Mississippi.....	444	Polk.....	35	Sharp: Miscellaneous.....	7
Blytheville.....	223	Mena.....	30	Stone: Miscellaneous.....	3
Leachville.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	5		
Luxora.....	23	Pope.....	113	Union.....	890
Manila.....	13	Atkins.....	21	Calion.....	8
Osceola.....	87	Russellville.....	86	El Dorado.....	687
Wilson.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	6	Griffin.....	4
Miscellaneous.....	52	Prairie.....	59	Huttig.....	21
Monroe.....	120	Des Arc.....	11	Norphlet.....	44
Brinkley.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	48	Smackover.....	91
Clarendon.....	31	Pulaski.....	3,587	Miscellaneous.....	35
Miscellaneous.....	31	Levy.....	4		
Montgomery: Miscellaneous.....	16	Little Rock.....	3,257	Van Buren: Miscellaneous.....	6
Nevada.....	76	North Little Rock.....	288		
Prescott.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	38	Washington.....	226
Miscellaneous.....	9	Randolph: Pocahontas.....	13	Fayetteville.....	178
Ouachita.....	254	St. Francis.....	193	Springdale.....	31
Bearden.....	9	Forrest City.....	122	Miscellaneous.....	17
Camden.....	208	Miscellaneous.....	71	White.....	170
Stephens.....	10	Saline.....	74	Bald Knob.....	11
Miscellaneous.....	27	Bauxite.....	24	Beebe.....	23
Perry: Miscellaneous.....	10	Benton.....	49	Judsonia.....	22
Phillips.....	416	Miscellaneous.....	1	Searcy.....	86
Helema.....	331	Scott.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	28
West Helena.....	39	Waldron.....	11	Woodruff.....	108
Miscellaneous.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	2	Augusta.....	40
Pike.....	19	Searcy: Miscellaneous.....	5	Cotton Plant.....	39
Glenwood.....	5	Sebastian.....	966	Miscellaneous.....	29
Miscellaneous.....	14	Fort Smith.....	922	Yell.....	43
Poinsett.....	162	Hartford.....	11	Dardanelle.....	17
Harrisburg.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	26
Lepanto.....	32	Sevier.....	72		
Marked Tree.....	40	De Queen.....	62	All other: Residents of other States.....	195
Trumann.....	33	Horatio.....	3	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	4
Miscellaneous.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	7		

CALIFORNIA

State total.....	307,261	Butte.....	1,057	Del Norte.....	97
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	14,213	Chico.....	541	Crescent City.....	80
Total in general tables.....	293,048	Durham.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	17
Alameda.....	28,539	Gridley.....	108	Eldorado.....	188
Alameda.....	2,288	Oroville.....	270	Placerville.....	140
Albany.....	99	Miscellaneous.....	120	Miscellaneous.....	48
Berkeley.....	6,860	Calaveras.....	152	Fresno.....	4,286
Emeryville.....	76	Jenny Lind.....	3	Caruthers.....	15
Hayward.....	360	San Andreas.....	29	Clovis.....	42
Livermore.....	262	Miscellaneous.....	120	Coalinga.....	371
Niles.....	62	Colusa.....	419	Fowler.....	35
Oakland.....	16,226	Arbuckle.....	65	Fresno.....	3,110
Piedmont.....	1,406	Colusa.....	190	Kingsburg.....	53
Pleasanton.....	79	Maxwell.....	26	Reedley.....	120
San Leandro.....	480	Princeton.....	18	Sanger.....	120
Miscellaneous.....	361	Miscellaneous.....	120	Selma.....	100
Amador.....	307	Contra Costa.....	3,402	Miscellaneous.....	320
Ione.....	24	Antioch.....	151	Glen.....	314
Jackson.....	104	Bay Point.....	75	Orland.....	63
Sutter Creek.....	57	Concord.....	130	Willows.....	181
Miscellaneous.....	122	Crockett.....	362	Miscellaneous.....	70
		El Cerrito.....	39	Humboldt.....	1,425
		Martinez.....	440	Arcata.....	140
		Pittsburg.....	470	Eureka.....	760
		Richmond.....	1,014	Fortuna.....	58
		Walnut Creek.....	100	Rohnerville.....	4
		Miscellaneous.....	621	Scotia.....	62
				Miscellaneous.....	401

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

CALIFORNIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Los Angeles—Contd.					
Imperial	1,188	Pasadena	6,709	Orange	5,201
Brawley	297	Puente	193	Anaheim	794
Calexico	191	Redondo	192	Balboa	49
Calipatria	50	Rosemead	49	Brea	94
El Centro	403	San Dimas	197	Buena Park	55
Holtville	96	San Fernando	201	Costa Mesa	27
Imperial	52	Santa Fe Springs	42	El Modena	1
Miscellaneous	99	San Gabriel	383	Fullerton	597
Inyo	200	San Marino	574	Garden Grove	101
Bishop	90	Santa Anita	6	Huntington Beach	198
Miscellaneous	110	Santa Monica	1,917	Laguna Beach	197
Kern	2,774	Sherman	133	La Habra	201
Bakersfield	1,585	Sierra Madre	198	Newport Beach	42
Delano	103	Southgate	384	Orange	594
Fellows	49	South Pasadena	1,151	Placentia	199
Maricopa	97	Torrance	197	Santa Ana	1,787
Tat	693	Tujunga	49	Seal Beach	29
Wasco	49	Vernon	24	Tustin	43
Miscellaneous	198	Walnut Park	48	Miscellaneous	193
Kings	629	Whittier	1,979	Placer	794
Armona	7	Willowbrook	27	Auburn	171
Corcoran	120	Wilmar	51	Lincoln	93
Hanford	361	Miscellaneous	3,879	Roseville	280
Lemoore	80	Madera	300	Miscellaneous	250
Miscellaneous	61	Madera	220		
Lake	171	Miscellaneous	80	Plumas: Miscellaneous	
Lakeport	70	Marin	2,253	Riverside	1,590
Miscellaneous	101	Corte Madera	49	Banning	51
Lassen	331	Larkspur	77	Beaumont	46
Susanville	181	Mill Valley	321	Blythe	33
Westwood	131	Novato	34	Coachella	30
Miscellaneous	19	Ross	151	Corona	203
Los Angeles	128,079	San Anselmo	340	Elsinore	51
Alhambra	958	San Rafael	608	Hemet	99
Arcadia	94	Sausalito	361	Indio	49
Artesia	103	Tonales	11	Norco	16
Avalon	95	Miscellaneous	361	Palm Springs	48
Azusa	192			Perris	18
Baldwin Park	97	Mariposa: Miscellaneous	110	Riverside	597
Bell	98	Mendocino	461	San Jacinto	47
Bellflower	93	Fort Bragg	120	Miscellaneous	302
Belvedere	10	Ukiah	181	Sacramento	6,066
Beverly Hills	2,875	Wiltons	60	Folsom City	59
Burbank	578	Miscellaneous	100	Isleton	41
Claremont	387	Merced	1,074	North Sacramento	39
Compton	391	Modoc	170	Sacramento	5,416
Covina	386	Gustine	160	Miscellaneous	511
Culver City	379	Los Banos	170	San Benito	360
Downey	104	Merced	524	Hollister	290
El Monte	191	Miscellaneous	220	Miscellaneous	70
El Segundo	133	Modoc	80	San Bernardino	3,346
Gardena	193	Alturas	80	Barstow	50
Glendale	3,452	Miscellaneous	90	Bloomington	16
Glendora	194	Mono: Miscellaneous	23	Chino	49
Hawthorne	49	Monterey	2,418	Colton	100
Hermosa	191	Carmel	300	Cucamonga	49
Huntington Park	959	Castroville	34	Etiwanda	36
Inglewood	582	Gonzales	58	Fontana	51
Lancaster	45	King City	130	Needles	198
La Verne	193	Monterey	578	Ontario	397
Lawndale	21	Pacific Grove	240	Redlands	556
Lennox	9	Salinas	858	Rialto	49
Lomita	48	Miscellaneous	220	San Bernardino	793
Long Beach	7,483	Napa	682	Upland	298
Los Angeles City	87,081	Calistoga	60	Victorville	49
Lynwood	193	Napa	480	Yucaipa	22
Manhattan	48	St. Helena	90	Miscellaneous	633
Maywood	95	Miscellaneous	52	San Diego	7,684
Moneta	24	Nevada	331	Carlsbad	47
Monrovia	387	Grass Valley	141	Chula Vista	200
Montebello	192	Nevada City	70	Coronado	201
Monterey Park	47	Truckee	50	El Cajon	46
Montrose	49	Miscellaneous	70	Encinitas	50
Newhall	32			Escondido	204
Norwalk	191			La Mesa	47
Pomona	574				

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

CALIFORNIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
San Diego—Continued		Santa Clara—Continued		Tehama	318
National City	52	Santa Clara	221	Corning	80
Oceanside	49	Saratoga	91	Gerber	15
San Diego	5,944	Sunnyvale	80	Los Molinos	15
San Ysidro	48	Miscellaneous	410	Red Bluff	170
Miscellaneous	796	Santa Cruz	1,564	Miscellaneous	38
San Francisco: San Francisco	62,367	Santa Cruz	712		
San Joaquin	4,104	Watsonville	752	Trinity: Miscellaneous	47
Lodi	421	Miscellaneous	100		
Manteca	70	Shasta	338	Tulare	1,955
Ripon	42	Anderson	18	Dinuba	100
Stockton	3,079	Redding	230	Ducor	33
Tracy	270	Miscellaneous	90	Exeter	170
Miscellaneous	222	Sierra: Miscellaneous	80	Lemon Cove	17
San Luis Obispo	980	Siskiyou	724	Lindsay	281
Arroyo Grande	50	Dunsmuir	200	Orosi	22
Atascadero	99	Edgewood	3	Porterville	322
Paso Robles	103	Mount Shasta	50	Strathmore	40
Pismo Beach	34	Weed	70	Tipton	37
San Luis Obispo	496	Yreka	90	Tulare	350
Miscellaneous	198	Miscellaneous	311	Visalia	442
San Mateo	4,761	Solano	1,779	Miscellaneous	141
Atherton	28	Benicia	130	Tuolumne	281
Burlingame	1,614	Dixon	120	Sonora	160
Colma	140	Fairfield	40	Miscellaneous	121
Daly City	121	Rio Vista	180	Ventura	2,260
Half Moon Bay	34	Vacaville	140	Fillmore	296
Hillsborough	90	Vallejo	929	Ojai	100
Menlo Park	210	Miscellaneous	240	Oxnard	401
Redwood City	630	Sonoma	2,370	Piru	49
San Bruno	90	Bodega	5	Santa Paula	368
San Carlos	47	Glen Allen	8	Saticoy	33
San Mateo	1,435	Healdsburg	191	Ventura	597
South San Francisco	181	Petaluma	881	Miscellaneous	386
Miscellaneous	141	Santa Rosa	775	Yolo	830
Santa Barbara	3,889	Sebastopol	150	Clarkburg	80
Carpinteria	198	Miscellaneous	360	Davis	80
Lompoc	197	Stanislaus	1,852	Woodland	410
Montecito	26	Crows Landing	61	Miscellaneous	260
Santa Barbara	2,773	Modesto	944	Yuba	527
Santa Maria	398	Newman	220	Marysville	461
Miscellaneous	297	Oakdale	100	Miscellaneous	66
Santa Clara	7,188	Turlock	271	All other:	
Campbell	80	Waterford	16	Residents of other States	1,809
Gilroy	210	Miscellaneous	240	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens)	
Los Gatos	320	Sutter	349		
Mountain View	170	Nicolaus	9		
Palo Alto	1,727	Yuba City	200		
San Jose	3,879	Miscellaneous	140		

COLORADO

State total	31,296	Arapahoe	252	Chaffee	231
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	1,637	Englewood	102	Salida	208
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables	673	Littleton	113	Miscellaneous	23
Total in general tables	28,986	Archuleta: Miscellaneous	24	Cheyenne: Miscellaneous	22
Adams	231	Baca	47	Clear Creek	45
Aurora	37	Springfield	26	Idaho Springs	31
Brighton	76	Miscellaneous	21	Miscellaneous	14
Miscellaneous	118	Bent	159	Conejos: Miscellaneous	62
Alamosa	191	Las Animas	116	Costilla: Miscellaneous	16
Alamosa	180	Miscellaneous	43	Crowley	65
Miscellaneous	11	Boulder	785	Ordway	38
		Lafayette	434	Miscellaneous	27
		Longmont	229	Custer: Miscellaneous	29
		Louisville	38		
		Miscellaneous	36		

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

COLORADO—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Delta.....	172	Larimer.....	648	Pueblo.....	1,683
Delta.....	98	Fort Collins.....	436	Pueblo.....	1,652
Miscellaneous.....	74	Loveland.....	36	Miscellaneous.....	31
Denver: Denver.....	16,738	Miscellaneous.....	176	Rio Blanco.....	45
Dolores: Miscellaneous.....	12	Las Animas.....	509	Meeker.....	41
Douglas: Miscellaneous.....	60	Aguilar.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	4
Eagle: Miscellaneous.....	133	Delagua.....	37	Rio Grande.....	282
Elbert: Miscellaneous.....	25	Trinidad.....	380	Del Norte.....	59
El Paso.....	2,183	Miscellaneous.....	79	Monte Vista.....	221
Colorado Springs.....	2,020	Lincoln.....	80	Miscellaneous.....	2
Manitou.....	59	Limon.....	36	Routt.....	155
Miscellaneous.....	104	Miscellaneous.....	44	Oak Creek.....	42
Fremont.....	334	Logan.....	314	Steamboat Springs.....	47
Canon City.....	208	Sterling.....	265	Miscellaneous.....	66
Florence.....	90	Mesa.....	556	Saguache.....	138
Miscellaneous.....	36	Fruita.....	14	Center.....	86
Garfield.....	218	Grand Junction.....	444	Saguache.....	36
Glenwood Springs.....	119	Miscellaneous.....	98	Miscellaneous.....	16
Rifle.....	48	Mineral: Miscellaneous.....	14	San Juan.....	84
Miscellaneous.....	51	Moffat.....	76	Silverton.....	61
Gilpin: Miscellaneous.....	28	Craig.....	64	Miscellaneous.....	23
Grand: Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	12	San Miguel: Miscellaneous.....	36
Gunnison.....	191	Montezuma: Miscellaneous.....	96	Sedgwick.....	83
Crated Butte.....	30	Montrose.....	176	Julesburg.....	49
Gunnison.....	103	Montrose.....	132	Miscellaneous.....	34
Miscellaneous.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	44	Summit: Miscellaneous.....	28
Hinsdale: Miscellaneous.....	5	Morgan.....	349	Teller.....	98
Huerfano.....	128	Brush.....	105	Cripple Creek.....	44
Walsenburg.....	53	Fort Morgan.....	194	Victor.....	45
Miscellaneous.....	75	Miscellaneous.....	50	Miscellaneous.....	9
Jackson: Miscellaneous.....	41	Otero.....	416	Washington.....	50
Jefferson.....	408	La Junta.....	304	Akron.....	31
Arvada.....	78	Rocky Ford.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	19
Edgewater.....	95	Miscellaneous.....	71	Weld.....	1,103
Golden.....	130	Ouray: Miscellaneous.....	38	Eaton.....	119
Miscellaneous.....	105	Park: Miscellaneous.....	53	Fort Lupton.....	65
Kiowa: Miscellaneous.....	14	Phillips.....	75	Greeley.....	546
Kit Carson.....	72	Haxton.....	34	Windsor.....	52
Burlington.....	48	Holyoke.....	34	Miscellaneous.....	321
Miscellaneous.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	7	Yuma.....	106
Lake.....	229	Pitkin: Miscellaneous.....	36	Wray.....	55
Leadville.....	204	Prowers.....	242	Yuma.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	25	Lamar.....	188	Miscellaneous.....	19
La Plata.....	233	Miscellaneous.....	54	All other: Residents of other States.....	120
Durango.....	206			Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	177
Miscellaneous.....	27				

CONNECTICUT

State total.....	77,509	Fairfield—Continued.....		Hartford.....	22,875
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	2,688	Greenwich.....	2,983	Avon.....	47
Total in general tables.....	74,821	Monroe.....	37	Berlin.....	164
Fairfield.....	19,804	New Canaan.....	424	Bloomfield.....	90
Bethel.....	155	Newtown.....	113	Bristol.....	1,002
Bridgeport.....	6,744	Norwalk.....	1,768	Burlington.....	1
Danbury.....	1,335	Redding.....	31	Canton.....	80
Darien.....	488	Ridgefield.....	240	East Granby.....	29
Easton.....	1	Shelton.....	340	East Hartford.....	684
Fairfield.....	732	Stamford.....	2,924	East Windsor.....	120
		Stratford.....	814	Enfield.....	326
		Trumbull.....	13	Farmington.....	314
		Westport.....	507	Glastonbury.....	210
		Wilton.....	129	Granby.....	36
		Miscellaneous.....	26	Hartford.....	11,108

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

CONNECTICUT—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Hartford—Continued.		Middlesex—Continued.		New London—Contd.	
Manchester.....	925	Middletown.....	1,038	North Stonington.....	12
New Britain.....	2,501	Old Saybrook.....	33	Norwich.....	1,261
Newington.....	74	Portland.....	174	Old Lyme.....	78
Plainville.....	198	Saybrook.....	139	Sprague.....	67
Rocky Hill.....	50	Westbrook.....	31	Stonington.....	353
Simsbury.....	213	Miscellaneous.....	2	Waterford.....	89
Southington.....	292	New Haven.....	22,811	Miscellaneous.....	61
South Windsor.....	50	Ansonia.....	732	Tolland.....	690
Suffield.....	163	Beacon Falls.....	24	Coventry.....	22
West Hartford.....	3,097	Branford.....	300	Ellington.....	22
Wethersfield.....	548	Cheshire.....	151	Mansfield.....	29
Windsor.....	396	Derby.....	525	Rockville and Ver-	
Windsor Locks.....	152	East Haven.....	219	non.....	320
Miscellaneous.....	5	Guilford.....	125	Somers.....	36
Litchfield.....	3,421	Hamden.....	982	Stafford.....	181
Kent.....	76	Madison.....	92	Tolland.....	12
Litchfield.....	208	Meriden.....	1,862	Willington.....	29
New Hartford.....	51	Middlebury.....	60	Miscellaneous.....	39
New Milford.....	236	Milford.....	546	Windham.....	1,415
Norfolk.....	121	Naugatuck.....	597	Brooklyn.....	22
North Canaan.....	143	New Haven.....	9,756	Danielson and Kill-	
Plymouth.....	136	North Branford.....	17	ingly.....	283
Salisbury.....	142	North Haven.....	117	Plainfield.....	174
Sharon.....	67	Orange.....	66	Pomfret.....	62
Thomaston.....	168	Seymour.....	269	Putnam.....	261
Torrington.....	926	Southbury.....	36	Sterling.....	37
Washington.....	107	Wallingford.....	703	Thompson.....	48
Watertown.....	442	Waterbury.....	4,360	Willimantic and	
Winsted.....	408	West Haven.....	1,087	Windham.....	478
Woodbury.....	89	Woodbridge.....	73	Woodstock.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	101	Miscellaneous.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	33
Middlesex.....	1,984	New London.....	3,843		
Chester.....	55	Colchester.....	29	All other:	
Clinton.....	78	East Lyme.....	43	Residents of other	
Cromwell.....	82	Groton.....	197	States.....	635
Durham.....	13	Jewett City and		Residents of foreign	
East Haddam.....	52	Griswold.....	118	countries (Ameri-	
East Hampton.....	98	Lebanon.....	6	can citizens and	
Essex.....	120	Ledyard.....	18	aliens).....	
Haddam.....	48	Montville.....	50		
Middlefield.....	21	New London.....	1,461		31

DELAWARE

State total.....	9,816	Kent—Continued.		Sussex—Continued	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	406	Smyrna.....	68	Milford.....	156
Ajustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	68	Miscellaneous.....	131	Milton.....	20
Total in general tables.....	9,342	New Castle.....	8,437	Seaford.....	82
Kent.....	504	Delaware City.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	207
Dover.....	262	Elsmere.....	63		
Harrington.....	43	Middletown.....	81	All other:	
		Newark.....	197	Residents of other	
		New Castle.....	141	States.....	187
		Wilmington.....	7,233	Residents of foreign	
		Miscellaneous.....	700	countries (Ameri-	
		Sussex.....	676	can citizens and	
		Georgetown.....	64	aliens).....	12
		Laurel.....	60		
		Lewes.....	87		

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

City	Number of returns
Washington.....	51,971
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	715
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹	212
Total in general tables.....	51,044

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

FLORIDA

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	30,428	Escambia.....	1,053	Liberty: Miscellaneous.....	2
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	2,186	Pensacola.....	1,012	Madison.....	43
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	109	Miscellaneous.....	41	Madison.....	36
Total in general tables.....	28,133	Flagler: Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	7
Alachua.....	358	Franklin.....	33	Manatee.....	360
Gainesville.....	268	Apalachicola.....	34	Bradenton.....	232
High Springs.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	4	Manatee.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	65	Gadsden.....	161	Palmetto.....	58
Baker: Miscellaneous.....	13	Quincy.....	118	Miscellaneous.....	37
Bay.....	93	Havana.....	12	Marion.....	366
Millville.....	4	River Junction.....	22	Dunnellon.....	35
Panama City.....	80	Miscellaneous.....	9	Ocala.....	275
Miscellaneous.....	9	Gilchrist: Miscellaneous.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	56
Bradford.....	42	Glades: Miscellaneous.....	8	Martin.....	84
Starke.....	32	Gulf: Miscellaneous.....	9	Stuart.....	52
Miscellaneous.....	10	Hamilton.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	32
Brevard.....	316	Jasper.....	24	Monroe.....	164
Cocoa.....	100	Miscellaneous.....	9	Key West.....	158
Melbourne.....	75	Hardee.....	83	Miscellaneous.....	6
Titusville.....	59	Bowling Green.....	14	Nassau.....	83
Miscellaneous.....	82	Wauchula.....	60	Fernandina.....	70
Broward.....	357	Miscellaneous.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	13
Uania.....	20	Hendry: Miscellaneous.....	30	Okaloosa: Miscellaneous.....	31
Deerfield.....	6	Hernando.....	45	Okeechobee.....	28
Fort Lauderdale.....	204	Brooksville.....	43	Okeechobee.....	26
Hallendale.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	2
Hollywood.....	80	Highlands.....	138	Orange.....	1,530
Pompano.....	39	A von Park.....	44	Apopka.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	3	Sebring.....	72	Orlando.....	1,168
Calhoun: Blountstown.....	11	Hillsborough.....	3,225	Winter Garden.....	65
Charlotte.....	47	Plant City.....	126	Winter Park.....	175
Punta Gorda.....	43	Port Tampa City.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	90
Miscellaneous.....	4	Tampa.....	2,973	Osceola.....	88
Citrus.....	41	West Tampa.....	28	Kissimme.....	62
Inverness.....	14	Ybor City.....	28	St. Cloud.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	9
Clay.....	72	Holmes.....	18	Palm Beach.....	1,692
Green Cove Springs.....	43	Bonifay.....	13	Boynton.....	30
Miscellaneous.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	5	Delray.....	54
Collier: Miscellaneous.....	31	Indian River.....	114	Lake Worth.....	100
Columbia.....	126	Vero Beach.....	90	Pahokee.....	22
Lake City.....	116	Miscellaneous.....	24	Palm Beach.....	377
Miscellaneous.....	10	Jackson.....	107	West Palm Beach.....	997
Dade.....	5,225	Graceville.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	82
Coral Gables.....	350	Marianna.....	78	Pasco.....	97
Hialeah.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	20	Dade City.....	39
Homestead.....	49	Jefferson.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	58
Miami.....	4,126	Monticello.....	29	Pinellas.....	2,400
Miami Beach.....	589	Miscellaneous.....	8	Clearwater.....	345
South Miami.....	14	Lafayette: Miscellaneous.....	4	Dunedin.....	63
Miscellaneous.....	60	Lake.....	512	Largo.....	26
De Soto.....	103	Clermont.....	36	St. Petersburg.....	1,803
Arcadia.....	92	Eustis.....	137	Tarpon Springs.....	100
Miscellaneous.....	11	Leesburg.....	135	Miscellaneous.....	63
Dixie.....	21	Mount Dora.....	65	Polk.....	1,341
Cross City.....	5	Tavares.....	25	Auburndale.....	28
Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	114	Bartow.....	154
Duval.....	5,610	Lee.....	298	Fort Meade.....	25
Jacksonville.....	5,314	Fort Myers.....	272	Frostproof.....	30
South Jacksonville.....	197	Miscellaneous.....	26	Haines City.....	82
Miscellaneous.....	99	Leon: Tallahassee.....	285	Lakeland.....	401
		Levy.....	43	Lake Wales.....	157
		Cedar Keys.....	10	Mulberry.....	45
		Miscellaneous.....	33	Winter Haven.....	280
				Miscellaneous.....	139
				Putnam.....	257
				Crescent City.....	35
				Palatka.....	181
				Miscellaneous.....	41
				St. Johns.....	633
				St. Augustine.....	535
				Miscellaneous.....	98

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

FLORIDA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
St. Lucie.....	198	Suwanee.....	61	Wakulla: Miscellaneous.....	4
Fort Pierce.....	190	Live Oak.....	52	Walton.....	75
Miscellaneous.....	8	Miscellaneous.....	9	De Funik Springs.....	69
Santa Rosa.....	59	Taylor.....	72	Miscellaneous.....	6
Milton.....	43	Perry.....	51	Washington.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	21	Caryville.....	5
Sarasota.....	319	Union: Miscellaneous.....	8	Chipley.....	24
Sarasota.....	292	Volusia.....	1,198	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	27	Daytona.....	676	All other: Residents of other States.....	38
Seminole.....	400	Deland.....	270	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	18
Oviedo.....	19	Holly Hill.....	3		
Sanford.....	329	New Smyrna.....	104		
Miscellaneous.....	52	Ormond.....	47		
Sumter.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	98		
Wildwood.....	24				
Miscellaneous.....	19				

GEORGIA

State total.....	30,423	Butts.....	26	Coffee.....	61
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,427	Jackson.....	24	Douglas.....	53
Total in general tables.....	28,996	Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	8
Appling.....	33	Calhoun.....	13	Colquitt.....	134
Baxley.....	32	Arlington.....	7	Moultrie.....	116
Miscellaneous.....	1	Edison.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	18
Atkinson.....	13	Camden: Miscellaneous.....	18	Columbia: Miscellaneous.....	10
Willacoochee.....	7	Campbell.....	42	Cook.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	6	Fairburn.....	26	Adel.....	12
Bacon.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	1
Alma.....	4	Candler: Metter.....	11	Coweta.....	173
Miscellaneous.....	1	Carroll.....	75	Grantville.....	9
Baker: Miscellaneous.....	3	Bowden.....	4	Newnan.....	157
Baldwin: Milledgeville.....	94	Carrollton.....	54	Miscellaneous.....	7
Banks: Miscellaneous.....	2	Villa Rica.....	13	Crawford: Miscellaneous.....	1
Barrow.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	4	Crisp.....	101
* Winder.....	19	Catoosa: Miscellaneous.....	3	Cordel.....	100
Miscellaneous.....	2	Charlton: Miscellaneous.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	1
Bartow.....	114	Chatham.....	2,901	Dade: Miscellaneous.....	5
Atoe.....		Savannah.....	2,884	Decatur.....	132
Cartersville.....	107	Miscellaneous.....	17	Bainbridge.....	110
Miscellaneous.....	5	Chattahoochee.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	22
Ben Hill: Fitzgerald.....	80	Fort Benning.....	36	De Kalb.....	772
Berrien.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	2	Decatur.....	559
Nashville.....	15	Chattanooga.....	57	Emory University.....	48
Miscellaneous.....	5	Trion.....	9	Lithonia.....	22
Bibb.....	1,597	Miscellaneous.....	2	Stone Mountain.....	17
Macon.....	1,551	Cherokee.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	126
Miscellaneous.....	16	Canton.....	6	Dodge.....	32
Bleckley: Cochran.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	412	Eastman.....	29
Brantley: Miscellaneous.....	12	Clarke.....	407	Miscellaneous.....	3
Brooks.....	49	Athens.....	5	Dooly.....	26
Quitman.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	9	Unadilla.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	3	Clay: Fort Gaines.....	33	Vienna.....	10
Bryan: Miscellaneous.....	11	Clayton.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	7
Bulloch.....	60	Jonesboro.....	13	Dougherty.....	435
Statesboro.....	55	Miscellaneous.....	27	Albany.....	427
Miscellaneous.....	5	Clinch.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	8
Burke.....	93	Homerville.....	6	Douglas.....	20
Waynesboro.....	78	Miscellaneous.....	29	Douglasville.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	15	Cobb.....	278	Miscellaneous.....	3
		Acworth.....	9	Early.....	32
		Marietta.....	210	Blakely.....	29
		Koswell.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	3
		Smyrna.....	24	Echols: Miscellaneous.....	1

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

GEORGIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Effingham: Miscellaneous	23	Hart: Canon. (See Franklin County.)		Marion	13
Elbert	66	Hartwell	15	Buena Vista	12
Elberton	58	Heard: Miscellaneous	2	Miscellaneous	1
Miscellaneous	8	Henry	26	Meriwether	69
Emanuel	39	Hampton	5	Manchester	33
Swainsboro	26	McDonough	13	Miscellaneous	36
Miscellaneous	13	Houston	32	Miller: Miscellaneous	7
Evans: Claxton	19	Perry	26	Milton: Miscellaneous	3
Fannin	23	Miscellaneous	6	Mitchell	56
Blue Ridge	20	Irwin	13	Camilla	20
Miscellaneous	3	Ocilla	12	Pelham	32
Fayette: Miscellaneous	7	Miscellaneous	1	Miscellaneous	4
Floyd	408	Jackson	44	Monroe	50
Lindale	21	Commerce	28	Forsyth	48
Rome	423	Jefferson	8	Miscellaneous	2
Miscellaneous	24	Miscellaneous	8	Montgomery: Miscellaneous	9
Forsyth: Miscellaneous	2	Jasper	23	Morgan	26
Franklin	19	Monticello	17	Madison	24
Canon ¹	1	Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	2
Lavonia	10	Jeff Davis: Hazelhurst	20	Murray: Miscellaneous	4
Royston	8	Jefferson	34	Muscogee	1,213
Fulton	13,759	Louisville	14	Columbus	1,210
Atlanta	13,398	Wadley	6	Miscellaneous	3
Chattohoochee	7	Wrens	7	Newton	69
College Park	154	Miscellaneous	7	Covington	57
East Point	115	Jenkins	46	Porterdale	6
Hapeville	54	Millen	44	Miscellaneous	6
Miscellaneous	31	Johnson	9	Oconee: Miscellaneous	3
Gilmer: Miscellaneous	6	Wrightsville	8	Oglethorpe: Miscellaneous	12
Glascock: Miscellaneous	4	Miscellaneous	1	Paulding: Dallas	9
Glynn	297	Jones: Miscellaneous	7	Peach	59
Brunswick	274	Lamar	48	Fort Valley	54
Miscellaneous	23	Barnesville	46	Miscellaneous	5
Gordon	34	Miscellaneous	2	Pickens: Miscellaneous	38
Calhoun	28	Lanier	2	Pierce	31
Miscellaneous	6	Lakeland	1	Blackshear	26
Grady	41	Miscellaneous	1	Miscellaneous	5
Cairo	36	Laurens	86	Pike: Miscellaneous	27
Miscellaneous	5	Dublin	82	Polk	134
Greene	34	Miscellaneous	4	Aragon	3
Greensboro	23	Lee: Miscellaneous	4	Cedartown	96
Union Point	7	Liberty: Miscellaneous	16	Rockmart	30
Miscellaneous	4	Lincoln: Miscellaneous	13	Miscellaneous	5
Gwinnett	79	Long: Miscellaneous	6	Pulaski	30
Buford	36	Lowndes	264	Hawkinsville	29
Lawrenceville	13	Valdosta	256	Miscellaneous	1
Miscellaneous	30	Miscellaneous	8	Putnam: Eatonton	19
Habersham	28	Lumpkin: Miscellaneous	2	Quitman: Miscellaneous	1
Cornelia	12	McDuffie: Thomson	31	Rabun: Miscellaneous	13
Miscellaneous	16	McIntosh: Miscellaneous	23	Randolph	47
Hall	162	Macon	65	Cuthbert	35
Gainesville	154	Marshallville	14	Shellman	8
New Holland	5	Montezuma	49	Miscellaneous	4
Miscellaneous	3	Miscellaneous	2	Richmond	1,480
Hancock	18	Madison	11	Augusta	1,471
Sparta	11	Comer	6	Miscellaneous	9
Miscellaneous	7	Miscellaneous	5		
Haralson	18				
Bremen	8				
Tallapoosa	8				
Miscellaneous	2				
Harris: Miscellaneous	17				

¹ Canon is shown in 1930 population to be in 2 counties—Hart and Franklin—with a total population of 568 for 1930, as compared with 1,132 for 1920.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

GEORGIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Rockdale.....	14	Terrell.....	67	Ware.....	252
Conyers.....	11	Dawson.....	61	Waycross.....	243
Miscellaneous.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	9
Schley: Miscellaneous.....	8	Thomas.....	267	Warren.....	26
Screven.....	27	Boston.....	7	Warrenton.....	19
Sylvania.....	13	Meigs.....	4	Miscellaneous.....	7
Miscellaneous.....	14	Thomasville.....	253	Washington.....	71
Seminole: Donalsonville.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	3	Sandersville.....	44
Spalding.....	231	Tift.....	79	Tennille.....	19
Griffin.....	222	Toombs.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	8
Miscellaneous.....	9	Lyons.....	9	Wayne.....	40
Stephens.....	26	Vidalia.....	38	Jesup.....	32
Toccoa.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	8
Miscellaneous.....	2	Towns: Miscellaneous.....	1	Wheeler: Miscellaneous.....	4
Stewart.....	22	Treutlen: Soperton.....	7	White: Miscellaneous.....	6
Lumpkin.....	12	Troup.....	355	Whitfield.....	156
Richland.....	9	Hogansville.....	13	Dalton.....	154
Miscellaneous.....	1	Lagrange.....	233	Miscellaneous.....	2
Sumter.....	174	West Point.....	106	Wilcox.....	19
Americus.....	160	Miscellaneous.....	3	Abbeville.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	14	Turner.....	17	Rochelle.....	5
Talbot.....	14	Ashburn.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	5
Talbotton.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	2	Wilkes.....	40
Miscellaneous.....	1	Twiggs: Miscellaneous.....	5	Washington.....	36
Taliaferro: Miscellaneous.....	5	Union: Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	4
Tattnall.....	20	Upson.....	88	Wilkinson.....	17
Glenville.....	15	Thomaston.....	83	Gordon.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	11
Taylor: Miscellaneous.....	21	Walker.....	82	Worth.....	26
Telfair.....	43	Chickamauga.....	22	Sylvester.....	22
Lumber City.....	6	La Fayette.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	4
McRae.....	29	Rossville.....	21	All other: Residents of other States.....	488
Miscellaneous.....	8	Miscellaneous.....	4	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	17

HAWAII

Territory total.....	8,341	Hawaii.....	580	All other: Residents of other States.....	46
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	246	Hilo.....	320	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	254
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹	226	Honolulu.....	6,516		
		Honolulu.....	5,921		
Total in general tables.....	7,869	Miscellaneous.....	595		
		Kauai: Miscellaneous.....	265		
		Maui.....	680		
		Wailuku.....	145		
		Miscellaneous.....	535		

IDAHO

State total.....	8,153	Bannock.....	838	Boise: Miscellaneous.....	27
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	306	Pocatello.....	796	Bonner.....	172
		Miscellaneous.....	42	Sandpoint.....	135
Total in general tables.....	7,852	Bear Lake.....	74	Miscellaneous.....	37
Ada.....	1,240	Montpelier.....	64	Bonneville.....	436
Boise.....	1,196	Miscellaneous.....	10	Idaho Falls.....	430
Meridian.....	19	Benewah.....	76	Miscellaneous.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	25	St. Maries.....	61	Boundary.....	62
Adams: Miscellaneous.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	15	Bonners Ferry.....	51
		Bingham.....	146	Miscellaneous.....	11
		Blackfoot.....	91	Butte: Miscellaneous.....	22
		Shelley.....	23	Camas: Miscellaneous.....	18
		Miscellaneous.....	32		
		Blaine: Miscellaneous.....	40		

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

IDAHO—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Canyon.....	411	Idaho.....	116	Owyhee: Miscellaneous.....	11
Caldwell.....	157	Grangeville.....	61	Payette.....	116
Nampa.....	204	Miscellaneous.....	55	Payette.....	80
Miscellaneous.....	50	Jefferson.....	57	Miscellaneous.....	36
Caribou: Miscellaneous.....	45	Rigby.....	31	Power.....	28
Cassia.....	120	Miscellaneous.....	25	American Falls.....	24
Burley.....	104	Jerome.....	107	Miscellaneous.....	4
Miscellaneous.....	16	Jerome.....	72	Shoshone.....	963
Clark: Miscellaneous.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	35	Kellogg.....	308
Clearwater.....	123	Kootenai.....	292	Mullan.....	167
Orofino.....	50	Coeur d'Alene.....	232	Wallace.....	325
Miscellaneous.....	73	Spirit Lake.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	163
Custer: Miscellaneous.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	31	Teton: Miscellaneous.....	25
Elmore.....	81	Latah.....	359	Twin Falls.....	665
Glenns Ferry.....	44	Moscow.....	180	Buhl.....	95
Mountain Home.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	179	Filer.....	42
Miscellaneous.....	5	Lemhi.....	64	Twin Falls.....	448
Franklin.....	28	Salmon.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	80
Preston.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	23	Valley: Miscellaneous.....	58
Miscellaneous.....	3	Lewis: Miscellaneous.....	45	Washington.....	114
Fremont.....	108	Lincoln.....	69	Weiser.....	110
Ashton.....	35	Shoshone.....	65	Miscellaneous.....	4
St. Anthony.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	4	All other: Residents of other States.....	188
Miscellaneous.....	15	Madison.....	81	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	11
Gem: Emmett.....	63	Rexburg.....	71	Oneida: Malad City.....	28
Gooding.....	75	Miscellaneous.....	10		
Gooding.....	44	Minidoka.....	73		
Miscellaneous.....	31	Rupert.....	60		
		Miscellaneous.....	13		
		Nez Perce.....	427		
		Lewiston.....	402		
		Miscellaneous.....	25		
		Oneida: Malad City.....	28		

ILLINOIS

State total.....	343,618	Carroll.....	302	Coles.....	681
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	11,209	Lanark.....	29	Charleston.....	145
Ajustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	4,778	Mount Carroll.....	49	Mattoon.....	503
Total in general tables.....	327,631	Savanna.....	173	Oakland.....	15
Adams.....	1,374	Miscellaneous.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	18
Camp Point.....	12	Cass.....	378	Cook.....	263,762
Quincy.....	1,203	Ashland.....	41	Argo.....	129
Miscellaneous.....	69	Beardstown.....	229	Arlington Heights.....	268
Alexander.....	416	Virginia.....	74	Barrington.....	288
Cairo.....	386	Miscellaneous.....	34	Bellewood.....	110
Miscellaneous.....	30	Champaign.....	1,755	Berwyn.....	2,891
Bond.....	93	Champaign.....	1,009	Blue Island.....	768
Greenville.....	85	Rantoul.....	111	Broadview.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	8	Urbana.....	399	Brookfield.....	226
Boone.....	203	Miscellaneous.....	236	Calumet City.....	292
Belvedere.....	179	Christian.....	477	Chicago.....	216,819
Miscellaneous.....	24	Assumption.....	25	Chicago Heights.....	855
Brown.....	46	Kineaid.....	20	Cicero.....	2,890
Mount Sterling.....	37	Pana.....	121	Des Plaines.....	612
Miscellaneous.....	9	Stonington.....	21	Dolton.....	99
Bureau.....	536	Taylorville.....	232	Evanston.....	9,165
Dopue.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	58	Evergreen Park.....	29
Ladd.....	7	Clark.....	126	Forest Park.....	750
Princeton.....	223	Casey.....	52	Franklin Park.....	71
Spring Valley.....	90	Marshall.....	55	Glencoe.....	944
Miscellaneous.....	167	Martinsville.....	9	Glenview.....	190
Calhoun: Miscellaneous.....	60	Miscellaneous.....	10	Harvey.....	602
		Clay.....	65	Hazlecrest.....	31
		Flora.....	53	Hillside.....	27
		Miscellaneous.....	12	Homewood.....	173
		Clinton.....	154	Kenilworth.....	481
		Breese.....	36	La Grange.....	1,984
		Carlyle.....	46	Lansing.....	77
		New Baden.....	15	Lemont.....	152
		Trenton.....	29	Lyons.....	138
		Miscellaneous.....	28	Maywood.....	1,614

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

ILLINOIS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Cook—Continued.		Fayette	115	Jefferson	224
Melrose Park	248	St. Elmo	6	Mount Vernon	214
Midlothian	45	Vandalia	78	Miscellaneous	10
Morton Grove	133	Miscellaneous	31	Jersey	174
Mount Greenwood	3	Ford	289	Grafton	20
Mount Prospect	103	Gibson City	98	Jerseyville	152
Niles Center	394	Paxton	93	Miscellaneous	2
Northbrook	84	Miscellaneous	98	Jo Daviess	220
Oak Lawn	53	Franklin	429	East Dubuque	23
Oak Park	9,538	Benton	126	Galena	110
Palatine	139	Buckner	4	Stockton	31
Park Ridge	1,363	Christopher	50	Warren	11
Phoenix	2	Orient	13	Miscellaneous	45
Posen	1	Royalton	12	Johnson: Miscellaneous	27
Riverdale	89	Sesser	11	Kane	4,824
River Forest	1,405	Valier	4	Aurora	2,336
River Grove	55	West Frankfort	155	Batavia	292
Riverside	1,009	Zeigler	49	Carpentersville	16
South Chicago Heights	5	Fulton	474	Dundee	133
South Holland	79	Astoria	23	East Dundee	4
Steiger	43	Canton	257	Elgin	1,448
Stickney	8	Cuba	15	Geneva	231
Summit	62	Farmington	46	Mooseheart	14
Thornton	30	Lewistown	37	St. Charles	239
Western Springs	503	Miscellaneous	96	West Dundee	2
Wilmette	2,369	Gallatin	39	Miscellaneous	109
Winnetka	1,938	Shawneetown	20	Kankakee	912
Miscellaneous	1,355	Miscellaneous	19	Bradley	24
Crawford	278	Greene	250	Kankakee	704
Oblong	49	Carrollton	87	Manteno	26
Palestine	28	Greenfield	19	Momence	80
Robinson	185	Roodhouse	64	St. Anne	28
Miscellaneous	16	White Hall	52	Miscellaneous	50
Cumberland	46	Miscellaneous	28	Kendall	134
Greenup	12	Grundy	367	Plano	42
Miscellaneous	34	Coal City	64	Miscellaneous	92
De Kalb	657	Morris	231	Knox	1,202
De Kalb	280	Miscellaneous	72	Abingdon	46
Genoa	28	Hamilton	22	Galesburg	1,060
Sandwich	86	McLeansboro	19	Knoxville	28
Sycamore	182	Miscellaneous	3	Miscellaneous	68
Miscellaneous	81	Hancock	281	Lake	5,393
De Witt	342	Augusta	12	Antioch	75
Clinton	237	Carthage	105	Barrington. (See Cook County.)	
Farmer City	71	Dallas City	14	Deerfield	131
Miscellaneous	34	Hamilton	32	Grays Lake	56
Douglas	267	La Harpe	30	Highland Park	1,418
Arcola	58	Warsaw	33	Highwood	87
Arthur	32	Miscellaneous	55	Lake Bluff	164
Newman	25	Hardin	30	Lake Forest	802
Tuscola	88	Rosiclare	20	Libertyville	244
Villa Grove	37	Miscellaneous	10	Mundelein	60
Miscellaneous	27	Henderson: Miscellaneous	39	North Chicago	189
Du Page	5,832	Henry	748	Ravinia	104
Bensenville	111	Cambridge	41	Waukegan	1,682
Downers Grove	607	Galva	100	Zion	118
Elmhurst	1,114	Genesee	109	Miscellaneous	263
Glen Ellyn	875	Kewanee	370	La Salle	2,272
Hinsdale	920	Miscellaneous	128	Earlville	27
Lombard	334	Iroquois	424	La Salle	486
Naperville	370	Gilman	40	Marseilles	69
Villa Park	305	Millford	44	Mendota	182
West Chicago	194	Onarga	38	Oglesby	47
Westmont	39	Sheldon	33	Ottawa	623
Wheaton	714	Watseka	131	Peru	272
Miscellaneous	249	Miscellaneous	138	Seneca	24
Edgar	411	Jackson	418	Streator	416
Chrisman	41	Carbondale	188	Utica	26
Paris	305	Elkville	25	Miscellaneous	100
Miscellaneous	65	Murphysboro	151	Lawrence	282
Edwards	35	Miscellaneous	54	Bridgeport	41
Albion	25	Jasper	48	Lawrenceville	226
Miscellaneous	10	Newton	39	St. Francisville	9
Effingham	153	Miscellaneous	9	Miscellaneous	6
Altamont	23				
Effingham	108				
Miscellaneous	22				

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

ILLINOIS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Lee	542	Mason	206	Richland	104
Amboy	45	Havana	91	Olney	100
Dixon	400	Mason City	65	Miscellaneous	4
Miscellaneous	97	Miscellaneous	50	Rock Island	2,655
Livingston	704	Massac	93	East Moline	155
Dwight	131	Brookport	5	Moline	1,207
Fairbury	101	Metropolis	86	Rock Island	1,156
Pontiac	270	Miscellaneous	2	Silvis	46
Miscellaneous	202	Menard	148	Miscellaneous	91
Logan	474	Athens	21	St. Clair	3,854
Atlanta	26	Petersburg	78	Belleville	1,031
Lincoln	320	Miscellaneous	49	Dupo	63
Mount Pulaski	54	Mercer	206	East St. Louis ³	2,394
Miscellaneous	74	Aledo	109	Fairmont City (See East St. Louis.)	
McDonough	407	Keensburg	18	Freeburg	37
Bushnell	77	Miscellaneous	79	Lebanon	37
Colchester	8	Monroe	170	Marissa	27
Macomb	264	Columbia	68	Mascoutah	34
Miscellaneous	58	Waterloo	86	Millstadt	16
McHenry	1,124	Miscellaneous	16	New Athens	45
Crystal Lake	270	Montgomery	350	O'Fallon	65
Harvard	173	Hillsboro	145	Washington Park	2
McHenry	96	Litchfield	115	Miscellaneous	103
Marengo	83	Nokomis	44	Saline	282
Woodstock	204	Panama	13	Carrier Mills	13
Miscellaneous	298	Witt	11	Eldorado	51
McLean	2,087	Miscellaneous	22	Harrisburg	212
Bloomington	1,532	Morgan	724	Miscellaneous	6
Chenoa	60	Jacksonville	604	Sangamon	3,530
Le Roy	47	Waverly	32	Auburn	38
Lexington	21	Miscellaneous	88	Diverton	16
Normal	189	Moultrie	109	Riverton	14
Miscellaneous	238	Loington	23	Springfield	3,242
Macon	2,063	Sullivan	52	Miscellaneous	220
Decatur	1,939	Miscellaneous	34	Schuylerville	89
Maroa	30	Ogle	479	Rushville	74
Miscellaneous	94	Mount Morris	126	Miscellaneous	15
Macoupin	673	Oregon	88	Scott	101
Benld	33	Polo	42	Winchester	53
Carlinville	146	Rochelle	160	Miscellaneous	48
Gillespie	140	Miscellaneous	63	Shelby	157
Girard	33	Peoria	4,806	Moweaqua	20
Mount Olive	76	Bartonville	24	Shelbyville	97
Staunton	117	Chillicothe	104	Miscellaneous	40
Virden	57	Elmwood	25	Stark	101
Wilsonville	7	Peoria	4,575	Toulon	45
Miscellaneous	64	Peoria Heights	14	Wyoming	32
Madison	3,315	Miscellaneous	64	Miscellaneous	24
Alton	1,307	Perry	227	Stephenson	927
Collinsville	228	Duquoin	162	Freeport	873
East Alton	62	Pinckneyville	54	Lena	20
Edwardsville	347	Miscellaneous	11	Miscellaneous	34
Glen Carbon	60	Piatt	251	Tazewell	877
Granite City	616	Bement	22	Delavan	52
Hartford	15	Monticello	121	East Peoria	43
Highland	131	Miscellaneous	108	Morton	77
Livingston	8	Pike	204	Pekin	517
Madison	113	Barry	24	South Pekin	18
Nameoki	18	Griggsville	27	Washington	69
Roxana	14	Pittsfield	108	Miscellaneous	101
Troy	15	Miscellaneous	45	Union	149
Venice	43	Pope	7	Anna	93
Wood River	248	Golconda	5	Cobden	20
Worden	6	Miscellaneous	2	Jonesboro	20
Miscellaneous	84	Pulaski	100	Miscellaneous	16
Marion	496	Mounds	50	Vermilion	1,968
Centralia	365	Mound City	26	Danville	1,422
Odin	13	Miscellaneous	24	Georgetown	43
Salem	76	Putnam: Miscellaneous	41	Hooperston	187
Sandoval	15	Randolph	273	Rossville	38
Miscellaneous	27	Chester	95	Tilton	7
Marshall	173	Coulterville	13	Westville	50
Henry	49	Red Bud	31	Miscellaneous	221
Lacon	53	Sparta	81		
Toluca	18	Miscellaneous	35		
Wenona	31				
Miscellaneous	22				

³ Includes Fairmont City.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

ILLINOIS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Wabash.....	154	Whiteside—Continued.		Winnebago.....	3,848
Mount Carmel.....	134	Rock Falls.....	41	Pecatonica.....	24
Miscellaneous.....	20	Sterling.....	361	Rockford.....	3,765
Warren.....	359	Miscellaneous.....	30	Rockton.....	17
Monmouth.....	285	Will.....	3,371	South Beloit.....	2
Miscellaneous.....	74	Braidwood.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	40
Washington.....	92	Crete.....	67	Woodford.....	379
Nashville.....	56	Joliet.....	2,806	El Paso.....	61
Miscellaneous.....	36	Lockport.....	194	Eureka.....	82
Wayne.....	61	Peotone.....	42	Minonk.....	73
Fairfield.....	50	Plainfield.....	40	Roanoke.....	56
Miscellaneous.....	11	Rockdale.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	107
White.....	109	Wilmington.....	72	All other:	
Carmi.....	80	Miscellaneous.....	128	Residents of other	
Grayville.....	18	Williamson.....	408	States.....	859
Norris City.....	4	Carterville.....	24	Residents of foreign	
Miscellaneous.....	7	Herrin.....	148	countries (American	
Whiteside.....	607	Hurst.....	7	citizens and	
Fulton.....	52	Johnston City.....	46	aliens).....	
Morrison.....	81	Marion.....	177		
Prophetstown.....	42	Miscellaneous.....	6		

INDIANA

State total.....	67,551	Crawford: Miscellaneous.....	30	Gibson—Continued.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	1,872	Daviess.....	254	Owensville.....	7
Total in general tables.....	65,679	Washington.....	231	Princeton.....	166
Adams.....	212	Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	31
Berne.....	29	Dearborn.....	250	Grant.....	672
Decatur.....	165	Aurora.....	113	Fairmount.....	23
Miscellaneous.....	18	Lawrenceburg.....	131	Gas City.....	17
Allen.....	4,763	Miscellaneous.....	6	Jonesboro.....	15
Fort Wayne.....	4,674	Decatur.....	167	Marion.....	548
New Haven.....	48	Greensburg.....	138	Miscellaneous.....	69
Miscellaneous.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	29	Greene.....	187
Bartholomew.....	351	De Kalb.....	349	Bloomfield.....	40
Columbus.....	335	Auburn.....	163	Jasonville.....	38
Hope.....	3	Butler.....	26	Linton.....	81
Miscellaneous.....	13	Garrett.....	138	Worthington.....	18
Benton.....	100	Waterloo.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	10
Fowler.....	54	Miscellaneous.....	7	Hamilton.....	211
Miscellaneous.....	46	Delaware.....	1,226	Noblesville.....	132
Blackford.....	182	Albany.....	14	Sheridan.....	27
Hartford City.....	149	Eaton.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	52
Montpelier.....	32	Muncie.....	1,165	Hancock.....	161
Miscellaneous.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	36	Fortville.....	32
Boone.....	169	Dubois.....	194	Greenfield.....	99
Lebanon.....	124	Huntingburg.....	81	Miscellaneous.....	30
Thorntown.....	16	Jasper.....	103	Harrison.....	53
Zionsville.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	10	Corydon.....	43
Miscellaneous.....	10	Fayette.....	1,579	Miscellaneous.....	10
Brown: Miscellaneous.....	1	Connersville.....	378	Hendricks.....	158
Carroll.....	73	Miscellaneous.....	8	Brownsville.....	14
Delphi.....	43	Floyd.....	689	Danville.....	66
Flora.....	14	New Albany.....	682	Plainfield.....	34
Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	44
Cass.....	507	Fountain.....	163	Henry.....	382
Logansport.....	487	Attica.....	109	Knightstown.....	48
Miscellaneous.....	20	Covington.....	28	Middletown.....	23
Clark.....	305	Veedersburg.....	13	Newcastle.....	270
Jeffersonville.....	247	Miscellaneous.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	32
Sellersburg.....	21	Franklin.....	82	Howard.....	718
Miscellaneous.....	37	Brookville.....	63	Greentown.....	17
Clay.....	265	Miscellaneous.....	19	Kokomo.....	687
Brazil.....	208	Fulton.....	140	Miscellaneous.....	14
Miscellaneous.....	57	Rochester.....	95	Huntington.....	436
Clinton.....	345	Miscellaneous.....	45	Warren.....	387
Frankfort.....	308	Gibson.....	271	Miscellaneous.....	36
Miscellaneous.....	37	Fort Branch.....	21	Jackson.....	252
		Oakland City.....	46	Brownstown.....	23
				Seymour.....	198
				Miscellaneous.....	31
				Jasper.....	146
				Rensselaer.....	111
				Miscellaneous.....	35

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

INDIANA--Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Jay	183	Montgomery	380	Spencer	69
Dunkirk	58	Crawfordsville	321	Rockport	44
Portland	105	Miscellaneous	59	Miscellaneous	25
Redkey	9	Morgan	146	Starke	98
Miscellaneous	11	Martinsville	108	Knox	47
Jefferson	144	Mooresville	25	North Judson	28
Madison	123	Miscellaneous	13	Miscellaneous	23
Miscellaneous	21	Newton	109	Steuben	136
Jennings	65	Kentland	36	Angola	91
North Vernon	61	Morocco	29	Miscellaneous	45
Miscellaneous	4	Miscellaneous	44	Sullivan	179
Johnson	275	Noble	203	Dugger	18
Edinburg	41	Albion	24	Shelburn	11
Franklin	156	Kendallville	169	Sullivan	123
Greenwood	57	Ligonier	74	Miscellaneous	27
Miscellaneous	21	Miscellaneous	26	Switzerland	16
Knox	489	Otio: Rising Sun	10	Vevay	13
Bicknell	48	Ohio		Miscellaneous	3
Vincennes	401	Orange	148	Tippecanoe	1,132
Miscellaneous	40	French Lick	48	La Fayette	956
Keosciusko	299	Orleans	31	West Lafayette	143
Syracuse	32	Paoli	25	Miscellaneous	33
Warsaw	181	West Baden	44	Tipton	132
Miscellaneous	36	Owen	56	Tipton	110
Lagrange	81	Spencer	34	Miscellaneous	22
Lagrange	28	Miscellaneous	22	Union	60
Miscellaneous	53	Parke	74	Liberty	51
Lake	10,173	Montezuma	11	Miscellaneous	9
Crown Point	188	Rockville	43	Vanderburgh	2,716
East Chicago	1,886	Miscellaneous	20	Evansville	2,707
East Gary	30	Perry	111	Miscellaneous	9
Gary	4,335	Cannelton	31	Vermillion	214
Griffith	42	Tell City	76	Clinton	145
Hammond	2,328	Miscellaneous	4	Miscellaneous	69
Highland	25	Pike	65	Vigo	2,136
Hobart	186	Petersburg	44	Terre Haute	2,082
Lewell	41	Winslow	15	West Terre Haute	24
Whiting	1,026	Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	30
Miscellaneous	86	Porter	549	Wabash	325
La Porte	1,494	Montgomery	11	North Manchester	82
La Porte	640	Chesterton	139	Wabash	224
Michigan City	795	Valparaiso	347	Miscellaneous	19
Miscellaneous	59	Miscellaneous	63	Warren	53
Lawrence	559	Posey	110	Williamsport	24
Bedford	491	Mount Vernon	83	Miscellaneous	29
Mitchell	50	New Harmony	15	Warrick	131
Oolitic	10	Miscellaneous	12	Boonville	99
Miscellaneous	8	Pulaski	45	Newburg	25
Madison	1,188	Winamac	29	Miscellaneous	7
Alexandria	91	Miscellaneous	16	Washington	60
Anderson	887	Putnam	227	Salem	48
Elwood	157	Greencastle	207	Miscellaneous	12
Lapel	8	Miscellaneous	20	Wayne	1,214
Pendleton	22	Randolph	211	Cambridge City	68
Summitville	14	Union City	71	Hagerstown	53
Miscellaneous	9	Winchester	106	Richmond	1,028
Marion	17,080	Miscellaneous	34	Miscellaneous	65
Beech Grove	29	Ripley	134	Wells	167
Indianapolis	16,943	Batesville	86	Bluffton	128
Miscellaneous	108	Osgood	12	Miscellaneous	39
Marshall	402	Miscellaneous	36	White	136
Argos	24	Rush	229	Monon	23
Bourbon	35	Rushville	196	Monticello	69
Bremen	45	Miscellaneous	33	Miscellaneous	44
Culver	137	St. Joseph	4,655	Whitley	142
Plymouth	146	Mishawaka	627	Clurubusco	18
Miscellaneous	15	South Bend	3,902	Columbia City	94
Martin	28	Walkerton	36	South Whitley	28
Loogootee	17	Miscellaneous	96	Miscellaneous	2
" Shoals	11	Scott	36	All other:	
Miami	420	Scottsburg	28	Residents of other	
Peru	382	Miscellaneous	8	States	428
Miscellaneous	38	Shelby	367	Residents of foreign	
Monroe	728	Shelbyville	329	countries (American	
Bloomington	689	Miscellaneous	35	citizens and aliens)	15
Miscellaneous	39				

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

IOWA

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	41,601	Cerro Gordo.....	887	Fremont.....	169
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,214	Clear Lake.....	80	Hamburg.....	55
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	470	Mason City.....	770	Sidney.....	23
Total in general tables.....	39,917	Miscellaneous.....	37	Tabor.....	21
Adair.....	59	Cherokee.....	289	Miscellaneous.....	67
Greenfield.....	40	Cherokee.....	182	Greene.....	157
Miscellaneous.....	49	Marcus.....	36	Grand Junction.....	24
Adams.....	63	Miscellaneous.....	71	Jefferson.....	86
Corning.....	51	Chickasaw.....	87	Scranton.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	12	Nashua.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	38
Allamakee.....	129	New Hampton.....	54	Grundy.....	102
Lansing.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	22	Grundy Center.....	37
Postville.....	41	Clarke.....	44	Reinbeck.....	20
Waukon.....	51	Osceola.....	36	Miscellaneous.....	45
Miscellaneous.....	8	Clay.....	284	Guthrie.....	124
Appanoose.....	171	Spencer.....	190	Guthrie Center.....	33
Centerville.....	149	Miscellaneous.....	94	Panora.....	5
Moulton.....	10	Clayton.....	206	Stuart.....	46
Mystic.....	5	Elkader.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	37
Miscellaneous.....	7	Guttenberg.....	19	Hamilton.....	242
Audubon.....	117	McGregor.....	34	Webster City.....	163
Audubon.....	70	Monona.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	79
Miscellaneous.....	47	Strawberry Point.....	19	Hancock.....	106
Benton.....	199	Miscellaneous.....	68	Britt.....	38
Belle Plaine.....	55	Clinton.....	1,024	Garner.....	30
Vinton.....	73	Clinton.....	835	Miscellaneous.....	38
Miscellaneous.....	71	Dewitt.....	99	Hardin.....	285
Blackhawk.....	1,645	Miscellaneous.....	90	Ackley.....	46
Cedar Falls.....	178	Crawford.....	310	Eldora.....	77
LaPorte City.....	24	Dénison.....	122	Iowa Falls.....	96
Waterloo.....	1,406	Manilla.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	66
Miscellaneous.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	159	Harrison.....	239
Boone.....	366	Dallas.....	315	Dunlap.....	45
Boone.....	294	Adel.....	40	Logan.....	45
Madrid.....	29	Perry.....	135	Missouri Valley.....	75
Ogden.....	30	Miscellaneous.....	140	Woodbine.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	13	Davis.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	41
Bremer.....	178	Bloomfield.....	37	Henry.....	172
Summer.....	40	Miscellaneous.....	9	Mount Pleasant.....	104
Waverly.....	92	Decatur.....	51	New London.....	15
Miscellaneous.....	46	Lamoni.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	53
Buchanan.....	157	Leon.....	21	Howard.....	99
Independence.....	113	Miscellaneous.....	23	Cresco.....	84
Miscellaneous.....	44	Delaware.....	125	Miscellaneous.....	15
Buena Vista.....	292	Manchester.....	76	Humboldt.....	132
Alta.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	49	Humboldt.....	77
Storm Lake.....	171	Des Moines.....	929	Miscellaneous.....	55
Miscellaneous.....	76	Burlington.....	875	Ida.....	274
Butler.....	98	West Burlington.....	17	Holstein.....	91
Clarksville.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	37	Ida Grove.....	104
Greene.....	20	Dickinson.....	102	Miscellaneous.....	79
Parkersburg.....	20	Milford.....	28	Iowa.....	115
Miscellaneous.....	41	Spirit Lake.....	36	Marengo.....	37
Calhoun.....	175	Miscellaneous.....	38	Williamsburg.....	36
Lake City.....	36	Dubuque.....	1,596	Miscellaneous.....	42
Manson.....	40	Cascade.....	25	Jackson.....	179
Rockwell City.....	47	Dubuque.....	1,480	Bellevue.....	25
Miscellaneous.....	52	Dyersville.....	39	Maquoketa.....	103
Carroll.....	398	Miscellaneous.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	51
Carroll.....	208	Fayette.....	251	Jasper.....	435
Coon Rapids.....	27	Fayette.....	21	Colfax.....	28
Manning.....	51	Oelwein.....	145	Newton.....	329
Miscellaneous.....	112	West Union.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	81
Cass.....	287	Miscellaneous.....	46	Jefferson.....	229
Anita.....	20	Floyd.....	271	Fairfield.....	216
Atlantic.....	200	Charles City.....	218	Miscellaneous.....	13
Griswold.....	38	Nora Springs.....	24	Johnson.....	541
Miscellaneous.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	29	Iowa City.....	503
Cedar.....	130	Franklin.....	138	Miscellaneous.....	38
Tipton.....	46	Hampton.....	97	Jones.....	142
Miscellaneous.....	84	Sheffield.....	14	Anamosa.....	46
		Miscellaneous.....	27	Monticello.....	71
				Miscellaneous.....	26
				Keokuk.....	116
				Sigourney.....	51
				What Cheer.....	13
				Miscellaneous.....	32

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE II.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

IOWA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Kossuth.....	243	O'Brien—Continued.....		Tama.....	202
Algona.....	138	Sheldon.....	115	Tama.....	51
Miscellaneous.....	105	Miscellaneous.....	72	Toledo.....	31
Lee.....	849	Osceola.....	115	Traer.....	29
Fort Madison.....	370	Sibley.....	74	Miscellaneous.....	91
Keokuk.....	452	Miscellaneous.....	41	Taylor.....	65
Miscellaneous.....	27	Page.....	361	Bedford.....	30
Linn.....	2,229	Clarinda.....	115	Lenox.....	14
Cedar Rapids.....	2,057	Shenandoah.....	188	Miscellaneous.....	24
Marion.....	87	Miscellaneous.....	60	Union.....	261
Mount Vernon.....	44	Palo Alto.....	107	Afton.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	41	Emmetsburg.....	69	Creston.....	239
Louisa.....	91	Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	9
Wapello.....	27	Plymouth.....	460	Van Buren.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	64	Akron.....	34	Farmington.....	6
Lucas.....	132	Kingsley.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	27
Chariton.....	115	Le Mars.....	188	Wapello.....	710
Miscellaneous.....	17	Reinerson.....	87	Eldon.....	41
Lyon.....	171	Miscellaneous.....	42	Ottumwa.....	654
Rock Rapids.....	80	Pocatontas.....	150	Miscellaneous.....	15
Miscellaneous.....	91	Fonda.....	23	Warren.....	107
Madison.....	76	Laurens.....	33	Indianola.....	76
Winterset.....	56	Pecahontas.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	20	Rolle.....	22	Washington.....	240
Mahaska.....	302	Miscellaneous.....	29	Washington.....	154
New Sharon.....	11	Polk.....	6,311	Miscellaneous.....	86
Oskaloosa.....	258	Des Moines.....	6,102	Wayne.....	62
Miscellaneous.....	33	Valley Junction.....	101	Corydon.....	26
Marion.....	219	Miscellaneous.....	108	Seymour.....	13
Knoxville.....	94	Pottawattamie.....	1,537	Miscellaneous.....	23
Melcher.....	5	Avoca.....	51	Webster.....	775
Pella.....	92	Council Bluffs.....	1,163	Fort Dodge.....	686
Miscellaneous.....	28	Oakland.....	62	Gowrie.....	27
Marshall.....	565	Miscellaneous.....	261	Miscellaneous.....	65
Marshalltown.....	464	Powershiek.....	259	Winnebago.....	131
State Center.....	42	Brooklyn.....	28	Forest City.....	70
Miscellaneous.....	59	Grinnell.....	181	Lake Mills.....	24
Mills.....	221	Montezuma.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	37
Glenwood.....	66	Miscellaneous.....	29	Winneshiek.....	193
Malvern.....	56	Ringegold.....	45	Decorah.....	131
Miscellaneous.....	99	Mount Ayr.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	68
Mitchell.....	141	Miscellaneous.....	10	Woodbury.....	2,932
Osage.....	95	Sac.....	293	Correctionville.....	29
Miscellaneous.....	46	Odeholt.....	59	Sioux City.....	2,703
Monona.....	151	Sac City.....	91	Miscellaneous.....	200
Mapleton.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	143	Worth.....	81
Onawa.....	56	Scott.....	2,774	Manly.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	62	Bettendorf.....	64	Northwood.....	32
Monroe.....	80	Davenport.....	2,611	Miscellaneous.....	16
Albia.....	64	Miscellaneous.....	99	Wright.....	282
Miscellaneous.....	16	Shelby.....	248	Belmond.....	45
Montgomery.....	292	Harlan.....	164	Clarion.....	93
Red Oak.....	213	Miscellaneous.....	84	Eagle Grove.....	91
Villisca.....	52	Sioux.....	322	Miscellaneous.....	53
Miscellaneous.....	27	Alton.....	20	All other:	
Muscatine.....	513	Hawarden.....	76	Residents of other	
Muscatine.....	393	Orange City.....	44	States.....	146
West Liberty.....	61	Rock Valley.....	21	Residents of foreign	
Wilton Junction.....	14	Sioux Center.....	41	countries (American	
Miscellaneous.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	120	citizens and	
O'Brien.....	282	Story.....	418	aliens).....	12
Hartley.....	37	Ames.....	255		
Paullina.....	39	Nevada.....	84		
Sanborn.....	19	Story City.....	21		
		Miscellaneous.....	58		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

KANSAS

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	34,862	Cowley.....	807	Harper.....	171
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	2,202	Arkansas City.....	435	Anthony.....	101
Total in general tables.....	32,660	Winfield.....	337	Harper.....	37
Allen.....	263	Miscellaneous.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	33
Humboldt.....	78	Crawford.....	660	Harvey.....	510
Iola.....	139	Arcadia.....	17	Halstead.....	61
La Harpe.....	5	Arma.....	26	Newton.....	396
Miscellaneous.....	21	Cherokee.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	53
Anderson.....	89	Croweburg.....	1		
Garnett.....	63	Franklin.....	7	Haskell: Miscellaneous.....	130
Miscellaneous.....	26	Frontenac.....	21		
Atchison.....	426	Girard.....	55	Hodgeman: Miscellaneous.....	73
Atchison.....	409	Mulberry.....	37		
Barton.....	594	Pittsburg.....	462	Jefferson.....	95
Ellinwood.....	64	Miscellaneous.....	21	Valley Falls.....	31
Great Bend.....	265	Decatur.....	123	Miscellaneous.....	64
Hoisington.....	135	Oberlin.....	79	Jewell.....	101
Miscellaneous.....	130	Miscellaneous.....	44	Holton.....	80
Bourbon.....	278	Dickinson.....	527	Miscellaneous.....	30
Fort Scott.....	261	Abilene.....	262	Jefferson.....	95
Miscellaneous.....	17	Troy.....	32	Valley Falls.....	31
Brown.....	200	Miscellaneous.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	64
Hiawatha.....	84	Douglas.....	556	Jewell.....	101
Horton.....	73	Baldwin City.....	25	Mankato.....	49
Miscellaneous.....	43	Lawrence.....	508	Miscellaneous.....	52
Butler.....	733	Miscellaneous.....	23	Johnson.....	261
Augusta.....	122	Edwards.....	272	Olathe.....	89
Douglass.....	21	Kingsley.....	131	Miscellaneous.....	172
Eldorado.....	448	Miscellaneous.....	141		
Miscellaneous.....	142	Elk.....	67	Kearny: Miscellaneous.....	46
Chase.....	93	Howard.....	38	Kingman.....	152
Cottonwood Falls.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	29	Kingman.....	74
Miscellaneous.....	48	Ellis.....	323	Miscellaneous.....	78
Chautauqua.....	90	Finnley.....	325	Kiowa.....	120
Cedarvale.....	28	Garden City.....	297	Greensburg.....	63
Sedan.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	57
Miscellaneous.....	14	Ford.....	767	Lambette.....	442
Cherokee.....	379	Dodge City.....	512	Chetopa.....	12
Baxter Springs.....	158	Miscellaneous.....	255	Oswego.....	40
Columbus.....	90	Franklin.....	293	Parsons.....	365
Galena.....	72	Ottawa.....	246	Miscellaneous.....	25
Seammon.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	47	Lane: Miscellaneous.....	73
Weir.....	19	Geary.....	236	Leavenworth.....	630
West Mineral.....	5	Fort Riley.....	17	Fort Leavenworth.....	50
Miscellaneous.....	16	Juncton City.....	200	Leavenworth.....	508
Cheyenne: Miscellaneous.....	105	Miscellaneous.....	19	National Military Home.....	39
Clark.....	111	Gove: Miscellaneous.....	111	Tonganoxie.....	26
Ashland.....	79	Graham.....	57	Miscellaneous.....	7
Miscellaneous.....	32	Hill City.....	33	Lincoln.....	121
Clay.....	188	Miscellaneous.....	24	Lincoln.....	61
Clay Center.....	131	Grant: Ulysses.....	96	Miscellaneous.....	60
Miscellaneous.....	57	Gray.....	239	Linn.....	72
Cloud.....	263	Cimarron.....	133	La Cygne.....	9
Clyde.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	106	Pleasanton.....	33
Concordia.....	187	Greeley: Miscellaneous.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	30
Miscellaneous.....	56	Greenwood.....	378	Logan.....	60
Coffey.....	75	Eureka.....	180	Oakley.....	46
Burlington.....	47	Madison.....	109	Miscellaneous.....	14
Miscellaneous.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	89	Lyon.....	606
Comanche.....	105	Hamilton.....	53	Emporia.....	540
Coldwater.....	61	Syracuse.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	66
Protection.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	6	McPherson.....	474
Miscellaneous.....	12			Lindsborg.....	80

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

KANSAS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Meade.....	203	Pottawatomie.....	182	Sherman.....	144
Meade.....	59	St. Marys.....	39	Goodland.....	122
Miscellaneous.....	144	Wamego.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	22
Miami.....	241	Pratt.....	85	Smith.....	129
Osawatomie.....	113	Pratt.....	316	Smith Center.....	71
Paola.....	108	Pratt.....	251	Miscellaneous.....	55
Miscellaneous.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	65	Stafford.....	245
Mitchell.....	200	Rawlins.....	147	St. John.....	78
Beloit.....	133	Atwood.....	61	Stafford.....	74
Miscellaneous.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	86	Miscellaneous.....	93
Montgomery.....	1,092	Reno.....	983	Stanton: Miscellaneous.....	57
Caney.....	73	Haven.....	32	Stevens.....	74
Cherryvale.....	74	Hutchison.....	832	Hugoton.....	63
Coffeyville.....	369	Nickerson.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	11
Independence.....	561	Miscellaneous.....	99	Sumner.....	399
Miscellaneous.....	15	Republie.....	169	Caldwell.....	57
Morris.....	122	Belleville.....	76	Conway Springs.....	24
Council Grove.....	69	Miscellaneous.....	93	Mulvane.....	16
Miscellaneous.....	53	Rice.....	250	Oxford.....	35
Morton.....	68	Lyons.....	101	Wellington.....	226
Elkhart.....	45	Sterling.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	41
Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	100	Thomas.....	219
Nemaha.....	150	Riley.....	454	Colby.....	118
Sabeta.....	68	Manhattan.....	368	Miscellaneous.....	101
Seneca.....	30	Miscellaneous.....	86	Trego.....	92
Miscellaneous.....	52	Rooks.....	108	Wakeeney.....	61
Neosho.....	301	Plainville.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	31
Chanute.....	263	Stockton.....	53	Wabaunsee: Miscellaneous.....	95
Erie.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	33	Wallace: Miscellaneous.....	70
Miscellaneous.....	23	Rush.....	207	Washington.....	121
Ness.....	116	La Crosse.....	67	Washington.....	28
Ness City.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	140	Miscellaneous.....	93
Miscellaneous.....	65	Russell.....	261	Wichita: Miscellaneous.....	34
Norton.....	171	Russell.....	124	Wilson.....	179
Norton.....	107	Miscellaneous.....	137	Altoona.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	64	Saline.....	782	Fredonia.....	74
Osage.....	122	Salina.....	747	Neodesha.....	89
Burlingame.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	10
Osage City.....	42	Scott.....	71	Woodson.....	52
Miscellaneous.....	37	Scott City.....	61	Yates Center.....	37
Osborne.....	120	Miscellaneous.....	10	Miscellaneous.....	15
Downs.....	31	Sedgewick.....	4,583	Wyandotte.....	2,515
Osborne.....	61	Wichita.....	4,441	Bonner Springs.....	50
Miscellaneous.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	142	Kansas City.....	2,456
Ottawa.....	59	Seward.....	220	Rosedale.....	9
Minneapolis.....	42	Liberal.....	195	All other: Residents of other States.....	268
Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	25		
Pawnee.....	318	Shawnee.....	2,696		
Larned.....	191	Topeka.....	2,664		
Miscellaneous.....	127	Miscellaneous.....	32		
Phillips.....	115	Sheridan: Miscellaneous.....	52		
Phillipsburg.....	55				
Miscellaneous.....	60				

KENTUCKY

State total.....	32,418	Barren.....	121	Boyle.....	305
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,397	Glasgow.....	113	Danville.....	294
		Miscellaneous.....	8	Miscellaneous.....	11
Total in general tables.....	31,021	Bath: Miscellaneous.....	26	Bracken.....	71
		Bell.....	201	Augusta.....	52
		Middlesboro.....	180	Miscellaneous.....	19
Adair.....	14	Pineville.....	89	Breathitt.....	27
Columbia.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	22	Jackson.....	25
Miscellaneous.....	2	Boone: Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	2
Allen: Scottsville.....	13	Bourbon.....	319	Breckinridge.....	44
Anderson: Lawrenceburg.....	45	Paris.....	296	Cloverport.....	17
Ballard.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	27
Wickliffe.....	5	Boyd.....	869	Bullitt.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	11	Ashland.....	810	Lebanon Junction.....	9
		Cynthiana.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	17
		Miscellaneous.....	1	Butler: Miscellaneous.....	2
				Caldwell.....	115
				Princeton.....	104
				Miscellaneous.....	11

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

KENTUCKY—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Calloway.....	69	Grant: Miscellaneous.....	42	Lee.....	16
Murray.....	65	Graves.....	214	Beattyville.....	8
Miscellaneous.....	4	Mayfield.....	208	Miscellaneous.....	8
Campbell.....	2,403	Miscellaneous.....	6	Leslie: Miscellaneous.....	12
Bellevue.....	342	Grayson: Miscellaneous.....	30	Letcher.....	121
Clifton. (See Newport.)		Green: Miscellaneous.....	6	Jenkins.....	45
Dayton.....	211	Greenup.....	150	Neon.....	13
Fort Thomas.....	750	Greenup.....	17	Seco.....	8
Newport*.....	1,038	Raceland.....	9	Whitesburg.....	21
Southgate. (See Newport.)		Russell.....	108	Miscellaneous.....	34
Carlisle.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	16	Lewis.....	23
Bardwell.....	8	Hancock: Miscellaneous.....	13	Vanceburg.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	5	Hardin.....	82	Miscellaneous.....	6
Carroll.....	68	Elizabethhtown.....	63	Lincoln.....	60
Carrollton.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	19	Stanford.....	41
Carter.....	40	Harlan.....	412	Miscellaneous.....	19
Olive Hill.....	16	Evarts.....	7	Livingston: Miscellaneous.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	24	Harland.....	135	Logan.....	78
Casey: Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	270	Russellville.....	60
Christian.....	291	Harrison.....	145	Miscellaneous.....	18
Hopkinsville.....	255	Cynthiana.....	133	Lyon.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	36	Miscellaneous.....	12	Eddyville.....	17
Clark.....	317	Hart: Miscellaneous.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	9
Winchester.....	312	Henderson.....	234	McCracken: Paducah.....	699
Miscellaneous.....	5	Henderson.....	230	McCreary: Miscellaneous.....	20
Clay: Miscellaneous.....	10	Henry.....	51	McLean.....	11
Crittenden.....	26	Eminence.....	25	Livermore.....	5
Marion.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	3	Hickman.....	8	Madison.....	251
Cumberland: Miscellaneous.....	3	Clinton.....	7	Berea.....	75
Daviess.....	573	Miscellaneous.....	1	Richmond.....	173
Owensboro.....	549	Hopkins.....	250	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	24	Dawson Springs.....	28	Magoffin: Miscellaneous.....	16
Edmonson: Miscellaneous.....	13	Earlington.....	36	Marion.....	63
Estill.....	94	Madisonville.....	168	Lebanon.....	60
Irvine.....	43	Mortons Gap.....	4	Miscellaneous.....	3
Ravenna.....	40	Miscellaneous.....	14	Marshall.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	11	Jackson: Miscellaneous.....	3	Benton.....	8
Fayette.....	2,304	Jefferson.....	13,336	Miscellaneous.....	9
Lexington.....	2,291	Louisville.....	12,825	Martin: Miscellaneous.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	51	Mason.....	249
Fleming.....	43	Jessamine.....	77	Maysville.....	236
Flemingsburg.....	38	Nicholasville.....	68	Miscellaneous.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	9	Meade: Miscellaneous.....	8
Floyd.....	136	Johnson.....	89	Menifee: Miscellaneous.....	1
Prestonburg.....	48	Paintsville.....	70	Mercer.....	117
Wayland.....	21	Van Lear.....	12	Harrodsburg.....	101
Weeksbur.....	8	Miscellaneous.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	61
Wheelwright.....	6	Kenton.....	3,073	Monroe: Miscellaneous.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	53	Covington.....	2,816	Montgomery: Mount.....	
Franklin.....	323	Ludlow.....	234	Sterling.....	154
Frankfort.....	322	Miscellaneous.....	23	Morgan: Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	1	Knott: Miscellaneous.....	9	Muhlenberg.....	131
Fulton.....	139	Knox.....	47	Central City.....	42
Fulton.....	109	Barbourville.....	44	Drakesboro.....	6
Hickman.....	30	Miscellaneous.....	3	Greenville.....	68
Gallatin: Miscellaneous.....	13	Larue.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	17
Garrard.....	46	Hodgenville.....	14	Nelson.....	84
Lancaster.....	40	Miscellaneous.....	3	Bardstown.....	68
Miscellaneous.....	6	Laurel: London.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	22
		Lawrence.....	60		
		Louisa.....	48		
		Miscellaneous.....	12		

* Includes Clifton and Southgate.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

KENTUCKY--Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Nicholas.....	46	Robertson: Miscellaneous.....	2	Warren.....	312
Carlisle.....	44	Rockcastle: Miscellaneous.....	14	Bowling Green.....	298
Miscellaneous.....	3	Rowan: Miscellaneous.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	14
Ohio.....	41	Russell: Miscellaneous.....	1	Washington.....	42
Beaver Dam.....	14	Scott:.....	160	Springfield.....	40
Hartford.....	17	Georgetown.....	157	Miscellaneous.....	2
Miscellaneous.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	3	Wayne.....	10
Oldham.....	71	Shelby:.....	129	Monticello.....	9
La Grange.....	33	Sheberville.....	119	Miscellaneous.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	10	Webster.....	54
Owen: Miscellaneous.....	22	Simpson: Franklin.....	40	Providence.....	31
Pendleton.....	41	Spencer: Miscellaneous.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	23
Falmouth.....	31	Taylor.....	39	Whitley.....	151
Miscellaneous.....	10	Campbellsville.....	38	Corbin.....	88
Perry.....	185	Miscellaneous.....	1	Williamsburg.....	53
Hazard.....	120	Todd: Miscellaneous.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	65	Trigg.....	28	Wolfe: Miscellaneous.....	5
Pike.....	285	Cadiz.....	26	Woodford.....	158
Hellier.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	2	Versailles.....	117
McVeigh.....	10	Trimble: Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	41
Pikeville.....	113	Union:.....	90	All other: Residents of other States.....	385
Miscellaneous.....	157	Morganfield.....	47	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	18
Powell: Miscellaneous.....	4	Sturgis.....	32		
Pulaski.....	152	Uniontown.....	6		
Burnside.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	5		
Somerset.....	125				
Miscellaneous.....	5				

LOUISIANA

State total.....	34,649	Bossier.....	130	East Feliciana.....	52
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	1,670	Bossier.....	35	Jackson.....	13
Total in general tables.....	32,979	Plain Dealing.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	39
Acadia.....	340	Miscellaneous.....	71	Evangeline.....	45
Church Point.....	38	Caddo.....	4,076	Ville Platte.....	30
Crowley.....	177	Shreveport.....	3,808	Miscellaneous.....	15
Rayne.....	80	Vivian.....	11	Franklin.....	104
Miscellaneous.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	227	Winnsboro.....	64
Allen.....	114	Calcasieu.....	934	Miscellaneous.....	40
Elizabeth.....	38	De Quincy.....	33	Grant.....	55
Kinder.....	6	Lake Charles.....	713	Colfax.....	20
Oakdale.....	64	Sulphur.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	35
Miscellaneous.....	6	Vinton.....	67	Iberia.....	270
Ascension.....	112	Miscellaneous.....	68	Jeancretie.....	75
Donaldsonville.....	76	Caldwell: Miscellaneous.....	47	New Iberia.....	162
Miscellaneous.....	36	Cameron: Miscellaneous.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	33
Assumption.....	56	Catahoula.....	27	Iberyville.....	199
Napoleonville.....	35	Jonesville.....	9	Plaquemine.....	134
Miscellaneous.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	18	White Castle.....	28
Avoyelles.....	100	Claiborne.....	227	Miscellaneous.....	37
Bunkie.....	41	Haynesville.....	97	Jackson.....	51
Cottonport.....	5	Homer.....	121	Hodge.....	28
Mansura.....	10	Miscellaneous.....	9	Jonesboro.....	18
Marksville.....	23	Concordia.....	99	Miscellaneous.....	5
Miscellaneous.....	19	Ferriday.....	58	Jefferson.....	380
Beauregard.....	105	Vidalia.....	23	Gretna.....	115
De Ridder.....	86	Miscellaneous.....	18	Kenner.....	34
Merryville.....	13	De Soto.....	209	Westwego.....	21
Miscellaneous.....	6	Logansport.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	210
Bienville.....	87	Mansfield.....	140	Jefferson Davis.....	208
Arcadia.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	53	Jennings.....	105
Gibsland.....	13	East Baton Rouge.....	1,767	Lake Arthur.....	18
Miscellaneous.....	33	Baton Rouge.....	72	Welsh.....	45
		Miscellaneous.....	1,695	Miscellaneous.....	40
		East Carroll.....	113	Lafayette.....	353
		Lake Providence.....	103	Lafayette.....	321
		Miscellaneous.....	10	Miscellaneous.....	32
				La Fourche.....	206
				Thibodaux.....	121
				Miscellaneous.....	85

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

LOUISIANA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
La Salle.....	75	Sabine.....	101	Tensas: Miscellaneous.....	96
Jena.....	15	Many.....	37	Terrebonne.....	168
Miscellaneous.....	60	Zwolle.....	20	Houma.....	135
Lincoln.....	166	Miscellaneous.....	44	Miscellaneous.....	33
Ruston.....	147			Union.....	45
Miscellaneous.....	19	St. Bernard: Miscellaneous.....	60	Farmerville.....	21
Livingston.....	40	St. Charles: Miscellaneous.....	93	Miscellaneous.....	24
Denham Springs.....	22	St. Helena: Miscellaneous.....	1	Vermillion.....	169
Miscellaneous.....	18	St. John the Baptist: Miscellaneous.....	77	Abbeville.....	84
Madison.....	122	St. Landry.....	320	Gueydan.....	27
Tallulah.....	102	Eunice.....	32	Kaplan.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	20	Melville.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	32
Morehouse.....	216	Opelousas.....	183	Vernon.....	95
Bastrop.....	185	Washington.....	12	Leesville.....	80
Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	60	Miscellaneous.....	15
Natchitoches.....	147	St. Martin.....	69	Washington.....	247
Natchitoches.....	104	Breaux Bridge.....	20	Bogalusa.....	223
Miscellaneous.....	43	St. Martinville.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	24
Orleans: New Orleans.....	17,885	Miscellaneous.....	12	Webster.....	220
Ouachita.....	1,230	St. Mary.....	253	Cotton Valley.....	26
Monroe.....	1,109	Berwick.....	9	Minden.....	162
West Monroe.....	86	Franklin.....	104	Springhill.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	35	Morgan City.....	94	Miscellaneous.....	23
Plaquemine: Miscellaneous.....	53	Patterson.....	25	West Baton Rouge.....	46
Pointe Coupee.....	80	Miscellaneous.....	21	Port Allen.....	20
New Roads.....	31	St. Tammany.....	188	Miscellaneous.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	49	Covington.....	79	West Carroll.....	36
Rapides.....	887	Mandeville.....	17	Oak Grove.....	26
Alexandria.....	761	Slidell.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	10
Glenmora.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	30	West Feliciana: Miscellaneous.....	44
Lecompte.....	30	Tangipahoa.....	282	Winn.....	76
Pineville.....	28	Amite.....	38	Winnfield.....	28
Miscellaneous.....	51	Hammond.....	168	Miscellaneous.....	3
Red River: Miscellaneous.....	55	Independence.....	9	All other:	
Richland.....	110	Kentwood.....	11	Residents of other States.....	286
Delhi.....	21	Ponchatoula.....	37	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	51
Rayville.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	19		
Miscellaneous.....	40				

MAINE

State total.....	18,359	Aroostook.....	1,045	Aroostook—Continued.....	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	530	Ashland.....	10	Stockholm.....	4
Total in general tables.....	17,829	Blaine.....	1	Van Buren.....	34
Androscoggin.....	1,610	Bridgewater.....	5	Washburn.....	20
Auburn.....	568	Caribou.....	153	Miscellaneous.....	22
Lewiston.....	809	Eagle Lake.....	9	Cumberland.....	3,945
Lisbon.....	58	Easton.....	39	Bridgton.....	39
Livermore.....	1	Fort Fairfield.....	131	Brunswick.....	308
Livermore Falls.....	78	Fort Kent.....	43	Cape Elizabeth.....	117
Mechanic Falls.....	52	Frenchville.....	2	Cumberland.....	16
Poland.....	26	Grand Isle.....	2	Falmouth.....	7
Turner.....	2	Houlton.....	226	Freeport.....	46
Webster.....	11	Island Falls.....	7	Gorham.....	36
Miscellaneous.....	5	Limestone.....	33	Gray.....	14
		Madawaska.....	40	Harpswell.....	5
		Mapleton.....	10	New Gloucester.....	5
		Mars Hill.....	36	Portland.....	4,440
		Monticello.....	7	Scarborough.....	39
		Presque Isle.....	207	South Portland.....	474
		Sherman.....	4	Standish.....	5

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MAINE—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Cumberland—Con.		Lincoln—Continued.		Somerset—Continued.	
Westbrook.....	216	Waldoboro.....	32	Madison.....	77
Windham.....	33	Wiscasset.....	31	Norridgewock.....	6
Yarmouth.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	107	Pittsfield.....	52
Miscellaneous.....	74	Oxford.....	623	Skowhegan.....	135
Franklin.....	310	Bethel.....	46	St. Albans.....	2
Farmington.....	122	Dixfield.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	48
Jay.....	27	Fryeburg.....	32	Waldo.....	236
Kingfield.....	10	Mexico.....	40	Belfast.....	156
Phillips.....	9	Norway.....	51	Searsport.....	19
Rangeley.....	51	Oxford.....	16	Winterport.....	8
Wilton.....	62	Paris and South.....		Miscellaneous.....	53
Miscellaneous.....	29	Paris.....	72	Washington.....	412
Hancock.....	645	Rumford.....	253	Baileyville.....	40
Bar Harbor.....	211	Miscellaneous.....	85	Calais.....	108
Blue Hill.....	19	Penobscot.....	2,058	Cherryfield.....	9
Bucksport.....	65	Bangor.....	1,320	Danforth.....	23
Deer Isle.....	6	Brewer.....	116	East Machias.....	6
Ellsworth.....	113	Corinna.....	7	Eastport.....	72
Gouldsboro.....	5	Dexter.....	68	Jonesport.....	8
Mount Desert.....	75	East Millinocket.....	38	Lubec.....	37
Stonington.....	18	Enfield.....	7	Machias.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	133	Hampden.....	23	Millbridge.....	12
Kennebec.....	1,687	Hermon.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	66
Augusta.....	587	Howland.....	11	York.....	1,558
Benton.....	6	Lincoln.....	40	Berwick.....	34
China.....	5	Milford.....	13	Biddeford.....	321
Clinton.....	19	Millinocket.....	197	Buxton.....	21
Farmingdale.....	4	Newport.....	16	Eliot.....	13
Gardiner.....	190	Old Town.....	98	Hollis.....	8
Hallowell.....	50	Orono.....	56	Kennebunk.....	104
Monmouth.....	6	Orrington.....	3	Kennebunkport.....	45
Oakland.....	48	Patten.....	9	Kittery.....	99
Randolph.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	35	Lebanon.....	7
Vassalboro.....	9	Pixataquis.....	263	Limerick.....	19
Waterville.....	621	Brownville.....	37	North Berwick.....	40
Winslow.....	11	Dover-Foxcroft.....	75	Old Orchard.....	65
Winthrop.....	66	Greenville.....	42	Parsonsfeld.....	20
Miscellaneous.....	54	Guildford.....	38	Saco.....	223
Knox.....	642	Milo.....	42	Sanford.....	306
Camden.....	129	Monson.....	12	South Berwick.....	51
Rockland.....	349	Sangerville.....	8	Wells.....	47
Rockport.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	9	York.....	100
St. George.....	14	Sagadahoc.....	390	Miscellaneous.....	35
Thomaston.....	71	Bath.....	301	All other:	
Union.....	8	Richmond.....	34	Residents of other	
Vinalhaven.....	11	Topsham.....	30	States.....	171
Warren.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	25	Residents of foreign	
Miscellaneous.....	20	Somerset.....	480	countries (American	
Lincoln.....	253	Anson.....	29	citizens and	
Boothbay.....	18	Bingham.....	64	aliens).....	31
Boothbay Harbor.....	58	Fairfield.....	62		
Bristol.....	7	Hartland.....	5		

MARYLAND

State total.....	70,104	Baltimore.....	2,935	Charles: Miscellaneous.....	120
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,678	Catonsville.....	723	Dorchester.....	316
Total in general tables.....	68,426	Towson.....	347	Cambridge.....	255
Allegany.....	1,836	Miscellaneous.....	1,865	Hunlock.....	14
Cumberland.....	1,461	Calvert: Miscellaneous.....	40	Miscellaneous.....	47
Frostburg.....	137	Caroline.....	182	Frederick.....	944
Lonaconing.....	51	Denton.....	43	Brunswick.....	115
Mount Savage.....	40	Federalburg.....	51	Frederick.....	595
Westernport.....	50	Miscellaneous.....	88	Miscellaneous.....	234
Miscellaneous.....	97	Carroll.....	452	Garrett.....	112
Anne Arundel.....	1,155	Union Bridge.....	34	Oakland.....	60
Annapolis.....	716	Westminster.....	225	Miscellaneous.....	52
Miscellaneous.....	439	Miscellaneous.....	193	Harford.....	526
City of Baltimore.....	40,050	Cecil.....	393	Aberdeen.....	125
		Elkton.....	144	Belair.....	126
		North East.....	28	Havre de Grace.....	144
		Port Deposit.....	54	Miscellaneous.....	131
		Miscellaneous.....	167	Howard.....	293
				Ellicott City.....	147
				Miscellaneous.....	146

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MARYLAND—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Kent.....	177	St. Marys: Miscellaneous.....	71	Worcester.....	237
Chestertown.....	115	Berlin.....	53	Pocomoke City.....	84
Miscellaneous.....	62	Snow Hill.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	54
Montgomery.....	3,414	Somerset.....	136	All other:	
Chevy Chase.....	1,318	Crisfield.....	68	Residents of other States.....	6,250
Rockville.....	220	Miscellaneous.....	68	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	6,917
Tacoma Park.....	499	Talbot.....	349		
Miscellaneous.....	1,377	Easton.....	241		
Prince Georges.....	1,372	St. Michaels.....	40		
Capitol Heights.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	68		
Hyattsville.....	321	Washington.....	1,274		
Laurel.....	147	Boonsboro.....	12		
Mount Rainier.....	174	Hagerstown.....	1,098		
Miscellaneous.....	708	Williamsport.....	45		
Queen Anne.....	132	Wicomico.....	421		
Centerville.....	80	Salisbury.....	396		
Miscellaneous.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	25		

MASSACHUSETTS

State total.....	214,333	Bristol—Continued.		Franklin—Continued.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	6,638	Norton.....	126	Montague.....	272
Adjustment — subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹ .	5,442	Raynham.....	50	Northfield.....	77
Total in general tables.....	202,253	Rehoboth.....	14	Orange.....	160
Barnstable.....	1,487	Seekonk.....	25	Shelburne.....	104
Barnstable.....	442	Somerset.....	111	Sunderland.....	19
Bourne.....	135	Swansea.....	67	Whately.....	18
Chatham.....	81	Taunton.....	1,222	Miscellaneous.....	75
Dennis.....	55	Westport.....	75	Hampden.....	14,223
Falmouth.....	283	Dukes.....	174	Agawam.....	130
Harwich.....	107	Edgartown.....	54	Chester.....	42
Orleans.....	59	Oak Bluffs.....	28	Chicopee.....	759
Provincetown.....	110	Tisbury.....	81	East Longmeadow.....	68
Sandwich.....	69	Miscellaneous.....	11	Holyoke.....	2,477
Yarmouth.....	81	Essex—Continued.	21,198	Longmeadow.....	697
Miscellaneous.....	65	Amesbury.....	378	Ludlow.....	159
Berkshire.....	5,285	Andover.....	837	Monson.....	91
Adams.....	332	Beverly.....	1,284	Palmer.....	288
Cheshire.....	34	Danvers.....	502	Russell.....	30
Clarksburg.....	2	Essex.....	47	Southwick.....	14
Dalton.....	194	Georgetown.....	58	Springfield.....	8,054
Great Barrington.....	316	Glooucester.....	973	Westfield.....	647
Hinsdale.....	25	Groveland.....	50	West Springfield.....	637
Lanesborough.....	20	Hamilton.....	136	Wilbraham.....	79
Lee.....	202	Haverhill.....	1,971	Miscellaneous.....	51
Lenox.....	150	Ipswich.....	234	Hampshire.....	2,774
New Marlborough.....	8	Lawrence.....	2,453	Amherst.....	326
North Adams.....	845	Lynn.....	4,447	Belchertown.....	19
Pittsfield.....	2,712	Lynnfield.....	129	Easthampton.....	238
Sheffield.....	41	Manchester.....	207	Hadley.....	39
Stockbridge.....	113	Marblehead.....	809	Harfield.....	52
West Stockbridge.....	10	Merrimac.....	64	Huntington.....	28
Williamstown.....	236	Methuen.....	659	Northampton.....	1,350
Miscellaneous.....	45	Middleton.....	37	South Hadley.....	337
Bristol.....	10,002	Nabant.....	151	Ware.....	249
Acushnet.....	31	Newbury.....	72	Williamsburg.....	43
Attleboro.....	910	North Andover.....	324	Miscellaneous.....	73
Berkley.....	8	Peabody.....	741	Middlesex.....	55,047
Dartmouth.....	100	Rockport.....	156	Acton.....	110
Dighton.....	73	Rowley.....	42	Arlington.....	3,136
Easton.....	183	Salem.....	1,920	Ashland.....	121
Fairhaven.....	364	Salisbury.....	48	Ayer.....	140
Fall River.....	2,625	Saugus.....	453	Bedford.....	136
Freetown.....	25	Swampscott.....	1,239	Belmont.....	2,701
Mansfield.....	257	Wenham.....	66	Billerica.....	134
New Bedford.....	3,226	West Newbury.....	16	Burlington.....	32
North Attleboro.....	510	Miscellaneous.....	111	Cambridge.....	7,464
		Franklin.....	1,401	Chelmsford.....	212
		Buckland.....	3	Concord.....	617
		Colrain.....	20	Dracut.....	52
		Deerfield.....	85	Everett.....	1,521
		Erving.....	9	Framingham.....	1,269
		Greenfield.....	559	Groton.....	155
				Holliston.....	136

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Middlesex—Continued.		Norfolk—Continued.		Worcester—Continued.	
Hopkinton.....	98	Needham.....	987	Brookfield.....	55
Hudson.....	298	Norfolk.....	45	Carlton.....	31
Lexington.....	855	Norwood.....	892	Clinton.....	33
Lincoln.....	162	Plainville.....	47	Douglas.....	54
Littleton.....	81	Quincy.....	4,558	Dudley.....	42
Lowell.....	2,951	Randolph.....	248	Fitchburg.....	1,425
Malden.....	2,810	Sharon.....	275	Gardner.....	604
Marlborough.....	488	Stoughton.....	297	Grafton.....	165
Maynard.....	216	Walpole.....	416	Hardwick.....	32
Medford.....	3,261	Wellesley.....	1,743	Holden.....	103
Melrose.....	2,441	Westwood.....	119	Hopedale.....	118
Natick.....	672	Weymouth.....	836	Hubbardston.....	9
Newton.....	8,637	Wrentham.....	99	Lancaster.....	89
North Reading.....	48	Plymouth.....	8,060	Leicester.....	133
Pepperell.....	84	Abington.....	229	Leominster.....	745
Reading.....	773	Bridgewater.....	253	Lunenburg.....	38
Shirley.....	35	Brockton.....	2,697	Mendon.....	24
Somerville.....	4,503	Carver.....	40	Milford.....	462
Stoneham.....	456	Duxbury.....	111	Millbury.....	191
Stow.....	43	East Bridgewater.....	89	Millville.....	42
Sudbury.....	67	Hanover.....	114	Northboro.....	72
Tewksbury.....	35	Hanson.....	54	Northbridge.....	220
Townsend.....	34	Hingham.....	619	North Brookfield.....	105
Tynsborough.....	23	Hull.....	87	Oxford.....	77
Wakefield.....	845	Kingston.....	87	Rutland.....	58
Waltham.....	1,529	Lakeville.....	7	Shrewsbury.....	236
Watertown.....	2,260	Marion.....	104	Southboro.....	143
Wayland.....	178	Marshfield.....	141	Southbridge.....	537
Westford.....	88	Martapoisett.....	67	Spencer.....	214
Weston.....	354	Middleborough.....	320	Sterling.....	32
Wilmington.....	114	Norwell.....	44	Sturbridge.....	28
Winchester.....	1,747	Pembroke.....	49	Sutton.....	24
Woburn.....	839	Plymouth.....	585	Templeton.....	56
Miscellaneous.....	86	Rochester.....	17	Upton.....	36
Nantucket: Nantucket.....	112	Rockland.....	1,517	Uxbridge.....	93
Norfolk.....	24,823	Seabrook.....	236	Warren.....	73
Avon.....	49	Wareham.....	213	Webster.....	396
Bellingham.....	21	West Bridgewater.....	60	Westboro.....	161
Braintree.....	980	Whitman.....	295	West Boylston.....	68
Brookline.....	8,842	Miscellaneous.....	25	West Brookfield.....	44
Canton.....	339	Suffolk.....	50,503	Westminster.....	31
Cohasset.....	299	Boston.....	46,909	Winchendon.....	164
Dedham.....	1,042	Chelsea.....	1,155	Worcester.....	8,944
Dover.....	108	Revere.....	934	Miscellaneous.....	163
Foxborough.....	163	Winthrop.....	1,505	All other:	
Franklin.....	312	Worcester.....	17,169	Residents of other	
Holbrook.....	94	Ashburnham.....	61	States.....	1,562
Medfield.....	79	Auburn.....	136	Residents of foreign	
Medway.....	101	Barre.....	87	countries (American	
Millis.....	70	Berlin.....	22	citizens and	
Milton.....	1,812	Blackstone.....	40	aliens).....	513
		Boylston.....	22		

MICHIGAN

State total.....	155,912	Allegan.....	421	Barry.....	202
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	5,597	Allegan.....	122	Hastings.....	147
Adjustment — subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	2,951	Otsego.....	77	Nashville.....	24
Total in general tables.....	147,364	Plainwell.....	69	Miscellaneous.....	31
Alcona: Miscellaneous.....	42	Wayland.....	21	Bay.....	1,584
Alger.....	133	Miscellaneous.....	132	Bay City.....	1,491
Munising.....	103	Alpena.....	338	Esseville.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	30	Alpena.....	333	Miscellaneous.....	61
		Miscellaneous.....	5	Benzie.....	107
		Antigonish.....	89	Frankfort.....	67
		Miscellaneous.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	49
		Miscellaneous.....	50	Berrien.....	2,040
		Arenac: Miscellaneous.....	58	Benton Harbor.....	692
		Baraga.....	99	Berrien Springs.....	41
		Baraga.....	21	Buchanan.....	241
		L' Anse.....	60	Niles.....	393
		Miscellaneous.....	18	New Buffalo.....	40
				St. Joseph.....	376

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MICHIGAN.—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Berrien—Continued.		Gogebic—Continued.		Lake: Miscellaneous.	9
Three Oaks.	63	Wakefield.	48	Lapeer.	308
Watervliet.	52	Miscellaneous.	53	Tinley City.	69
Miscellaneous.	142	Grand Traverse.	395	Lapeer.	138
Branch.	313	Traverse City.	374	Miscellaneous.	101
Bronson.	52	Miscellaneous.	21		
Coldwater.	216	Gratiot.	331		
Quincy.	23	Alma.	171	Leelanau: Miscellaneous.	54
Union City.	20	Ithaca.	68		
Miscellaneous.	2	St. Louis.	39	Lenawee.	804
Calhoun.	2,774	Miscellaneous.	53	Adrian.	465
Albion.	278	Hillsdale.	289	Blissfield.	56
Battle Creek.	2,243	Hillsdale.	205	Clinton.	35
Homer.	31	Jonesville.	25	Hudson.	69
Marshall.	179	Miscellaneous.	59	Morenci.	41
Miscellaneous.	43	Houghton.	1,140	Tecumseh.	73
Cass.	283	Calumet.	251	Miscellaneous.	65
Cassopolis.	54	Hancock.	247	Livingston.	248
Dowagiac.	195	Houghton.	252	Brighton.	50
Miscellaneous.	34	Lake Linden.	66	Howell.	153
Charlevoix.	175	Laurium.	176	Towlerville.	25
Boyne City.	49	South Range.	12	Miscellaneous.	20
Charlevoix.	75	Miscellaneous.	136	Luce.	80
East Jordan.	30	Huron.	294	Newberry.	78
Miscellaneous.	21	Bad Axe.	83	Miscellaneous.	2
Cheboygan.	176	Harbor Beach.	88	Mackinac.	123
Cheboygan.	121	Sebewaing.	34	St. Ignace.	64
Miscellaneous.	55	Miscellaneous.	89	Miscellaneous.	59
Chippewa.	403	Ingham.	3,399	Macomb.	1,150
Sault Ste. Marie.	372	East Lansing.	216	Centerline.	47
Miscellaneous.	31	Lansing.	2,987	East Detroit.	110
Clare.	60	Leslie.	15	Mount Clemens.	810
Clare.	44	Mason.	85	New Baltimore.	37
Miscellaneous.	16	Williamston.	26	Richmond.	37
Clinton.	207	Miscellaneous.	67	Romeo.	80
Ovid.	26	Ionia.	463	Roseville.	32
St. Johns.	113	Belding.	57	St. Clair Shores.	155
Miscellaneous.	68	Ionia.	252	Miscellaneous.	232
Crawford.	74	Lake Odessa.	36	Manistee.	303
Grayling.	68	Portland.	40	Manistee.	258
Miscellaneous.	6	Miscellaneous.	48	Miscellaneous.	45
Delta.	652	Iosco.	100	Marquette.	1,132
Escanaba.	454	East Tawas.	38	Ishpeming.	298
Gladstone.	114	Tawas City.	25	Marquette.	579
Wells.	18	Miscellaneous.	37	Negaunee.	154
Miscellaneous.	66	Iron.	346	Miscellaneous.	101
Dickinson.	563	Caspian.	20	Mason.	291
Iron Mountain.	430	Crystal Falls.	85	Ludington.	258
Norway.	82	Iron River.	178	Scottville.	20
Kingsford.	1	Stanhough.	35	Miscellaneous.	13
Miscellaneous.	50	Miscellaneous.	28	Mecosta.	186
Eaton.	438	Isabella.	230	Big Rapids.	143
Bellevue.	22	Mount Pleasant.	189	Miscellaneous.	43
Charlotte.	167	Miscellaneous.	41	Menominee.	375
Eaton Rapids.	103	Jackson.	2,576	Menominee.	324
Grand Ledge.	105	Jackson.	2,446	Miscellaneous.	51
Miscellaneous.	41	Miscellaneous.	130	Midland.	425
Emmet.	408	Kalamazoo.	2,870	Midland.	406
Harbor Springs.	85	Kalamazoo.	2,708	Miscellaneous.	19
Petoskey.	277	Vicksburg.	41		
Miscellaneous.	46	Miscellaneous.	121		
Genesee.	5,414	Kalkaska: Miscellaneous.	24	Missaukee: Miscellaneous.	28
Olio.	37	Kent.	9,300	Monroe.	883
Davison.	40	Cedar Springs.	17	Dundee.	29
Fenton.	111	Grand Rapids.	8,912	Monroe.	749
Flint.	5,012	Grandville.	39	Miscellaneous.	105
Flushing.	51	Lowell.	77	Montcalm.	203
Mount Morris.	51	Rockford.	62	Greenville.	157
Miscellaneous.	112	Sparta.	57	Miscellaneous.	146
Gladwin.	50	Miscellaneous.	136	Montmorency: Miscellaneous.	21
Gladwin.	34	Keweenaw: Miscellaneous.	39		
Miscellaneous.	18				
Gogebic.	680				
Bessemer.	122				
Ironwood.	457				

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MICHIGAN—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Muskegon.....	1,915	Presque Isle.....	163	Washtenaw.....	2,472
Muskegon.....	1,603	Onaway.....	11	Ann Arbor.....	1,762
Muskegon Heights.....	114	Rogers City.....	140	Chesterfield.....	51
North Muskegon.....	54	Miscellaneous.....	12	Manchester.....	20
Whitehall.....	44		=	Milan.....	51
Miscellaneous.....	100	Rosemenon: Miscellaneous.....	28	Saline.....	37
Newaygo.....	162	Saginaw.....	3,058	Ypsilanti.....	509
Fremont.....	73	Chesaning.....	44	Miscellaneous.....	42
Newaygo.....	46	Saginaw.....	2,852	Wayne.....	84,942
Miscellaneous.....	43	St. Charles.....	40	Centerline. (See Macomb County.)	
Oakland.....	7,002	Miscellaneous.....	122	Dearborn ^a	1,848
Berkley.....	32	St. Clair.....	47	Detroit.....	74,386
Birmingham.....	1,222	Yale.....	47	Ecorse.....	198
Bloomfield Hills.....	173	Miscellaneous.....	2,014	Fordson (formerly Springwells; see Dearborn). Flat Rock.....	56
Clawson.....	41	Algonac.....	128	Grosse Isle.....	140
Farmington.....	152	Marine City.....	259	Grosse Pointe.....	1,073
Ferndale.....	611	Marysville.....	17	Garden City.....	2
Holly.....	69	Port Huron.....	1,291	Grosse Point Farms.....	345
Millford.....	81	St. Clair.....	199	Grosse Point Park.....	849
Oak Park.....	1	Yale.....	47	Hamtramck.....	390
Oxford.....	86	Miscellaneous.....	73	Highland Park.....	2,869
Pleasant Ridge.....	295	St. Joseph.....	600	Inkster.....	61
Pontiac.....	2,253	Constantine.....	37	Lincoln Park.....	158
Rochester.....	186	Sturgis.....	272	Melvindale.....	39
Royal Oak.....	1,284	Three Rivers.....	251	Northville.....	147
Miscellaneous.....	496	Miscellaneous.....	100	Plymouth.....	351
Oceana.....	121	Sanilac.....	194	River Rouge.....	363
Hart.....	58	Croswell.....	31	Trenton.....	165
Shelby.....	32	Sandusky.....	48	Wayne.....	252
Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	115	Wyandotte.....	943
Ogemaw.....	65	Schooletcraft.....	148	Miscellaneous.....	304
West Branch.....	32	Manistique.....	136	Wexford.....	270
Miscellaneous.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	12	Cadillac.....	242
Ontonagon.....	116	Shiawassee.....	608	Manton.....	18
Ontonagon.....	72	Corunna.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	44	Durand.....	101		
Oscoda.....	107	Owosso.....	422	All other: Residents of other States.....	611
Evart.....	36	Miscellaneous.....	63	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	2,517
Reed City.....	47	Tuscola.....	280		
Miscellaneous.....	24	Cerro.....	109		
Oscoda: Miscellaneous.....	5	Cass City.....	34		
Osceola.....	60	Vassar.....	35		
Gaylord.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	102		
Miscellaneous.....	13	Van Buren.....	515		
Ottawa.....	1,157	Bangor.....	46		
Coopersville.....	29	Decatur.....	24		
Grand Haven.....	293	Hartford.....	51		
Holland.....	606	Lawton.....	25		
Spring Lake.....	65	Paw Paw.....	90		
Zeeland.....	121	South Haven.....	214		
Miscellaneous.....	73	Miscellaneous.....	65		

MINNESOTA

State total.....	59,045	Beltrami.....	165	Carlton.....	304
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,506	Bemidji.....	154	Cloquet.....	234
Total in general tables.....	57,539	Miscellaneous.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	70
Aitkin.....	77	Benton.....	51	Carver.....	134
Aitkin.....	50	Sauk Rapids.....	22	Chaska.....	43
Miscellaneous.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	29	Waconia.....	27
Anoka.....	111	Big Stone.....	106	Miscellaneous.....	64
Anoka.....	99	Ortonville.....	59	Cass.....	54
Miscellaneous.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	47	Cass Lake.....	36
Becker.....	109	Blue Earth.....	681	Miscellaneous.....	48
Detroit Lakes.....	133	Lake Crystal.....	31	Chippewa.....	149
Frazee.....	15	Mankato.....	591	Montevideo.....	98
Miscellaneous.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	59	Miscellaneous.....	42

^a Includes Fordson.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MINNESOTA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Clearwater: Miscellaneous.	24	Jackson	120	Norman	66
Cook: Miscellaneous.	20	Jackson	55	Ada	33
Cottonwood	96	Lakefield	26	Miscellaneous	33
Mountain Lake	25	Miscellaneous	39	Olmsted	987
Windom	53	Kanabec	39	Rochester	928
Miscellaneous	18	Mora	26	Miscellaneous	59
Crow Wing	390	Miscellaneous	13	Ottawa	330
Brainerd	234	Kandiyohi	230	Fergus Falls	188
Crosby	91	Willmar	181	Pelican Rapids	29
Iron ton	30	Miscellaneous	49	Perham	25
Miscellaneous	35	Kittson: Miscellaneous	41	Miscellaneous	38
Dakota	455	Koochiching	157	Pennington	105
Farmington	32	International Falls	127	Thief River Falls	98
Hastings	62	Miscellaneous	30	Miscellaneous	7
South St. Paul	271	Lac qui Parle	94	Pine	103
Miscellaneous	90	Dawson	34	Pine City	29
Dodge	70	Madison	48	Sandstone	21
Kasson	24	Miscellaneous	12	Miscellaneous	53
Miscellaneous	46	Lake	167	Pipestone	155
Douglas	153	Two Harbors	161	Pipestone	120
Alexandria	104	Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	35
Osakis	27	Lake of the Woods: Miscellaneous	27	Polk	322
Miscellaneous	22	Le Sueur	172	Crookston	172
Faribault	190	Le Sueur	56	East Grand Forks	67
Blue Earth	74	Montgomery	25	Miscellaneous	83
Wells	34	New Prague	31	Pope	99
Winnebago	34	Waterville	17	Glenwood	64
Miscellaneous	48	Miscellaneous	43	Miscellaneous	35
Fillmore	212	Lincoln: Miscellaneous	57	Ramsey	12,800
Chatfield	39	Lyon	243	North St. Paul	78
Lanesboro	24	Marshall	120	St. Paul	12,525
Preston	25	Tracy	73	White Bear Lake	184
Rushford	29	Miscellaneous	50	Miscellaneous	13
Spring Valley	33	McLeod	185	Red Lake	24
Miscellaneous	62	Glencoe	57	Red Lake Falls	17
Freeborn	382	Hutchinson	79	Miscellaneous	7
Albert Lea	327	Miscellaneous	49	Redwood	168
Miscellaneous	55	Mahonen: Miscellaneous	2	Redwood Falls	77
Goodhue	457	Marshall	76	Miscellaneous	91
Cannon Falls	35	Warren	45	Renville	208
Kenyon	36	Miscellaneous	31	Bird Island	13
Red Wing	275	Martin	282	Olivia	66
Zumbrota	46	Fairmont	208	Renville	28
Miscellaneous	65	Miscellaneous	74	Miscellaneous	101
Grant: Miscellaneous	69	Meeker	155	Rice	520
Hennepin	23,619	Litchfield	80	Faribault	299
Crystal Bay	13	Mille Lacs	75	Northfield	192
Edina	5	Milaca	96	Miscellaneous	29
Excelsior	115	Princeton	31	Rock	124
Golden Valley	1	Miscellaneous	34	Liverne	98
Hopkins	122	Meeker	31	Miscellaneous	26
Minneapolis	22,931	Litchfield	155	Roseau	45
Richfield	6	Mille Lacs	75	Roseau	16
Robbinsdale	105	Milaca	96	Warroad	17
St. Louis Park	77	Princeton	31	Miscellaneous	12
Wayzata	115	Miscellaneous	34	St. Louis	5,964
Miscellaneous	129	Morrison	163	Aurora	20
Houston	111	Little Falls	121	Biwabik	17
Caledonia	35	Miscellaneous	42	Buhl	22
Miscellaneous	76	Mower	367	Chisholm	169
Hubbard	43	Austin	306	Duluth	3,888
Park Rapids	34	Miscellaneous	61	Ely	255
Miscellaneous	9	Murray	83	Eveleth	293
Isanti	97	Slayton	38	Gilbert	34
Cambridge	52	Miscellaneous	45	Hibbing	523
Miscellaneous	45	Nicollet	126	Mountain Iron	16
Itasca	351	St. Peter	103	Proctor	127
Bovey	39	Miscellaneous	23	Virginia	411
Coleraine	38	Nobles	197	Miscellaneous	189
Grand Rapids	88	Adrian	21	Scott	114
Keewatin	29	Worthington	128	Belleplaine	17
Nashwauk	70	Miscellaneous	48	Jordan	32
Miscellaneous	87			Shakopee	53
				Miscellaneous	12

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MINNESOTA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Sherburne.....	61	Todd.....	157	Wilkin.....	116
Elk River.....	39	Long Prairie.....	50	Breckenridge.....	85
Miscellaneous.....	22	Staples.....	65	Miscellaneous.....	31
Sibley.....	99	Miscellaneous.....	42	Winona.....	1,017
Wintrop.....	20	Traverse.....	56	St. Charles.....	22
Miscellaneous.....	79	Wheaton.....	37	Winona.....	960
Stearns.....	805	Miscellaneous.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	35
Cold Spring.....	23	Wabasha.....	241	Wright.....	226
Melrose.....	29	Lake City.....	111	Buffalo.....	49
Paynesville.....	39	Plainview.....	26	Cokato.....	40
St. Cloud.....	562	Wabasha.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	137
St. Joseph.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	58	Yellow Medicine.....	158
Sauk Center.....	63	Wadena.....	98	Canby.....	57
Waite Park.....	8	Wadena.....	80	Granite Falls.....	61
Miscellaneous.....	69	Miscellaneous.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	40
Steele.....	300	Waseca.....	157	All other: Residents of other States.....	42
Blooming Prairie.....	23	Janesville.....	21	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	65
Owatonna.....	263	Waseca.....	114		
Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	22		
Stevens.....	108	Washington.....	383		
Morris.....	75	Bay Port.....	32		
Miscellaneous.....	33	Stillwater.....	239		
Swift.....	124	Miscellaneous.....	112		
Appleton.....	40	Watowwan.....	164		
Benson.....	55	Madelia.....	29		
Miscellaneous.....	29	St. James.....	104		
		Miscellaneous.....	31		

MISSISSIPPI

State total.....	14,196	Choctaw.....	9	Harrison.....	743
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,636	Aukerman.....	8	Biloxi.....	246
Adjustment — subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹	413	Miscellaneous.....	1	Gulfport.....	393
Total in general tables.....	12,147	Claiborne.....	78	Long Beach.....	10
Adams.....	385	Port Gibson.....	72	Pass Christian.....	57
Natchez.....	333	Miscellaneous.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	37
Miscellaneous.....	2	Clarke.....	47	Hinds.....	1,889
Alcorn.....	176	Quitman.....	27	Jackson.....	1,778
Coxinth.....	175	Stonewall.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	111
Miscellaneous.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	15	Holmes.....	233
Amitte.....	35	Clay.....	92	Durant.....	51
Gloster.....	17	West Point.....	90	Lexington.....	66
Miscellaneous.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	116
Attala.....	88	Coahoma.....	545	Humphreys.....	136
Kosciusko.....	89	Clarksdale.....	380	Belzoni.....	91
Miscellaneous.....	8	Miscellaneous.....	165	Miscellaneous.....	45
Benton: Miscellaneous.....	4	Copiah.....	143	Issaquena: Miscellaneous.....	20
Bolivar.....	546	Crystal Springs.....	40	Itawamba: Miscellaneous.....	9
Cleveland.....	114	Hazlehurst.....	73		
Rosedale.....	75	Miscellaneous.....	30		
Shaw.....	56	Covington: Miscellaneous.....	24	Jackson.....	154
Shelby.....	63	DeSoto: Miscellaneous.....	77	Moss Point.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	233	Forrest.....	452	Ocean Springs.....	50
Calhoun.....	7	Hattiesburg.....	443	Pascagoula.....	65
Calhoun City.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	5	Franklin.....	28	Jasper: Miscellaneous.....	32
Carroll: Miscellaneous.....	28	Bide.....	14	Jefferson: Miscellaneous.....	18
Chickasaw.....	76	Miscellaneous.....	14	Jefferson Davis: Miscellaneous.....	13
Houston.....	27	George: Miscellaneous.....	15	Jones.....	402
Okolona.....	45	Greene: Miscellaneous.....	21	Ellisville.....	24
Miscellaneous.....	4	Grenada.....	131	Laurel.....	365
		Miscellaneous.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	13
		Hancock.....	89	Kosciusko: Miscellaneous.....	41
		Bay St. Louis.....	74	Electric Mills.....	3
		Miscellaneous.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	36
				Lafayette.....	46
				Oxford.....	44
				Miscellaneous.....	2

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Lamar	59	Noxubee	104	Tallahatchie	181
Lumberton	38	Macon	44	Charleston	38
Sumrall	14	Miscellaneous	60	Miscellaneous	143
Miscellaneous	7	Oktibbeha	71	Tate	34
Lauderdale	775	Starkville	63	Senatobia	33
Meridian	766	Miscellaneous	8	Miscellaneous	21
Miscellaneous	9	Panola	126	Tippah	33
Lawrence: Miscellaneous	27	Batesville	19	Ripley	22
Leake: Miscellaneous	20	Sardis	42	Miscellaneous	13
Lee	182	Miscellaneous	65	Tishomingo	18
Baldwyn	6	Pearl River	108	Iuka	13
Tupelo	159	Picayune	67	Miscellaneous	5
Miscellaneous	17	Poplarville	29	Tunica	114
Leffore	708	Miscellaneous	12	Tunica	56
Greenwood	552	Perry: Miscellaneous	12	Miscellaneous	58
Itta Bena	63	Pike	306	Union	86
Miscellaneous	93	McComb	238	New Albany	85
Lincoln	184	Magnolia	33	Miscellaneous	1
Brookhaven	174	Summit	24	Walhall: Tyertown	31
Norfield	7	Miscellaneous	11	Warren	870
Miscellaneous	3	Pontotoc: Pontotoc	29	Vicksburg	853
Lowndes	316	Prentiss: Booneville	35	Miscellaneous	17
Columbus	300	Quitman	78	Washington	769
Miscellaneous	16	Marks	29	Greenville	527
Madison	181	Rankin	49	Hollandale	41
Canton	168	Pelahatchie	28	Leland	111
Miscellaneous	13	Miscellaneous	5	Miscellaneous	90
Marion	113	Scott	23	Wayne	37
Columbia	107	Forest	58	Waynesboro	27
Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	40	Miscellaneous	10
Marshall	77	Sharkey: Miscellaneous	18	Webster	13
Holly Springs	60	Simpson: Miscellaneous	74	Eupora	10
Miscellaneous	17	Smith	46	Miscellaneous	3
Monroe	187	Cohay	16	Wilkinson	56
Aberdeen	101	Miscellaneous	12	Centreville	20
Amory	79	Stone	17	Woodville	34
Miscellaneous	7	Wiggins	12	Miscellaneous	2
Montgomery	70	Miscellaneous	3	Winston	54
Winona	60	Sunflower	368	Louisville	52
Miscellaneous	10	Drew	55	Miscellaneous	1
Neshoba	58	Indianola	111	Yalobusha	115
Philadelphia	52	Moorhead	33	Water Valley	80
Miscellaneous	6	Ruleville	50	Miscellaneous	35
Newton	65	Miscellaneous	119	Yazoo	269
Newton	31	All other: Residents of		Yazoo City	230
Union	22	other States		Miscellaneous	39
Miscellaneous	12				

MISSOURI

State total	88,173	Barry	80	Butler	178
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables	2,066	Cassville	6	Poplar Bluff	170
Total in general tables	85,507	Monett	66	Miscellaneous	6
Adair	186	Miscellaneous	8	Caldwell	17
Kirksville	168	Barton	43	Hamilton	6
Miscellaneous	18	Lamar	24	Miscellaneous	11
Andrew	30	Miscellaneous	19	Callaway	118
Savannah	22	Bates	69	Fulton	110
Miscellaneous	8	Butler	42	Miscellaneous	8
Atchison	105	Rich Hill	13	Camden: Miscellaneous	2
Rockport	34	Miscellaneous	14	Cape Girardeau	363
Tarkio	49	Benton	58	Cape Girardeau	316
Miscellaneous	22	Warsaw	38	Jackson	41
Audrain	245	Miscellaneous	15	Miscellaneous	6
Mexico	205	Bollinger: Miscellaneous	3	Carroll	125
Vandalia	29	Boone	444	Carrollton	104
Miscellaneous	11	Centralia	26	Norborne	17
		Columbia	412	Miscellaneous	4
		Miscellaneous	6	Carter: Miscellaneous	4
		Buchanan	2,058		
		St. Joseph	2,041		
		Miscellaneous	17		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MISSOURI—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Cass	117	Greene	1,204	Lincoln	56
Harrisonville	41	Ash Grove	3	Elsmerry	7
Pleasant Hill	30	Springfield	1,186	Troy	30
Miscellaneous	46	Miscellaneous	15	Miscellaneous	19
Cedar	7	Grundy	134	Linn	184
Eldorado Springs	5	Trenton	131	Brookfield	87
Miscellaneous	2	Miscellaneous	3	Marceline	67
Charlton	48	Harrison	35	Miscellaneous	30
Brunswick	15	Bethany	26	Livingston	120
Salisbury	24	Miscellaneous	9	Chillicothe	112
Miscellaneous	9	Henry	140	Miscellaneous	8
Christian: Miscellaneous	10	Clinton	106	McDonald: Miscellaneous	16
Clark	21	Deepwater	7		
Kahoka	15	Windsor	24		
Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	3	Macon	149
Clay	361	Hickory: Miscellaneous	3	Bevier	14
Excelsior Springs	136	Holt	49	La Plata	30
Liberty	105	Mound City	9	Macon	90
North Kansas City	80	Miscellaneous	40	Miscellaneous	15
Miscellaneous	40	Howard	95	Madison	37
Clinton	107	Fayette	48	Fredericktown	34
Cameron	51	Glasgow	22	Miscellaneous	3
Plattsburg	37	New Franklin	11	Maries: Miscellaneous	2
Miscellaneous	19	Miscellaneous	14	Marion	511
Cole	403	Howell	69	Hannibal	488
Jefferson City	391	West Plains	53	Palmyra	20
Miscellaneous	12	Willow Springs	11	Miscellaneous	3
Cooper	155	Miscellaneous	5	Mercer	10
Boonville	135	Iron: Miscellaneous	30	Princeton	9
Miscellaneous	20	Jackson	18,477	Misellaneous	1
Crawford: Miscellaneous	29	Independence	506	Miller	92
		Kansas City	17,813	Elkton	76
Dade	11	Lees Summit	44	Miscellaneous	16
Greenfield	5	Sugar Creek	16	Mississippi	52
Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	98	Charleston	35
Jasper		Jasper	1,082	East Prairie	14
		Carl Junction	3	Miscellaneous	3
Dallas: Miscellaneous	6	Carterville	6	Moniteau	51
Daviess	32	Carthage	169	California	43
Gallatin	16	Joplin	791	Tipton	7
Pattonsburg	5	Sarcoxie	10	Miscellaneous	1
Miscellaneous	11	Webb City	95	Monroe	65
De Kalb: Miscellaneous	28	Miscellaneous	8	Monroe City	36
Dent	28	Jefferson	268	Paris	25
Salem	26	Crystal City	60	Miscellaneous	4
Miscellaneous	2	De Soto	76	Montgomery	59
Douglas: Ava	4	Festus	60	Montgomery	17
Dunkin	112	Miscellaneous	72	Wellsville	21
Campbell	10	Johnson	134	Miscellaneous	21
Kennett	47	Holden	26	Morgan	26
Malden	31	Warrensburg	89	Versailles	20
Senath	5	Miscellaneous	19	Miscellaneous	6
Miscellaneous	19	Knox	27	New Madrid	47
Franklin	220	Edina	15	Gideon	2
Pacific	25	Miscellaneous	12	Lilbourn	1
St. Clair	20	La Cledé	48	Morehouse	2
Sullivan	6	Lebanon	43	New Madrid	21
Union	34	Miscellaneous	5	Parma	3
Washington	93	Lafayette	221	Portageville	11
Miscellaneous	42	Concordia	9	Miscellaneous	6
Gasconade	74	Higginsville	62	Newton	98
Hermann	36	Lexington	97	Granby	4
Owensville	15	Odessa	14	Neosho	79
Miscellaneous	23	Miscellaneous	39	Seneca	9
Gentry	63	Lawrence	59	Miscellaneous	6
Albany	27	Aurora	29	Nodaway	103
King City	17	Marionville	6	Maryville	77
Stanberry	17	Mount Vernon	7	Miscellaneous	26
Miscellaneous	2	Pierce City	8	Oregon	22
		Miscellaneous	9	Thayer	19
		Lewis	62	Miscellaneous	3
		Canton	32	Osage: Miscellaneous	20
		La Grange	14	Ozark: Miscellaneous	1
		Miscellaneous	16		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

MISSOURI—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Pemiscot.....	143	St. Clair.....	19	Shelby.....	42
Caruthersville.....	98	Appleton City.....	7	Clarence.....	14
Hayti.....	26	Osceola.....	10	Shelbia.....	17
Steele.....	13	Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	11
Miscellaneous.....	6	St. Francois.....	425	Stoddard.....	49
Perry.....	37	Bismarck.....	8	Bernie.....	2
Perryville.....	31	Bonne Terre.....	110	Bloomfield.....	8
Miscellaneous.....	6	Desloge.....	47	Dexter.....	29
Pettis.....	412	Elvins.....	13	Farmington.....	115
Sedalia.....	391	Flat River.....	70	Flat River.....	70
Miscellaneous.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	41
Phelps.....	89	Ste. Genevieve.....	60	Sullivan.....	47
Newburg.....	6	Ste. Genevieve.....	48	Milan.....	1
Rolla.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	3
St. James.....	12	City of St. Louis.....	44,504	Taney: Miscellaneous.....	16
Miscellaneous.....	4	St. Louis.....	9,773	Texas: Miscellaneous.....	18
Pike.....	152	Brentwood.....	24	Vernon.....	159
Bowling Green.....	28	Clayton.....	1,545	Nevada.....	149
Louisiana.....	103	Ferguson.....	267	Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	21	Glendale.....	39	Warren.....	35
Platte.....	77	Kirkwood.....	716	Warrenton.....	15
Weston.....	11	Maplewood.....	631	Miscellaneous.....	20
Miscellaneous.....	66	Richmond Heights.....	424	Washington.....	34
Polk.....	27	Shrewsbury.....	17	Potosi.....	27
Bolivar.....	21	University City.....	2,348	Miscellaneous.....	7
Humansville.....	5	Valley Park.....	47	Taney: Miscellaneous.....	16
Miscellaneous.....	1	Webster Groves.....	2,107	Texas: Miscellaneous.....	18
Pulaski: Miscellaneous.....	28	Wellston.....	127	Vernon.....	159
Putnam.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	1,481	Nevada.....	149
Unionville.....	18	Saline.....	290	Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	1	Marshall.....	170	Warren.....	35
Ralls: Miscellaneous.....	13	Slater.....	68	Warrenton.....	15
Randolph.....	427	Sweet Springs.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	20
Huntsville.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	35	Washington.....	34
Moberly.....	401	Schuyler: Miscellaneous.....	9	Potosi.....	27
Miscellaneous.....	15	Scotland.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	7
Ray.....	108	Memphis.....	11	Wayne: Webster.....	28
Richmond.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	1	Marshallfield.....	20
Miscellaneous.....	46	Scott.....	183	Miscellaneous.....	8
Reynolds: Miscellaneous.....	8	Chaffee.....	44	Worth.....	8
Ripley.....	18	Fornfelt.....	12	Grant City.....	7
Doniphan.....	17	Illino.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	1	Sikeston.....	80	Wright.....	22
St. Charles.....	315	Miscellaneous.....	16	Mountain Grove.....	12
St. Charles.....	283	Shannon: Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	32	All other: Residents of other States.....		All other: Residents of other States.....	675
		Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....		Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	68

MONTANA

State total.....	11,913	Broadwater: Miscellaneous.....	23	Dawson.....	175
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	325	Carbon.....	131	Glenliv.....	169
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	47	Red Lodge.....	68	Miscellaneous.....	6
Total in general tables.....	11,635	Miscellaneous.....	63	Deerlodge.....	568
Beaverhead.....	153	Carter: Miscellaneous.....	14	Anaconda.....	566
Dillon.....	93	Cascade.....	1,807	Miscellaneous.....	2
Miscellaneous.....	60	Great Falls.....	1,704	Fallon.....	29
Big Horn.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	103	Baker.....	26
Hardin.....	14	Chouteau.....	75	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	8	Fort Benton.....	39	Fergus.....	234
Blaine.....	71	Miscellaneous.....	36	Lewistown.....	203
Chinook.....	37	Custer.....	270	Miscellaneous.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	34	Miles City.....	259	Flathead.....	358
		Miscellaneous.....	11	Kalispell.....	208
		Daniels.....	43	Whitefish.....	106
		Scobey.....	36	Miscellaneous.....	44
		Miscellaneous.....	7	Gallatin.....	326
				Bozeman.....	246
				Miscellaneous.....	80
				Garfield: Miscellaneous.....	8

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued

MONTANA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Glacier.....	55	Musselshell.....	103	Sanders: Miscellaneous.....	44
Browning.....	18	Roundup.....	82	Sheridan.....	44
Miscellaneous.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	21	Plentywood.....	21
Golden Valley: Miscellaneous.....	3	Park.....	304	Miscellaneous.....	23
Granite.....	65	Livingston.....	283	Silver Bow.....	2,515
Philipsburg.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	21	Butte.....	2,468
Miscellaneous.....	17	Phillips.....	63	Walkerville.....	41
Hill.....	256	Malta.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	11
Havre.....	246	Miscellaneous.....	24	Stillwater: Miscellaneous.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	10	Pondera.....	85	Sweet Grass.....	46
Jefferson: Miscellaneous.....	34	Conrad.....	52	Big Timber.....	45
Judith Basin: Miscellaneous.....	34	Miscellaneous.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	1
Lake.....	69	Powder River: Miscellaneous.....	18	Teton: Miscellaneous.....	69
Polson.....	39	Ravalli.....	98	Toole.....	204
Miscellaneous.....	30	Hamilton.....	66	Shelby.....	91
Lewis and Clark.....	886	Deer Lodge.....	119	Miscellaneous.....	113
East Helena.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	27	Treasure: Miscellaneous.....	13
Helena.....	824	Prairie: Miscellaneous.....	16	Valley.....	94
Miscellaneous.....	33	Ravall.....	98	Glasgow.....	68
Liberty: Miscellaneous.....	9	Hamilton.....	66	Miscellaneous.....	26
Lincoln.....	76	Richland.....	78	Wheatland.....	60
Libby.....	50	Sidney.....	54	Harlowton.....	51
Miscellaneous.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	9
McCone: Miscellaneous.....	12	Roosevelt.....	80	Wibaux: Miscellaneous.....	6
Madison: Miscellaneous.....	63	Poplar.....	20	Yellowstone.....	894
Meagher: Miscellaneous.....	57	Wolf Point.....	28	Billings.....	830
Mineral: Miscellaneous.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	32	Laurel.....	43
Missoula.....	608	Rosebud.....	115	Miscellaneous.....	21
Missoula.....	633	Forsyth.....	50	All other: Residents of other states.....	170
Miscellaneous.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	65		

NEBRASKA

State total.....	28,508	Brown.....	54	Clay.....	95
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,237	Ainsworth.....	40	Sutton.....	15
Total in general tables.....	27,271	Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	80
Adams.....	589	Buffalo.....	350	Colfax.....	256
Hastings.....	507	Kearney.....	237	Schuyler.....	89
Miscellaneous.....	22	Ravenna.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	167
Antelope.....	83	Miscellaneous.....	74	Cuming.....	325
Neligh.....	32	Burt.....	320	West Point.....	120
Miscellaneous.....	51	Ooklaund.....	152	Wisner.....	124
Arthur: Miscellaneous.....	6	Tekamah.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	81
Banner: Miscellaneous.....	8	Miscellaneous.....	101	Custer.....	149
Blaine: Miscellaneous.....	4	Butler.....	218	Broken Bow.....	67
Boone.....	172	David City.....	109	Miscellaneous.....	82
Albion.....	90	Miscellaneous.....	109	Dakota.....	139
St. Edwards.....	33	Cass.....	267	South Sioux City.....	46
Miscellaneous.....	49	Plattsmouth.....	103	Miscellaneous.....	93
Box Butte.....	324	Weeping Water.....	32	Dawes.....	187
Alliance.....	233	Miscellaneous.....	132	Chadron.....	135
Hemingford.....	36	Chase: Miscellaneous.....	67	Crawford.....	37
Miscellaneous.....	5	Cherry.....	163	Miscellaneous.....	15
Boyd: Miscellaneous.....	44	Valentine.....	51	Dawson.....	213
		Miscellaneous.....	102	Cozad.....	39
		Cheyenne.....	131	Gothenburg.....	61
		Sidney.....	94	Lexington.....	94
		Miscellaneous.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	19
				Deuel.....	56
				Chappell.....	37
				Miscellaneous.....	19
				Dixon.....	123
				Wakefield.....	50
				Miscellaneous.....	73

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NEBRASKA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Dodge.....	746	Keya Paha: Miscellaneous.....	10	Rock: Miscellaneous.....	13
Fremont.....	461	Kimball.....	101	Saline.....	256
North Bend.....	49	Kimball.....	78	Crete.....	107
Scribner.....	92	Miscellaneous.....	23	Friend.....	37
Miscellaneous.....	144	Knox.....	185	Wilber.....	49
Douglas.....	10,700	Bloomfield.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	63
Omaha.....	10,550	Creighton.....	39	Sarpy.....	83
Valley.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	107	Bellevue.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	98	Lancaster.....	3,370	Miscellaneous.....	80
Dundy.....	43	Havelock.....	45	Saunders.....	278
Benkelman.....	31	Lincoln.....	3,243	Ashland.....	46
Miscellaneous.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	82	Wahoo.....	119
Fillmore.....	113	Lincoln.....	419	Miscellaneous.....	113
Geneva.....	55	North Platte.....	363	Scotts Bluff.....	498
Miscellaneous.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	56	Gering.....	61
Franklin.....	73	Logan: Miscellaneous.....	22	Minatare.....	34
Franklin.....	21	Loup: Miscellaneous.....	2	Mitchell.....	70
Miscellaneous.....	32	McPherson: Miscellaneous.....	4	Scottsbluff.....	272
Frontier: Miscellaneous.....	63	Merrick.....	163	Miscellaneous.....	61
Furnas.....	129	Central City.....	105	Seward.....	196
Arrapahoe.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	58	Seward.....	129
Beaver City.....	11	Morrill.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	67
Cambridge.....	39	Bayard.....	20	Sheridan.....	183
Oxford.....	32	Bridgeport.....	33	Gordon.....	75
Miscellaneous.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	14	Rushville.....	43
Gage.....	421	Nance.....	84	Miscellaneous.....	65
Beatrice.....	295	Fullerton.....	40	Sherman.....	49
Wymore.....	71	Genoa.....	39	Loup City.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	55	Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	17
Garden: Miscellaneous.....	45	Morrill.....	67	Sioux: Miscellaneous.....	22
Garfield: Garfield.....	21	Bayard.....	20	Stanton.....	101
Gosper: Miscellaneous.....	20	Bridgeport.....	33	Stanton.....	76
Grant: Miscellaneous.....	97	Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	25
Greeley: Miscellaneous.....	39	Nance.....	84	Thayer.....	122
Hall.....	606	Fullerton.....	40	Deshler.....	22
Grand Island.....	575	Genoa.....	39	Hebron.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	67
Hamilton.....	141	Nuckolls.....	143	Thomas: Miscellaneous.....	7
Aurora.....	90	Superior.....	88	Thurston.....	149
Miscellaneous.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	55	Pender.....	98
Harlan.....	71	Nemaha.....	142	Walthill.....	27
Alma.....	29	Auburn.....	93	Miscellaneous.....	24
Orleans.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	49	Valley.....	100
Miscellaneous.....	23	Nuckolls.....	143	Ord.....	74
Hayes: Miscellaneous.....	5	Superior.....	88	Miscellaneous.....	26
Hitchcock: Mis- cellaneous.....	94	Miscellaneous.....	55	Washington.....	231
Holt.....	104	Nebraska City.....	242	Blair.....	114
Atkinson.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	82	Miscellaneous.....	117
O'Neill.....	40	Pawnee.....	57	Wayne.....	198
Miscellaneous.....	36	Pawnee City.....	32	Wayne.....	133
Hooker: Miscellaneous.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	65
Howard.....	59	Perkins: Miscellaneous.....	58	Webster.....	71
St. Paul.....	42	Phelps.....	156	Red Cloud.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	17	Holdrege.....	108	Miscellaneous.....	38
Jefferson.....	283	Miscellaneous.....	48	Wheeler: Miscellaneous.....	8
Fairbury.....	210	Pierce.....	107	York.....	225
Miscellaneous.....	73	Pierce.....	42	York.....	188
Johnson.....	73	Plainview.....	34	Miscellaneous.....	37
Tecumseh.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	31	All other:	
Miscellaneous.....	28	Platte: Columbus.....	390	Residents of other States.....	80
Kearney.....	72	Miscellaneous.....	292	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	9
Minden.....	48	Red Willow.....	28		
Miscellaneous.....	24	McCook.....	214		
Keith.....	82	Miscellaneous.....	53		
Ogallala.....	52	Richardson.....	252		
Miscellaneous.....	30	Falls City.....	176		
		Miscellaneous.....	76		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns*—Continued

NEVADA

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total	4,357	Esmeralda	60	Ormsby	80
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	185	Goldfield	49	Carson City	61
Miscellaneous		Miscellaneous	11	Miscellaneous	19
Eureka: Miscellaneous		Eureka: Miscellaneous	34	Pershing	105
Humboldt		Humboldt	181	Lovelock	77
Winnemucca		Winnemucca	137	Miscellaneous	28
Miscellaneous		Miscellaneous	44	Storey: Virginia City	14
Total in general tables	4,006	Lander: Miscellaneous	67	Washoe	1,596
Churchill	104	Lincoln	90	Reno	1,449
Fallon	100	Caliente	57	Sparks	128
Miscellaneous	4	Miscellaneous	33	Miscellaneous	19
Clark	301	Lyon	104	White Pine	762
Las Vegas	282	Yerington	62	East Ely	67
Miscellaneous	19	Miscellaneous	42	Ely	247
Douglas: Miscellaneous	111	Mineral: Miscellaneous	35	McGill	259
Elko	497	Nye	191	Ruth	170
Elko	274	Tomopah	157	Miscellaneous	19
Miscellaneous	223	Miscellaneous	34	All other: Residents of other States	25

NEW HAMPSHIRE

State total	14,288	Coos—Continued.		Merrimack—Contd.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	403	Stewartstown	14	Pembroke	8
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	42	Whitefield	49	Pittsfield	65
Total in general tables	13,927	Miscellaneous	115	Warner	22
Belknap	582	Grafton	1,582	Miscellaneous	264
Alton	19	Ashland	35	Rockingham	1,599
Belmont	10	Bristol	56	Derry	131
Lacour	328	Campion	11	Epping	16
Meredith	57	Canaan	23	Exeter	287
Tilton	75	Enfield	15	Hampton	89
Miscellaneous	93	Hanover	417	Kingston	31
Carroll	282	Haverhill	115	Londonderry	6
Bartlett	9	Lebanon	303	Newmarket	41
Conway	76	Lincoln	51	Plaistow	20
Ossipee	24	Lisbon	60	Portsmouth	703
Wakefield	4	Littleton	198	Raymond	15
Wolfeboro	66	Plymouth	136	Rye	33
Miscellaneous	103	Miscellaneous	162	Salem	63
Cheshire	1,122	Hillsborough	4,253	Seabrook	15
Hinsdale	58	Amherst	10	Miscellaneous	143
Jaffrey	72	Aurora	32	Stratford	1,095
Keene	738	Bedford	7	Dover	514
Marlboro	38	Goffstown	46	Durham	36
Swanzey	18	Greenville	38	Farmington	70
Troy	16	Hillsborough	76	Milton	20
Walpole	57	Hudson	33	Rochester	299
Winchester	30	Manchester	2,364	Somersworth	124
Miscellaneous	95	Merrimack	12	Miscellaneous	32
Coos	990	Milford	141	Sullivan	585
Berlin	560	Nashua	1,155	Charlestown	31
Colebrook	66	Peterboro	143	Claremont	372
Gorham	58	Weare	12	Newport	144
Lancaster	123	Wilton	63	Sunapee	21
Northumberland	5	Miscellaneous	121	Miscellaneous	17
		Merrimack	1,946	All other: Residents of other States	232
		Andover	15	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens)	20
		Boscawen	3		
		Concord	1,285		
		Franklin	235		
		Henniker	10		
		Hooksett	10		
		Hopkinton	10		

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NEW JERSEY

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	192,804	Bergen—Continued.		Essex—Continued.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	4,861	West Fort Lee.....	9	West Caldwell.....	77
Total in general tables.....	187,943	Westwood.....	501	West Orange.....	1,775
Atlantic.....	4,392	Woodridge.....	330	Miscellaneous.....	140
Absecon.....	64	Wyckoff.....	119	Gloucester.....	1,674
Atlantic City.....	2,866	Miscellaneous.....	1,048	Clayton.....	67
Egg Harbor.....	75	Burlington.....	2,436	Glassboro.....	72
Hammonton.....	102	Beverly.....	135	National Park.....	15
Landisville.....	3	Bordentown.....	151	Paulsboro.....	131
Linwood.....	30	Burlington.....	267	Pitman.....	324
Margate.....	200	Florence.....	43	Swedesboro.....	114
Mays Landing.....	49	Medford.....	26	Wenonah.....	72
Northfield.....	49	Moorestown.....	504	Westville.....	85
Pleasantville.....	247	Mount Holly.....	206	Williamstown.....	49
Somers Point.....	28	Palmyra.....	219	Woodbury.....	522
Ventnor.....	607	Riverside.....	101	Miscellaneous.....	223
Miscellaneous.....	72	Riverton.....	346	Hudson.....	31,043
Bergen.....	22,957	Roebing.....	41	Arlington.....	1,402
Allendale.....	181	Miscellaneous.....	397	Bayonne.....	3,094
Bergenfield.....	480	Camden.....	6,427	East Newark.....	57
Bogota.....	668	Audubon.....	353	Guttenberg.....	177
Carlstadt.....	248	Barrington.....	39	Harrison.....	338
Cliffside.....	209	Bellmawr.....	60	Hoboken.....	2,450
Cliffside Park.....	66	Berlin.....	5	Hudson Heights.....	73
Closter.....	183	Blackwood.....	45	Jersey City.....	15,229
Cresskill.....	111	Brooklawn.....	33	Kearney.....	608
Demarest.....	73	Camden.....	1,670	North Bergen.....	1,427
Dumont.....	347	Clementon.....	50	Secaucus.....	193
East Paterson.....	67	Collingswood.....	992	Union City.....	2,971
East Rutherford.....	193	Gloucester.....	267	Weehawken.....	1,452
Edgewater.....	193	Haddonfield.....	980	West New York.....	1,561
Emerson.....	36	Haddon Heights.....	545	Miscellaneous.....	11
Englewood.....	1,830	Laurel Springs.....	57	Hunterdon.....	829
Fairlawn.....	201	Lindenwold.....	17	Flemington.....	187
Fairview.....	120	Magnolia.....	31	Frenchtown.....	36
Fort Lee.....	235	Merchantville.....	754	Highbridge.....	78
Garfield.....	357	Mount Ephraim.....	19	Lambertville.....	172
Glenrock.....	335	Oaklyn.....	139	Miscellaneous.....	356
Grantwood.....	795	Rumnemede.....	19	Mercer.....	6,651
Hackensack.....	1,847	Westmont.....	126	Highstown.....	199
Harrington Park.....	87	Woodlynne.....	45	Hopewell.....	69
Hasbrouck Heights.....	573	Miscellaneous.....	181	Pennington.....	77
Haworth.....	86	Cape May.....	769	Princeton.....	1,330
Hillsdale.....	184	Cape May Court.....	146	Trenton.....	4,727
Leonia.....	632	House.....	55	Miscellaneous.....	249
Little Ferry.....	118	Ocean City.....	238	Middlesex.....	6,165
Lodi.....	177	Wildwood.....	235	Carteret.....	271
Lyndhurst.....	728	Woodbine.....	18	Cranbury.....	60
Maywood.....	258	Miscellaneous.....	77	Dunellen.....	339
Midland Park.....	172	Cumberland.....	1,136	East Brunswick.....	2
Montvale.....	98	Bridgeton.....	436	Highland Park.....	367
Moonachie.....	11	Millville.....	217	Jamesburg.....	31
New Milford.....	57	Port Norris.....	18	Lincoln.....	5
North Arlington.....	299	Vineland.....	398	Metuchen.....	419
North Vale.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	67	Middlesex.....	9
Norwood.....	49	Essex.....	56,842	Milltown.....	102
Oradell.....	288	Bellefonte.....	1,222	New Brunswick.....	1,856
Palisade Park.....	360	Bloomfield.....	2,876	Old Bridge.....	14
Paramus.....	20	Caldwell.....	619	Perth Amboy.....	1,279
Park Ridge.....	121	Cedar Grove.....	81	Plainsboro.....	37
Ramsey.....	210	East Orange.....	9,003	Piscataway.....	3
Ridgefield.....	312	Essex Falls.....	192	Sayreville.....	67
Ridgefield Park.....	859	Glenridge.....	1,377	South Amboy.....	274
Ridgewood.....	2,004	Irvington.....	2,982	South Plainfield.....	40
Rochelle Park.....	134	Livingston.....	100	South River.....	198
Rutherford.....	1,866	Maplewood.....	2,791	Woodbridge.....	385
Teaneck.....	1,044	Millburn.....	421	Miscellaneous.....	380
Tenafly.....	558	Montclair.....	5,036	Monmouth.....	5,344
Wallington.....	82	Newark.....	20,846	Asbury Park.....	957
Waldwick.....	38	North Caldwell.....	45	Atlantic Highlands.....	119
West Englewood.....	532	Nutley.....	1,390	Avon.....	65
		Orange.....	2,387	Belmar.....	172
		Roseland.....	44	Bradley Beach.....	138
		Short Hills.....	559	Eatontown.....	30
		South Orange.....	2,262	Fair Haven.....	36
		Verona.....	617	Freehold.....	376
				Highlands.....	42

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NEW JERSEY—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Monmouth—Continued		Ocean—Continued.		Sussex—Continued.	
Keansburg	36	Toms River	176	Ogdensburg	26
Keyport	196	Tuckerton	18	Sparta	32
Little Silver	68	Miscellaneous	214	Stanhope	52
Long Branch	548	Passaic	13,336	Sussex	64
Manasquan	118	Bloomingdale	25	Vernon	3
Matawan	104	Clifton	1,590	Miscellaneous	89
Neptune City	66	Haledon	109	Union	19,316
Ocean Grove	148	Hawthorne	643	Cranford	1,066
Ocean Port	14	Little Falls	243	Elizabeth	6,139
Red Bank	886	North Haledon	19	Fanwood	172
Rumson	108	Passaic	3,235	Garwood	88
Sea Bright	50	Paterson	6,686	Hillside	960
Spring Lake	194	Pompton Lakes	163	Kenilworth	35
Union Beach	1	Prospect Park	35	Linden	406
Miscellaneous	872	Ringwood Manor	12	New Providence	41
Morris	6,055	Totowa	73	Plainfield	3,416
Boonton	558	Wanaque	13	Rahway	963
Butler	157	Wayne	32	Roselle	941
Chatham	488	West Paterson	28	Roselle Park	532
Chester	35	Miscellaneous	430	Scotch Plains	116
Denville	88	Salem	705	Springfield	173
Dover	725	Carneys Point	35	Summit	1,741
Florham Park	23	Elmer	35	Union	456
Hanover	18	Penns Grove	186	Westfield	2,134
Hibernia	3	Salem	300	Miscellaneous	136
Lake Hopatcong	10	Woodstown	91	Warren	1,251
Lincoln Park	66	Miscellaneous	58	Alpha	15
Madison	670	Somerset	2,373	Belvidere	62
Mendham	88	Bedminster	21	Blairstown	41
Montville	34	Bernardsville	220	Hackettstown	154
Morris Plains	156	Bound Brook	572	Oxford	23
Morrisstown	1,569	Gladstone	51	Phillipsburg	559
Mountain Lakes	299	Manville	33	Washington	274
Netcong	95	North Plainfield	378	Miscellaneous	103
Pequannock	21	Peapack	29		
Riverdale	23	Raritan	82	All other:	
Rockaway	133	Somerville	661	Residents of other	
Wharton	146	South Bound Brook	30	States	1,551
Miscellaneous	650	Miscellaneous	296	Residents of foreign	
Ocean	795	Sussex	665	countries (American	
Lakewood	268	Franklin	85	citizens and	
New Egypt	18	Hamburg	30	aliens)	89
Point Pleasant	101	Newton	284		

NEW MEXICO

State total	6,653	Dona Ana	266	McKinley	368
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables	366	Las Cruces	156	Gallup	292
Total in general tables	6,288	Miscellaneous	110	Miscellaneous	76
Bernalillo	1,428	Eddy	359	Mora: Miscellaneous	32
Albuquerque	1,426	Artesia	110	Otero	108
Miscellaneous	2	Carlsbad	204	Alamogordo	70
Catron: Miscellaneous	8	Miscellaneous	45	Tularosa	18
Chaves	606	Grant	436	Miscellaneous	20
Roswell	574	Silver City	196	Quay	170
Miscellaneous	32	Miscellaneous	240	Tucumcari	146
Coffey	407	Guadalupe	58	Miscellaneous	24
Raton	272	Santa Rosa	28	Rio Arriba: Mischella-	59
Miscellaneous	135	Miscellaneous	30	nous	
Curry	272	Harding: Miscellaneous	31	Roosevelt	84
Clovis	254	Hidalgo	79	Portales	53
Miscellaneous	18	Lordsburg	61	Miscellaneous	31
De Baca: Miscellaneous	32	Miscellaneous	18	Sandoval: Miscellaneous	41
		Lea: Miscellaneous	290	San Juan	70
		Lincoln	80	Farmington	33
		Carrizozo	41	Miscellaneous	37
		Miscellaneous	39	San Miguel	296
		Luna	118	Las Vegas	250
		Deming	107	Miscellaneous	46
		Miscellaneous	11		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NEW MEXICO—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Santa Fe.....	514	Taos: Miscellaneous.....	57	All other:	
Santa Fe.....	481			Residents of other States.....	63
Miscellaneous.....	33	Torrance.....	37	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	14
Sierra.....	35	Mountainair.....	12		
Hot Springs.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	25		
Miscellaneous.....	16	Union.....	73		
Socorro.....	67	Clayton.....	53		
Magdalena.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	20		
Socorro.....	33	Valencia.....	95		
Miscellaneous.....	10	Belen.....	59		
		Miscellaneous.....	36		

NEW YORK

State total.....	748,998	Chautauqua—Contd.		Erie—Continued.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	29,418	Falconer.....	64	Hamburg.....	492
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables.....	3,014	Frederica.....	193	Kenmore.....	1,710
Total in general tables.....	711,566	Jamestown.....	2,239	Lackawanna.....	400
Albany.....	9,137	Lakewood.....	44	Lancaster.....	275
Albany.....	7,301	Mayville.....	43	North Collins.....	35
Cohoes.....	609	Silver Creek.....	120	Orchard Park.....	111
Colonie.....	11	Westfield.....	149	Sloan.....	10
Delmar.....	133	Miscellaneous.....	273	Springville.....	102
Green Island.....	101	Chemung.....	2,419	Tonawanda.....	524
Menands.....	84	Elmira.....	2,250	Williamsville.....	320
Ravenna.....	44	Elmira Heights.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	1,202
Watervliet.....	408	Horseheads.....	63	Essex.....	689
Miscellaneous.....	446	Miscellaneous.....	44	Keeseeville.....	36
Allegany.....	847	Chenango.....	784	Lake Placid.....	138
Andover.....	32	Bainbridge.....	62	Port Henry.....	87
Belmont.....	35	Greene.....	73	Ticonderoga.....	121
Bolivar.....	142	New Berlin.....	56	Westport.....	30
Cuba.....	80	Norwich.....	388	Miscellaneous.....	277
Friendship.....	34	Oxford.....	45	Franklin.....	1,233
Wellsboro.....	340	Sherburne.....	66	Chateaugay.....	40
Miscellaneous.....	184	Miscellaneous.....	94	Malone.....	367
Bronx: New York City ¹	29,771	Clinton.....	765	Saranac Lake.....	497
Broome.....	4,551	Champlain.....	29	Tupper Lake.....	115
Binghamton.....	3,455	Dannemora.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	214
Deposit.....	80	Plattsburg.....	485	Fulton.....	1,638
Endicott ²	450	Rouses Point.....	105	Broadalbin.....	46
Johnson City.....	342	Miscellaneous.....	132	Gloversville.....	1,030
Port Dickinson.....	10	Columbia.....	1,247	Johnstown.....	466
Union. (See Endicott.)		Chatham.....	156	Northville.....	49
Miscellaneous.....	214	Hudson.....	611	Miscellaneous.....	47
Cattaraugus.....	1,916	Philipmont.....	36	Genesee.....	960
Allegany.....	52	Watervliet.....	41	Batavia.....	585
Cattaraugus.....	42	Cortland.....	914	Le Roy.....	170
Franklinville.....	64	Homer.....	732	Oakfield.....	63
Gowanda.....	156	McGraw.....	101	Miscellaneous.....	142
Little Valley.....	36	Miscellaneous.....	27	Greene.....	582
Olean.....	913	Delaware.....	54	Athens.....	32
Randolph.....	34	Delhi.....	703	Catskill.....	264
Salamanca.....	372	Hancock.....	101	Coxsackie.....	70
Miscellaneous.....	247	Sidney.....	70	Miscellaneous.....	216
Cayuga.....	1,878	Stamford.....	96	Hamilton: Miscellaneous.....	75
Auburn.....	1,588	Walton.....	65	Herkimer.....	1,570
Moravia.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	118	Dolgeville.....	98
Weedsport.....	54	Dutchess.....	253	Frankfort.....	119
Miscellaneous.....	193	Beacon.....	3,506	Herkimer.....	342
Chautauqua.....	3,655	Millbrook.....	366	Ilion.....	353
Brocton.....	29	Pawling.....	158	Little Falls.....	414
Celeron.....	11	Poughkeepsie.....	1,959	Mohawk.....	57
Dunkirk.....	490	Rhinebeck.....	102	Miscellaneous.....	187
		Wappingers Falls.....	124	Jefferson.....	2,550
		Miscellaneous.....	679	Adams.....	80
		Erie.....	36,346	Alexandria Bay.....	67
		Akron.....	75	Carthage.....	214
		Angola.....	65	Clayton.....	90
		Blasdell.....	50	Dexter.....	23
		Buffalo.....	30,482	Watertown.....	1,728
		Depew.....	83	Miscellaneous.....	348
		East Aurora.....	410		

¹ See text, p. 19.² See footnote on p. 179.² Includes Union.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NEW YORK--Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Kings: Brooklyn ⁶	99,420	Nassau—Continued.		Orange—Continued.	
Lewis.....	368	Stewart Manor.....	105	Warwick.....	1,4
Lowville.....	193	Valley Stream.....	554	Miscellaneous.....	621
Miscellaneous.....	175	Westbury.....	263	Orleans.....	604
Livingston.....	760	Williston Park.....	111	Albion.....	220
Avon.....	110	Miscellaneous.....	2,242	Holley.....	72
Caledonia.....	54	New York: New York		Medina.....	227
Dansville.....	237	City ⁶	338,883	Miscellaneous.....	85
Genesee.....	113	Niagara.....	5,396	Oswego.....	1,534
Mount Morris.....	65	Lewiston.....	60	Fulton.....	399
Nunda.....	42	Lockport.....	1,106	Mexico.....	27
Miscellaneous.....	139	Middleport.....	63	Oswego.....	773
Madison.....	1,088	Niagara Falls.....	3,294	Phoenix.....	70
Canastota.....	110	North Tonawanda.....	655	Pulaski.....	96
Cazenovia.....	145	Miscellaneous.....	218	Miscellaneous.....	109
Hamilton.....	144	Oneida.....	6,426	Otsego.....	1,167
Oneida.....	479	Boonville.....	80	Cooperstown.....	198
Miscellaneous.....	210	Camden.....	66	Oneonta.....	656
Monroe.....	19,902	Clinton.....	17	Richfield Springs.....	34
Brockport.....	160	New Hartford.....	218	Unadilla.....	42
East Rochester.....	185	New York Mills.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	237
Fairport.....	249	Oriskany.....	20	Putnam.....	562
Honeoye Falls.....	47	Rome.....	918	Brewster.....	219
Pittsford.....	175	Sherill.....	93	Cold Spring.....	68
Rochester.....	18,120	Utica.....	4,208	Miscellaneous.....	245
Spencerport.....	85	Waterville.....	66	Queens: New York	
Webster.....	90	Whitesboro.....	114	City ⁶	41,864
Miscellaneous.....	791	Yorkville.....	40	Rensselaer.....	4,191
Montgomery.....	1,607	Miscellaneous.....	388	Castleton.....	88
Amsterdam.....	1,117	Onondaga.....	12,753	Hoosick Falls.....	152
CanaJoharie.....	155	Baldwinsville.....	165	Rensselaer.....	411
Fonda.....	35	Camillus.....	56	Troy.....	3,241
Fort Plain.....	139	East Syracuse.....	198	Miscellaneous.....	299
St. Johnsburg.....	71	Fayetteville.....	144	Richmond: New York	
Miscellaneous.....	90	Jordan.....	33	City ⁶	4,649
Nassau.....	17,650	Liverpool.....	86	Rockland.....	2,322
Baldwin.....	671	Manlius.....	79	Haverstraw.....	269
Bayville.....	50	Marcellus.....	58	Hilburn.....	41
Bellrose.....	410	North Syracuse.....	43	Nanuet.....	65
Cedarhurst.....	399	Skaneateles.....	200	Nyack.....	578
East Rockaway.....	138	Solvay.....	169	Pearl River.....	175
Farmingdale.....	193	Syracuse.....	11,213	Piermont.....	66
Floral Park.....	807	Miscellaneous.....	309	Sloatsburg.....	37
Freeport.....	1,152	Ontario.....	1,642	South Nyack.....	49
Garden City.....	1,032	Canandaigua.....	340	Spring Valley.....	267
Glen Cove.....	568	Clifton Springs.....	130	Suffern.....	297
Great Neck.....	1,004	Geneva.....	558	West Haverstraw.....	39
Great Neck Estates.....	8	Manchester.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	496
Hempstead.....	1,527	Naples.....	42	St. Lawrence.....	1,788
Hewlett.....	226	Phelps.....	58	Canton.....	173
Hicksville.....	296	Shortsville.....	55	Gouverneur.....	171
Inwood.....	101	Victor.....	50	Massena.....	344
Island Park.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	82	Norwood.....	56
Lawrence.....	242	Orange.....	4,101	Ogdensburg.....	499
Locust Valley.....	142	Chester.....	46	Potsdam.....	225
Long Beach.....	432	Cornwall.....	74	Miscellaneous.....	312
Lynbrook.....	1,084	Cornwall on the Hudson.....	95	Saratoga.....	1,702
Malverne.....	103	Goshen.....	187	Ballston Spa.....	219
Mineola.....	450	Highland Falls.....	87	Corinth.....	53
New Hyde Park.....	134	Maybrook.....	32	Mechanicville.....	254
Old Westbury.....	13	Middletown.....	924	Saratoga Springs.....	626
Oyster Bay.....	298	Monroe.....	116	Schuylerville.....	48
Port Washington.....	708	Newburgh.....	1,172	South Glens Falls.....	56
Rockville Center.....	1,557	Port Jervis.....	449	Stillwater.....	37
Roosevelt.....	150	Walden.....	124	Waterford.....	231
Roslyn.....	201			Miscellaneous.....	178
Sea Cliff.....	232				
Number of returns					
Total.....					
514,587					

⁶ New York City:

Counties—

Bronx.....

Kings (Brooklyn).....

New York.....

Queens.....

Richmond.....

Total.....

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NEW YORK—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Schenectady	6,797	Tioga	489	Westchester—Contd.	
Schenectady	6,131	Owego	208	Hartsdale	174
Scotia	550	Waverly	203	Hastings upon Hud-	
Miscellaneous	116	Miscellaneous	78	son	394
Schoharie	314	Tompkins	1,703	Hawthorne	80
Cobleskill	170	Groton	89	Irvington	230
Miscellaneous	144	Ithaca	1,501	Katonah	209
Schuylerville	215	Trumansburg	43	Larchmont	981
Montour Falls	70	Miscellaneous	70	Mamaroneck	604
Watkins Glen	122	Ulster	2,013	Mount Kisco	470
Miscellaneous	23	Ellenville	121	Mount Vernon	4,393
Seneca	448	Kingston	1,188	New Rochelle	3,881
Seneca Falls	265	Marlboro	69	North Pelham	96
Waterloo	99	New Paltz	45	North Tarrytown	301
Miscellaneous	84	Saugerties	218	Ossining	833
Steuben	1,871	Miscellaneous	372	Peekskill	900
Addison	41	Warren	1,249	Pelham	502
Bath	160	Glens Falls	1,023	Pelham Manor	374
Canisteo	68	Miscellaneous	226	Pleasantville	449
Corning	600	Washington	929	Port Chester	1,227
Hammondsport	48	Cambridge	83	Rye	734
Hornell	670	Fort Edward	99	Scarsdale	1,422
Painted Post	95	Granville	130	Tarrytown	527
Wayland	66	Greenwich	98	Tuckahoe	650
Miscellaneous	123	Hudson Falls	247	White Plains	2,212
Suffolk	7,262	Salem	50	Yonkers	6,087
Amitaville	354	Whitehall	153	Miscellaneous	653
Babylon	453	Wayne	1,075	Wyoming	431
Bay Shore	409	Clyde	62	Arcade	51
Brightwaters	107	Lyon	166	Attica	63
East Hampton	198	Newark	331	Perry	84
Greenport	182	Palmyra	148	Warsaw	147
Huntington	841	Sodus	91	Miscellaneous	86
Islip	202	Walcott	43	Yates	300
Lindenhurst	140	Miscellaneous	234	Dundee	39
Northport	271	Westchester	31,223	Penn Yan	200
Patchogue	485	Ardsley	69	Miscellaneous	61
Port Jefferson	193	Ardsley on Hudson	45		
Riverhead	390	Bedford Hills	90	All other:	
Sag Harbor	107	Briarcliff Manor	118	Residents of other	
Sayville	241	Bronxville	1,442	States	8,303
Southampton	339	Buchanan	25	Residents of foreign	
Miscellaneous	2,350	Chappaqua	161	countries (Ameri-	
Sullivan	1,009	Crotton on Hudson	174	can citizens and	
Liberty	175	Dobbs Ferry	310	aliens)	252
Monticello	189	Elmsford	96		
Roscoe	129	Harmon on Hudson	65		
South Fallsburg	131	Harrison	245		
Miscellaneous	385				

NORTH CAROLINA

State total	26,179	Alleghany: Miscellaneous	3	Brunswick	24
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	1,564	Anson	88	Southport	21
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	601	Wadesboro	70	Miscellaneous	3
Total in general tables	25,216	Miscellaneous	18	Buncombe	1,794
Alamance	435	Ashe: Miscellaneous	15	Asheville	1,561
Burlington	330	Avery: Miscellaneous	11	Miscellaneous	233
Graham	37	Beaufort	191	Burke	143
Haw River	6	Belhaven	9	Morganton	107
Mebane	34	Washington	172	Valdes	19
Miscellaneous	28	Miscellaneous	10	Miscellaneous	17
Alexander	24	Bertie	62	Cabarrus	214
Taylorville	20	Applander	3	Concord	146
Miscellaneous	4	Windsor	30	Kannapolis	56
		Miscellaneous	29	Miscellaneous	12
		Bladen: Miscellaneous	21	Caldwell	156
				Granite Falls	9
				Lenoir	142
				Miscellaneous	5
				Camden: Miscellaneous	6

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Carteret	112	Gaston—Continued.		McDowell	91
Beaufort	59	McAdenville	1	Marien	75
Morehead City	37	Mount Holly	41	Miscellaneous	13
Miscellaneous	16	Stanley	4	Madison	19
Caswell: Miscellaneous	9	Miscellaneous	14	Marshall	14
Catawba	301	Gates: Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	5
Hickory	225	Graham: Miscellaneous	6	Martin	55
Maiden	10	Granville	117	Robersonville	13
Newton	49	Oxford	104	Williamston	34
Miscellaneous	17	Miscellaneous	13	Misellaneous	8
Chatham	36	Greene: Miscellaneous	12	Mecklenburg	3,923
Siler City	21	Guilford	2,785	Charlotte	3,824
Miscellaneous	15	Gibsonville	16	Cornelius	5
Cherokee	30	Greensboro	1,890	Davidson	65
Andrews	19	High Point	807	Pineville	1
Murphy	10	Miscellaneous	72	Misellaneous	28
Miscellaneous	1	Halifax	246	Mitchell	27
Chowan: Edenton	72	Enfield	50	Spruce Pine	19
Clay: Miscellaneous	1	Roanoke Rapids	49	Misellaneous	8
Cleveland	181	Rosemary	47	Montgomery	62
Kings Mountain	35	Scotland Neck	40	Mount Gilead	21
Shelby	125	Weldon	50	Troy	23
Miscellaneous	21	Miscellaneous	10	Misellaneous	18
Columbus	87	Harnett	99	Moore	280
Chadbourn	12	Dunn	61	Aberdeen	55
Tabor	13	Miscellaneous	38	Carthage	16
Whiteville	35	Haywood	138	Southern Pines	93
Miscellaneous	27	Canton	84	Misellaneous	116
Craven	243	Hazelwood	4	Nash	52
New Bern	237	Waynesville	41	Nashville	12
Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	9	Spring Hope	22
Cumberland	344	Henderson	156	Misellaneous	18
Fayetteville	307	East Flat Rock	4	New Hanover	1,213
Miscellaneous	37	Hendersonville	137	Wilmington	1,206
Currituck: Miscellaneous	9	Miscellaneous	15	Misellaneous	7
Dare: Miscellaneous	15	Hertford	59	Northampton: Miscellaneous	71
Davidson	289	Ashokla	30	Ouslow: Miscellaneous	16
Lexington	156	Murfreesboro	17	Orange	113
Thomasville	120	Miscellaneous	12	Carrboro	2
Miscellaneous	13	Hoke	17	Chapel Hill	72
David	30	Rauford	15	Hillsboro	33
Cooleemee	9	Miscellaneous	2	Misellaneous	6
Mocksville	17	Hyde: Miscellaneous	6	Pamlico: Miscellaneous	19
Miscellaneous	4	Iredell	286	Pasquotank: Elizabeth City	281
Duplin	71	Mooresville	71	Pender	12
Kenansville	5	Statesville	208	Burgaw	9
Warsaw	20	Miscellaneous	7	Misellaneous	3
Miscellaneous	46	Jackson	40	Perquimans	36
Durham	1,290	Sylva	25	Hertford	32
Durham	1,289	Miscellaneous	15	Misellaneous	4
Miscellaneous	1	Johnston	124	Person	106
Edgecombe	709	Benson	15	Roxboro	33
Rocky Mount	542	Clayton	28	Misellaneous	13
Tarboro	128	Selma	11	Pitt	286
Miscellaneous	39	Smithfield	56	Ayden	16
Forsyth	1,827	Miscellaneous	14	Bethel	1
Kenersville	17	Jones: Miscellaneous	1	Farmville	41
Winston-Salem	1,732	Lee	100	Greenville	204
Miscellaneous	38	Sanford	101	Misellaneous	24
Franklin	55	Miscellaneous	8	Polk	56
Franklinton	17	Lenoir	222	Tryon	48
Louisburg	31	Kinston	205	Misellaneous	8
Miscellaneous	7	La Grange	14	Randolph	134
Gaston	506	Miscellaneous	3	Asheboro	88
Belmont	90	Lincoln	69	Ramsour	13
Bessemer City	7	Lincolnton	68	Randleman	11
Cherryville	13	Miscellaneous	1	Misellaneous	22
Dallas	13	Macon	18	Richmond	197
Gastonia	400	Franklin	10	Hamlet	103
Lowell	13	Miscellaneous	8	Rockingham	90

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Robeson	190	Stanley	177	Washington	37
Fairmount	14	Albemarle	133	Plymouth	34
Lumberton	87	Badin	30	Miscellaneous	3
Maxton	22	Norwood	9	Watauga	18
Red Springs	43	Miscellaneous	5	Boone	8
St. Pauls	8	Stokes	29	Miscellaneous	10
Miscellaneous	16	Walnut Cove	16	Wayne	370
Rockingham	334	Miscellaneous	13	Fremont	13
Draper	9	Surry	226	Goldsboro	301
Leaksville	62	Elkin	47	Mount Olive	52
Madison	30	Mount Airy	152	Miscellaneous	4
Mayodan	8	Pilot Mountain	12	Wilkes	105
Reidsville	174	Miscellaneous	15	North Wilkesboro	90
Spray	35	Swain	35	Wilkesboro	10
Miscellaneous	16	Bryson City	18	Miscellaneous	8
Rowan	534	Miscellaneous	17	Wilson	417
China Grove	13	Transylvania	43	Wilson	378
East Spencer	7	Brevard	38	Miscellaneous	39
Landis	9	Miscellaneous	5	Yadkin	14
Salisbury	430	Tyrrell: Miscellaneous	7	Jonesville	1
Spencer	60	Union	105	Miscellaneous	12
Miscellaneous	15	Monroe	96	Yancey: Miscellaneous	6
Rutherford	108	Miscellaneous	9	All other:	
Caroileen	2	Vance	222	Residents of other	
Cliffside	12	Henderson	212	States	244
Forest City	27	Miscellaneous	10	Residents of foreign	
Henrietta	6	Wake	1,620	countries (American citizens and	
Rutherfordton	36	Raleigh	1,505	aliens)	16
Spindale	15	Wake Forest	39		
Miscellaneous	10	Wendell	18		
Sampson	51	Miscellaneous	58		
Clinton	40	Warren	114		
Miscellaneous	11	Littleton	29		
Scotland	85	Warrenton	59		
Laurinburg	70	Miscellaneous	26		
Miscellaneous	15				

NORTH DAKOTA

State total	9,064	Cavalier	96	Hettinger	77
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables	491	Langdon	33	Mott	38
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹	311	Miscellaneous	63	Miscellaneous	39
Total in general tables	8,262	Dickey	104	Kidder: Miscellaneous	41
Adams	69	Ellendale	41	LaMoure: Miscellaneous	92
Hettinger	50	Oakes	44	Logan: Miscellaneous	28
Miscellaneous	19	Miscellaneous	19	McHenry: Miscellaneous	133
Barnes	230	Divide	61	McIntosh	55
Valley City	198	Crosby	32	Ashley	22
Miscellaneous	32	Miscellaneous	29	Wishek	19
Benson: Miscellaneous	75	Dunn: Miscellaneous	22	Miscellaneous	14
Billings: Miscellaneous	4	Eddy	75		
Bottineau	100	New Rockford	60	McKenzie: Miscellaneous	31
Bottineau City	37	Miscellaneous	15	McLean	120
Miscellaneous	63	Emmons	31	Garrison	27
Bowman: Miscellaneous	55	Linton	14	Wilton	28
Burke: Miscellaneous	88	Miscellaneous	17	Miscellaneous	65
Burleigh	543	Foster	67	Mercer: Miscellaneous	52
Bismarck	527	Carrington	59	Morton	288
Miscellaneous	16	Miscellaneous	8	Hebron	29
Cass	1,794	Golden Valley	47	Mandan	192
Casselton	49	Beach	36	Miscellaneous	67
Fargo	1,612	Miscellaneous	11	Mountrail: Miscellaneous	82
Miscellaneous	133	Grand Forks	84	Nelson: Miscellaneous	65

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

NORTH DAKOTA--Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Oliver: Miscellaneous	7	Rolete: Miscellaneous	46	Walsh	158
Pembina: Miscellaneous	101	Sargent: Miscellaneous	21	Grafton	64
Pierce	68	Sheridan: Miscellaneous	29	Park River	37
Rugby	53	Sioux: Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	57
Miscellaneous	15	Slope: Miscellaneous	17	Ward	805
Ramsey	329	Stark	126	Kenmare	51
Devils Lake	229	Dickinson	69	Minot	701
Miscellaneous	100	Miscellaneous	57	Miscellaneous	53
Ransom	120	Steele: Miscellaneous	41	Wells	148
Enderlin	60	Stutsman	374	Harvey	82
Lisbon	46	Jamestown	336	Miscellaneous	66
Miscellaneous	14	Miscellaneous	38	Williams	260
Renville: Miscellaneous	28	Towner	100	Williston	195
Richland	231	Condo	68	Miscellaneous	65
Hankinson	23	Miscellaneous	32	All other:	
Lidgerwood	27	Trail	120	Residents of other States	496
Wahpeton	120	Hillsboro	35	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens)	5
Miscellaneous	61	Mayville	36		
		Miscellaneous	49		

OHIO

State total	209, 237	Belmont—Continued.		Columbiana--Contd.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.	5, 766	Flushing	10	Leetonia	181
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹ .	3, 871	Martins Ferry	420	Lisbon	101
Total in general tables.	199, 600	Povhatan Point	15	Salem	498
Adams	55	St. Clairsville	60	Salineville	26
Manchester	20	Shadyside	44	Wellsville	190
Peebles	12	Yorkville, (See Jefferson County.)	56	Miscellaneous	81
West Union	8	Miscellaneous	56	Coshocton	351
Miscellaneous	15	Brown	123	Coshocton	330
Allen	1, 775	Georgetown	30	West Lafayette	7
Bluffton	49	Ripley	43	Miscellaneous	14
Delphos	159	Butler	3, 002	Crawford	913
Lima	1, 493	Hamilton	1, 637	Bucyrus	336
Spencerville	35	Middletown	1, 159	Crestline	163
Miscellaneous	39	Oxford	125	Galion	356
Ashland	449	Miscellaneous	81	Miscellaneous	53
Ashland	360	Curroll	83	Cuyahoga	44, 734
Loudonville	70	Carrollton	57	Bay	220
Miscellaneous	19	Malvern	14	Bedford	417
Ashstabula	1, 970	Miscellaneous	12	Berea	225
Ashtabula	1, 193	Champagn	268	Bratenahl	60
Conneaut	489	Mechanicsburg	35	Brecksville	87
Geneva	145	St. Paris	16	Chagrin Falls	240
Jefferson	47	Urbanal	202	Cleveland	19, 643
Miscellaneous	96	Miscellaneous	15	Cleveland Heights	7, 115
Athens	367	Clark	2, 378	Dover	20
Athens	210	New Carlisle	32	East Cleveland	3, 063
Chauncey	5	South Charleston	26	Euclid Village	360
Glaston	30	Springfield	2, 283	Fairview	62
Nelsonville	104	Miscellaneous	37	Garfield Heights	114
Miscellaneous	18	Clermont	351	Independence	20
Au Glaize	355	Batavia	45	Lakewood	9, 114
Minster	45	Bethel	35	Lyndhurst	21
New Bremen	46	Loveland	66	Maple Heights	12
St. Marys	131	Milford	82	Newburg Heights	20
Wapakoneta	133	New Richmond	48	North Olmstead	100
Miscellaneous	30	Williamsburg	19	Rocky River	362
Belmont	1, 351	Miscellaneous	56	Shaker Heights	2, 943
Barnesville	112	Clinton	330	Solon	32
Bellaire	403	Blanchester	44	South Euclid	210
Bethesda	10	Subina	32	Strongsville	9
Bridgeport	221	Wilmington	209	University Heights	60
		Miscellaneous	45	Miscellaneous	200
		Columbiana	2, 798	Darke	431
		Columbiana	97	Arcanum	24
		East Liverpool	1, 401	Greenville	292
		East Palestine	220	Union City	6
				Versailles	44
				Miscellaneous	65

¹ See text, p. 49.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

OHIO—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Defiance.	311	Hardin.	335	Lorain—Continued.	
Defiance.	241	Ada.	51	Elyria.	1,884
Hicksville.	34	Forest.	25	Lorain.	2,001
Miscellaneous.	16	Kenton.	228	Oberlin.	280
Delaware.	309	Miscellaneous.	31	Sheffield Lake.	10
Delaware.	277	Harrison.	264	Wellington.	60
Miscellaneous.	32	Cadiz.	200	Miscellaneous.	37
Erie.	1,337	Miscellaneous.	64	Lucas.	15,476
Huron.	78	Henry.	255	Maumee.	217
Sandusky.	1,069	Deshler.	28	Ottawa Hills.	139
Vermilion.	95	Napoleon.	157	Sylvania.	111
Miscellaneous.	95	Miscellaneous.	70	Toledo.	14,911
Fairfield.	521	Highland.	309	Miscellaneous.	98
Bremen.	17	Greenfield.	118	Madison.	152
Lancaster.	453	Hillsboro.	136	London.	89
Miscellaneous.	51	Miscellaneous.	55	Mount Sterling.	23
Fayette.	273	Hocking.	162	Plain City.	11
Washington Court House.	245	Logan.	143	West Jefferson.	23
Miscellaneous.	28	Miscellaneous.	19	Miscellaneous.	6
Franklin.	12,060	Holmes.	210	Mahoning.	13,798
Bexley.	308	Millersburg.	165	Campbell.	138
Columbus.	11,381	Miscellaneous.	45	Lowellville.	110
East Columbus.	14	Huron.	811	Sebring.	360
Grandview Heights.	5	Bellevue.	227	Struthers.	507
Upper Arlington.	10	Monroeville.	20	Youngstown.	12,475
Westerville.	82	New London.	41	Miscellaneous.	208
Worthington.	113	Norwalk.	298	Marion.	844
Miscellaneous.	147	Willard.	189	Marion.	808
Fulton.	241	Miscellaneous.	36	Prospect.	11
Archbold.	27	Jackson.	237	Miscellaneous.	25
Delta.	51	Jackson.	123	Medina.	528
Swanton.	57	Oak Hill.	23	Lodi.	38
Wauseon.	75	Wellston.	85	Medina.	201
Miscellaneous.	31	Miscellaneous.	6	Wadsworth.	219
Gallia.	90	Jefferson.	3,033	Miscellaneous.	70
Gallipolis.	81	Aldena.	20	Meigs.	171
Miscellaneous.	9	Amsterdam.	12	Middleport.	81
Geauga.	207	Brilliant.	28	Pomeroy.	79
Chardon.	135	Dillonvale.	32	Miscellaneous.	11
Miscellaneous.	72	Mingo Junction.	157	Mercer.	215
Greene.	553	Smithfield.	24	Celina.	148
Fairfield.	30	Steubenville.	2,260	Coldwater.	29
Osborn.	54	Tiltonville.	38	Fort Recovery.	10
Xenia.	334	Toronto.	309	Miscellaneous.	28
Yellow Springs.	69	Yorkville.	40	Miami.	981
Miscellaneous.	66	Miscellaneous.	113	Covington.	28
Guernsey.	416	Knox.	477	Piqua.	463
Byesville.	9	Fredericktown.	25	Tippecanoe City.	70
Cambridge.	376	Mount Vernon.	401	Troy.	351
Miscellaneous.	31	Miscellaneous.	51	West Milton.	31
Hamilton.	32,927	Lake.	1,438	Miscellaneous.	38
Addyston.	18	Fairport Harbor.	74	Monroe.	92
Arlington Heights.	12	Mentor.	120	Woodsfield.	72
Cheviot.	271	Painesville.	787	Miscellaneous.	20
Cincinnati.	28,684	Wickliffe.	89	Montgomery.	9,767
Cleves.	48	Willoughby.	298	Brookville.	39
Deer Park.	21	Miscellaneous.	70	Dayton.	9,289
Elmwood Place.	124	Lawrence.	363	Germanstown.	65
Glendale.	201	Chesapeake.	6	Miamisburg.	213
Harrison.	46	Coal Grove.	3	West Carrollton.	47
Lockland.	259	Ironton.	329	Miscellaneous.	114
Madeira.	58	Miscellaneous.	25	Morgan.	64
Mount Healthy.	182	Licking.	1,007	McComelsville.	36
North College Hill.	44	Granville.	75	Miscellaneous.	28
Norwood.	1,726	Johnstown.	17	Morrow.	56
Reading.	147	Newark.	832	Cardington.	7
St. Bernard.	299	Utica.	19	Mount Gilead.	43
Sharonville.	50	Miscellaneous.	64	Miscellaneous.	6
Silverton.	60	Logan.	341	Muskingum.	1,303
Wyoming.	406	Bellefontaine.	283	Dresden.	12
Miscellaneous.	271	West Liberty.	10	Roseville.	36
Hancock.	648	Miscellaneous.	48	South Zanesville.	13
Findlay.	604	Lorain.	4,551	Zanesville.	1,122
Miscellaneous.	44	Amherst.	217	Miscellaneous.	120
		Avon.	62		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

OHIO—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Noble.....	26	Sandusky.....	701	Union.....	101
Caldwell.....	24	Clyde.....	70	Marysville.....	61
Miscellaneous.....	2	Fremont.....	482	Richwood.....	16
Ottawa.....	416	Gibsonburg.....	81	Miscellaneous.....	24
Elmore.....	30	Woodville.....	51	Van Wert.....	345
Genoa.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	17	Van Wert.....	306
Marblehead.....	22	Scioto.....	1,220	Miscellaneous.....	39
Oak Harbor.....	74	New Boston.....	27	Vinton.....	37
Port Clinton.....	175	Portsmouth.....	1,139	McArthur.....	24
Miscellaneous.....	76	Miscellaneous.....	54	Miscellaneous.....	13
Paulding.....	77	Seneca.....	973	Warren.....	380
Antwerp.....	16	Fostoria.....	376	Franklin.....	148
Paulding.....	33	Tiffin.....	519	Lebanon.....	128
Payne.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	78	Miscellaneous.....	104
Miscellaneous.....	13	Shelby.....	299	Washington.....	626
Perry.....	271	Sidney.....	270	Belpre.....	10
Corning.....	45	Miscellaneous.....	29	Mariette.....	547
Crooksville.....	60	Stark.....	8,214	Miscellaneous.....	69
New Lexington.....	94	Alliance.....	1,180	Wayne.....	1,245
New Straitsville.....	15	Brewster.....	54	Creston.....	24
Shawnee.....	13	Canal Fulton.....	25	Doverystown.....	26
Somerset.....	15	Canton.....	5,109	Orrville.....	241
Miscellaneous.....	29	Louisville.....	157	Pittman.....	72
Pickaway.....	210	Massillon.....	1,298	Shreve.....	20
Ashville.....	20	Minerva.....	70	Wooster.....	732
Circleville.....	168	Navarre.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	70
Miscellaneous.....	22	North Canton.....	40	Williams.....	303
Pike.....	36	Waynesburg.....	37	Bryan.....	142
Waverly.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	232	Montpelier.....	99
Miscellaneous.....	12	Summit.....	13,666	Miscellaneous.....	62
Portage.....	1,265	Akron.....	10,734	Wood.....	777
Garrettsville.....	46	Barberton.....	1,822	Bowling Green.....	174
Kent.....	735	Cuyahoga Falls.....	771	North Baltimore.....	55
Mogadore.....	46	Lakemore.....	10	Perrysburg.....	191
Ravenna.....	320	Northfield.....	17	Rossford.....	89
Miscellaneous.....	118	Miscellaneous.....	312	Miscellaneous.....	238
Preble.....	229	Trumbull.....	3,822	Wyandot.....	215
Eaton.....	118	Girard.....	591	Carey.....	55
Miscellaneous.....	111	Hubbard.....	174	Upper Sandusky.....	117
Putnam.....	180	McDonald.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	43
Columbus Grove.....	31	Newton Falls.....	197		
Leipsic.....	38	Niles.....	600	All other:	
Ottawa.....	53	Warren.....	1,991	Residents of other	
Miscellaneous.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	231	States.....	525
Richland.....	1,926	Tuscarawas.....	1,203	Residents of foreign	
Mansfield.....	1,564	Dennison.....	89	countries (American	
Plymouth.....	20	Dover.....	347	citizens and	
Shelby.....	287	Newcomerstown.....	66	aliens).....	34
Miscellaneous.....	55	New Philadelphia.....	342		
Ross.....	668	Strasburg.....	17		
Chillicothe.....	620	Uhrichsville.....	243		
Miscellaneous.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	99		

OKLAHOMA

State total.....	35,818	Beaver.....	59	Caddo—Continued.....	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	1,816	Beaver.....	31	Hinton.....	16
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables.....	1,476	Miscellaneous.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	50
Total in general tables.....	32,526	Beckham.....	229	Canadian.....	367
Adaire.....	28	Elk City.....	101	El Reno.....	275
Stillwell.....	19	Erik.....	37	Yukon.....	40
Miscellaneous.....	9	Sayre.....	72	Miscellaneous.....	52
Atafala.....	95	Miscellaneous.....	19	Carter.....	616
Cherokee.....	60	Blaine.....	89	Ardmore.....	499
Miscellaneous.....	35	Geary.....	29	Healdton.....	45
Atoka.....	21	Okeene.....	16	Wilson.....	40
Atoka.....	18	Watonga.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	18	Cherokee.....	25
		Bryan.....	114	Tahlequah.....	18
		Durant.....	103	Miscellaneous.....	7
		Miscellaneous.....	11	Choctaw.....	68
		Caddo.....	276	Hugo.....	59
		Anadarko.....	116	Miscellaneous.....	9
		Apache.....	25	Cimarron.....	29
		Carnegie.....	35	Boise City.....	23
		Cement.....	34	Miscellaneous.....	6

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

OKLAHOMA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Cleveland	288	Johnston	22	Oklfuskee	150
Norman	246	Tishomingo	10	Okemah	97
Miscellaneous	42	Miscellaneous	12	Weleetka	37
Coal	23	Kay	1,323	Miscellaneous	16
Coalgate	19	Blackwell	293	Oklahoma	8,024
Miscellaneous	4	Kaw City	44	Bethany	5
Comanche	314	Newkirk	67	Britton	21
Fort Sill	46	Ponca City	762	Edmond	92
Lawton	245	Tonkawa	117	Oklahoma City	7,868
Miscellaneous	23	Miscellaneous	40	Miscellaneous	38
Cotton	57	Kingfisher	120	Oklmulgee	805
Temple	17	Hennessey	24	Beggs	27
Walters	37	Kingfisher	84	Henryetta	148
Miscellaneous	3	Miscellaneous	12	Morris	30
Craig	78	Kiowa	190	Oklmulgee	590
Vinita	69	Hobart	118	Miscellaneous	10
Miscellaneous	9	Lone Wolf	6	Osage	641
Creek	730	Mountain View	23	Barusdall (formerly	
Bristow	195	Snyder	6	Bigheart)	65
Depew	14	Miscellaneous	37	Fairfax	58
Drumright	157	Latimer	23	Hominy	79
Oiltown	25	Wilburton	21	Pawhuska	289
Sapulpa	271	Miscellaneous	2	Shidler	39
Miscellaneous	68	Le Flore	107	Wynona	10
Custer	212	Heavener	34	Miscellaneous	101
Clinton	128	Poteau	35	Ottawa	364
Thomas	3	Talihina	6	Afton	13
Weatherford	41	Miscellaneous	32	Commerce	11
Miscellaneous	40	Lincoln	214	Miami	216
Delaware: Miscellaneous	2	Chandler	94	Picher	82
Deweys: Miscellaneous	44	Davenport	19	Quapaw	9
Ellis	53	Prague	23	Miscellaneous	33
Shattuck	29	Stroud	43	Pawnee	205
Miscellaneous	24	Miscellaneous	35	Cleveland	101
Garfield	924	Logan	392	Pawnee	61
Enid	811	Crescent	32	Miscellaneous	43
Garber	47	Guthrie	285	Payne	466
Miscellaneous	66	Miscellaneous	75	Cushing	226
Garvin	160	Love: Marietta	24	Stillwater	168
Lindsay	26	McClain	65	Yale	61
Pauls Valley	91	Blanchard	8	Miscellaneous	11
Wynnewood	19	Purcell	42	Pittsburg	332
Miscellaneous	24	Miscellaneous	15	Haileyville	17
Grady	426	McCurtain	72	Hartshorne	30
Chickasha	362	Broken Bow	16	Krebs	5
Rush Springs	19	Idabel	39	McAlester	251
Miscellaneous	45	Miscellaneous	17	Quinton	14
Grant	122	McIntosh	78	Miscellaneous	15
Medford	40	Checotah	24	Pontotoc	294
Miscellaneous	82	Eufaula	45	Ada	256
Greer	106	Miscellaneous	9	Allen	19
Granite	16	Major	45	Miscellaneous	19
Mangum	81	Fairview	33	Pottawatomie	942
Miscellaneous	9	Miscellaneous	12	Earlsboro	60
Harmon	45	Marshall	16	Maud	93
Hollis	39	Madill	14	Shawnee	656
Miscellaneous	6	Miscellaneous	2	Tecumseh	49
Harper: Miscellaneous	34	Mayes	46	Miscellaneous	84
Haskell	13	Pryor	38	Pushmataha	23
Stigler	10	Miscellaneous	8	Antlers	17
Miscellaneous	3	Murray	97	Miscellaneous	6
Hughes	242	Davis	25	Roger Mills: Miscellaneous	15
Holdenville	178	Sulphur	68	Rogers	93
Wetunka	42	Miscellaneous	4	Chelsea	30
Miscellaneous	22	Muskogee	1,164	Claremore	59
Jackson	193	Boynton	13	Miscellaneous	4
Altus	158	Fort Gibson	9	Seminole	762
Eldorado	10	Haskell	29	Konawa	51
Miscellaneous	25	Muskogee	1,106	Seminole	439
Jefferson	88	Miscellaneous	7	Wewoka	235
Ringling	10	Noble	185	Miscellaneous	37
Ryan	17	Perry	149	Sequoyah	19
Waurika	45	Miscellaneous	36	Sallisaw	9
Miscellaneous	16	Nowata	94	Miscellaneous	10

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

OKLAHOMA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Stephens.....	319	Tulsa—Continued.....		Woods.....	165
Comanche.....	25	Jenks.....	24	Alva.....	116
Duncan.....	239	Sand Springs.....	156	Waynoka.....	28
Marlow.....	51	Skiatook.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	18
Miscellaneous.....	4	Tulsa.....	8,531	Woodward.....	172
Texas.....	160	Miscellaneous.....	46	Woodward.....	150
Guymon.....	75	Wagoner.....	59	Miscellaneous.....	22
Hooker.....	36	Coweta.....	21	All other:	
Miscellaneous.....	49	Wagoner.....	33	Residents of other	
Tillman.....	121	Miscellaneous.....	5	States.....	1,107
Frederick.....	86	Washington.....	1,132	Residents of foreign	
Granfield.....	17	Bartlesville.....	1,054	countries (Ameri-	
Tipton.....	9	Dewey.....	58	can citizens and	
Miscellaneous.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	20	aliens).....	19
Tulsa.....	8,880	Washita.....	102		
Bixby.....	13	Cordell.....	43		
Broken Arrow.....	39	Sentinel.....	25		
Collinsville.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	34		

OREGON

State total.....	24,306	Gilliam.....	135	Multnomah.....	12,490
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	866	Condon.....	61	Gresham.....	80
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	2,607	Miscellaneous.....	74	Portland.....	12,287
Total in general tables.....	26,047	Grant: Miscellaneous.....	107	Miscellaneous.....	123
Baker.....	374	Harney.....	115	Polk.....	173
Baker.....	275	Burns.....	88	Dallas.....	73
Miscellaneous.....	99	Miscellaneous.....	27	Independence.....	33
Benton.....	307	Hood River.....	232	Miscellaneous.....	67
Corvallis.....	273	Hood River.....	195	Sherman: Miscellaneous.....	111
Miscellaneous.....	34	Miscellaneous.....	37	Tillamook.....	213
Clackamas.....	633	Jackson.....	765	Tillamook.....	132
Gladstone.....	23	Ashland.....	126	Miscellaneous.....	81
Milwaukee.....	132	Medford.....	543	Umatilla.....	804
Oregon City.....	237	Miscellaneous.....	96	Milton.....	52
Oswego.....	79	Jefferson: Miscellaneous.....	37	Pendleton.....	452
West Linn.....	31	Josephine.....	103	Miscellaneous.....	300
Miscellaneous.....	181	Grants Pass.....	86	Union.....	419
Clatsop.....	607	Miscellaneous.....	17	Elgin.....	17
Astoria.....	461	Klamath.....	917	La Grande.....	304
Seaside.....	59	Chiloquin.....	33	Union.....	34
Miscellaneous.....	87	Klamath Falls.....	710	Miscellaneous.....	64
Columbia.....	366	Miscellaneous.....	174	Wallowa.....	104
Clatskanie.....	51	Lake.....	158	Enterprise.....	52
Rainier.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	112	Miscellaneous.....	52
St. Helens.....	128	Lakeview.....	112	Wasco.....	341
Vernonia.....	71	Miscellaneous.....	46	The Dalles.....	279
Miscellaneous.....	79	Lane.....	853	Miscellaneous.....	62
Coos.....	568	Cottage Grove.....	82	Washington.....	384
Bandon.....	46	Eugene.....	617	Beaverton.....	63
Coquille.....	6	Springfield.....	28	Forest Grove.....	84
Marshfield.....	314	Miscellaneous.....	126	Hillsboro.....	127
North Bend.....	88	Lincoln.....	112	Miscellaneous.....	110
Myrtle Point.....	56	Newport.....	21	Wheeler: Miscellaneous.....	52
Miscellaneous.....	58	Toledo.....	55	Yamhill.....	295
Crook.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	36	McMinnville.....	143
Prineville.....	43	Linn.....	304	Newberg.....	57
Miscellaneous.....	8	Albany.....	206	Sheridan.....	12
Curry: Miscellaneous.....	25	Lebanon.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	83
Deschutes.....	356	Miscellaneous.....	46	All other:	
Bend.....	316	Malheur.....	211	Residents of other	
Redmond.....	33	Ontario.....	72	States.....	216
Miscellaneous.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	139	Residents of foreign	
Douglas.....	250	Marion.....	929	countries (Ameri-	
Roseburg.....	103	Salem.....	674	can citizens and	
Reedsport.....	46	Silverton.....	106	aliens).....	24
Miscellaneous.....	101	Woodburn.....	25		
		Miscellaneous.....	124		
		Morrow.....	115		
		Heppner.....	69		
		Miscellaneous.....	46		

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

PENNSYLVANIA

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	333,844	Allegheny—Continued.		Bucks—Continued.	
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	11,341	Wilkinsburg.....	3,617	Perkasie.....	107
Total in general tables.....	322,503	Wilmerting.....	303	Quakertown.....	188
Adams.....	366	Miscellaneous.....	2,252	Sellersville.....	61
Gettysburg.....	199	Armstrong.....	1,347	Yardley.....	46
Littlestown.....	32	Apollo.....	158	Miscellaneous.....	744
McSherrystown.....	29	Ford City.....	203	Butler.....	1,937
New Oxford.....	25	Freeport.....	153	Butler.....	1,285
Miscellaneous.....	81	Kittanning.....	421	Evans City.....	68
Allegheny.....	81,040	Leechburg.....	203	Mars.....	83
Aspinwall.....	552	Miscellaneous.....	209	Slippery Rock.....	29
Avalon.....	402	Beaver.....	5,441	Zelienople.....	100
Baldwin Township.....	1	Aliquippa.....	1,080	Miscellaneous.....	372
Bellevue.....	1,889	Ambridge.....	867	Cambria.....	4,054
Ben Avon.....	702	Baden.....	106	Barnesboro.....	82
Blawnox.....	95	Beaver Falls.....	681	Carrolltown.....	39
Brackenridge.....	164	Bridgewater.....	995	Cresson.....	92
Braddock.....	753	Conway.....	38	East Conemaugh.....	114
Brentwood.....	140	Freedom.....	64	Ebensburg.....	139
Bridgeville.....	268	Kopnel.....	142	Gallitzin.....	48
Carnegie.....	715	Midland.....	34	Hastings.....	40
Castle Shannon.....	99	Monaca.....	209	Johnstown.....	2,837
Cheswick.....	72	New Brighton.....	203	Lilly.....	38
Clairton.....	346	Rochester.....	445	Lorain Boro.....	1
Coraopolis.....	736	Miscellaneous.....	422	Nanty-Glo.....	49
Craffon.....	1,319	Bedford.....	155	Patton.....	60
Dormont.....	1,175	Bedford.....	298	Portage.....	75
Dravosburg.....	117	Birdsboro.....	137	Scalp Level.....	11
Duquesne.....	749	Bovertown.....	122	South Fork.....	71
East Pittsburgh.....	294	Fleetwood.....	197	Southmont.....	23
East McKeesport.....	9	Hamburg.....	58	Spangler.....	45
Edgewood.....	426	Kutztown.....	148	Vintondale.....	17
Edgeworth.....	52	Mohnton.....	94	Westmont.....	40
Elizabeth.....	211	Mount Penn.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	233
Emsworth.....	150	Reading.....	212	Cameron.....	154
Etna.....	404	Robesonia.....	4,805	Emporium.....	140
Forest Hills.....	35	Shillington.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	14
Glassport.....	207	Singing Springs.....	200	Carbon.....	1,352
Greentree.....	8	Temple.....	82	Beaver Meadow.....	22
Heidelberg.....	5	Topton.....	53	East Mauch Chunk.....	90
Homestead.....	915	West Reading.....	24	Lansford.....	283
Ingram.....	203	Wernersville.....	228	Lehighton.....	240
Leetsdale.....	93	West Lawn.....	65	Mauch Chunk.....	248
Liberty Boro.....	6	Womelsdorf.....	146	Palmerton.....	243
McKeesport.....	2,860	Wyoming.....	39	Summit Hill.....	73
McKees Rocks.....	852	Miscellaneous.....	404	Weatherly.....	68
Millvale.....	517	Blair.....	952	Miscellaneous.....	85
Mount Lebanon.....	1,347	Altoona.....	3,403	Centre.....	763
Mount Oliver.....	1,196	Bellwood.....	2,561	Bellefont.....	239
Munhall.....	423	Duncansville.....	63	Philipsburg.....	214
Natrona.....	132	Holidaysburg.....	19	State College.....	174
North Braddock.....	323	Martinsburg.....	242	Miscellaneous.....	136
Oakdale.....	84	Roaring Spring.....	22	Chester.....	3,658
Oakmont.....	424	Tyrone.....	60	Coatesville.....	503
Pitcairn.....	247	Williamsburg.....	263	Downington.....	214
Pittsburgh.....	47,933	Miscellaneous.....	37	Kennett Square.....	203
Port Vue.....	21	Bradford.....	136	Malvern.....	93
Rankin.....	145	Athens.....	822	Oxford.....	72
Sewickley.....	982	Canton.....	133	Parkesburg.....	50
Sharpsburg.....	434	Sayre.....	55	Phoenixville.....	461
Springdale.....	169	South Waverly.....	268	Spring City.....	122
Swissvale.....	1,241	Towanda.....	45	West Chester.....	686
Tarentum.....	643	Troy.....	175	West Grove.....	31
Turtle Creek.....	640	Miscellaneous.....	61	Miscellaneous.....	1,223
Verona.....	307	Bucks.....	85	Clarion.....	616
Versailles.....	43	Bristol.....	210	Clarion.....	153
Wall.....	34	DoylesTown.....	275	East Brady.....	69
West Elizabeth.....	41	Langhorne.....	305	New Bethlehem.....	111
West Homestead.....	90	Morrisville.....	126	Rimersburg.....	23
West View.....	387	New Hope.....	183	Miscellaneous.....	260
Whitaker.....	41	Newtown.....	65	Clearfield.....	1,192
			110	Clearfield.....	363
				Coalport.....	26
				Curwensville.....	53
				Du Bois.....	484
				Houtzdale.....	56
				Irvona.....	9

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Clearfield—Continued.		Elk.	762	Lackawanna—Contd.	
Oseola Mills.	52	Johnsonburg.	161	Dunmore.	563
Miscellaneous.	149	Ridgeway.	293	Jermyn.	110
Clinton.	647	St. Marys.	261	Mayfield.	40
Avis.	20	Miscellaneous.	47	Moosic.	61
Flemington.	9	Erie.	6,272	Old Forge.	101
Lock Haven.	387	Albion.	69	Olyphant.	306
Mill Hall.	21	Corry.	225	Seranton.	6,341
Renovo.	162	Erie.	5,337	Taylor.	115
South Renovo.	2	Girard.	60	Throop.	71
Miscellaneous.	46	North East.	199	Vandling.	12
Columbia.	604	North Girard.	24	Winton.	91
Berwick.	183	Union City.	125	Miscellaneous.	88
Bloomsburg.	287	Wesleyville.	86	Lancaster.	4,944
Catawissa.	46	Miscellaneous.	147	Columbia.	281
Centralia.	25	Fayette.	3,484	Denver.	40
Miscellaneous.	63	Belle Vernon.	210	Elizabethtown.	127
Crawford.	1,501	Brownsville.	257	Ephrata.	126
Cambridge Springs.	57	Connellsburg.	608	Lancaster.	2,896
Meadville.	819	Dunbar.	40	Lititz.	141
Titusville.	417	Everson.	18	Manheim.	128
Miscellaneous.	208	Fairchance.	42	Marietta.	60
Cumberland.	1,406	Fayette City.	75	Mount Joy.	89
Camp Hill.	248	Masontown.	111	New Holland.	45
Carlisle.	423	Point Marion.	70	Quarryville.	42
Lemoyne.	95	South Brownsville.	200	Miscellaneous.	969
Mechanicsburg.	166	Uniontown.	1,273	Lawrence.	2,420
Mount Holly Springs.	11	Miscellaneous.	580	Bessemer.	47
New Cumberland.	127	Forest: Miscellaneous.	57	Ellwood City.	655
Newville.	25	Franklin.	1,169	New Castle.	1,534
Shippensburg.	104	Chambersburg.	508	Miscellaneous.	184
West Fairview.	18	Greencastle.	63	Lebanon.	1,367
Wormleysburg.	30	Mercersburg.	61	Cornwall.	20
Miscellaneous.	159	Waynesboro.	408	Lebanon.	706
Dauphin.	5,165	Miscellaneous.	129	Myerstown.	84
Elizabethville.	20	Fulton: Miscellaneous.	7	Palmyra.	135
Harrisburg.	4,049	Greene.	589	Miscellaneous.	332
Highspire.	36	Waynesburg.	308	Lehigh.	4,840
Hummelstown.	90	Miscellaneous.	281	Allentown.	3,777
Lykens.	76	Huntingdon.	402	Bethlehem.	124
Middletown.	126	Huntingdon.	259	Catasauqua.	197
Millersburg.	78	Mount Union.	61	Coopersburg.	24
Paxtang.	36	Miscellaneous.	82	Coplay.	53
Penbrook.	55	Indiana.	927	Emaus.	132
Royalton.	8	Blairsville.	208	Fountain Hill.	2
Steelton.	226	Burrell Township.	1	Slatington.	133
Williamstown.	51	Clymer.	32	Miscellaneous.	393
Miscellaneous.	314	Homer City.	49	Luzerne.	9,380
Delaware.	14,850	Indiana.	441	Ashley.	107
Aldan.	173	Saltsburg.	49	Avoca.	101
Chester.	1,828	Miscellaneous.	147	Dallas.	71
Clifton Heights.	121	Jefferson.	892	Duryea.	63
Collingdale.	164	Brockway.	75	Dupont.	14
Colwyn.	52	Brookville.	228	Edwardsville. (See Kingston.)	
Darby.	250	Falls Creek.	29	Exeter.	26
East Lansdowne.	132	Punxsutawney.	355	Forty Fort.	267
Eddystone.	41	Reynoldsville.	85	Freeland.	263
Folcroft.	24	Sykesville.	28	Hazleton.	1,327
Glenolden.	232	Miscellaneous.	73	Hughestown.	5
Lansdowne.	1,151	Juniata.	87	Kingston.	1,145
Marcus Hook.	120	Mifflintown.	42	Larksville.	26
Media.	480	Miscellaneous.	45	Luzerne.	101
Morton.	58	Lackawanna.	9,438	Nanticoke.	521
Norwood.	239	Arehald.	198	Nescopeck.	10
Parkside.	12	Blakely.	235	Pittston.	641
Prospect Park (Moore).	289	Carbondale.	853	Plymouth.	311
Ridley Park.	384	Clarks Summit.	157	Pringle. (See King- ston.)	
Sharpen Hill.	189	Dalton.	49	Shickshinney.	50
Swarthmore.	746	Dickson City.	107	Sugar Notch.	30
Trainer.	13			Swoyersville.	27
Upland.	39			Warrior Run.	10
Yeadon.	345			West Hazleton.	135
Miscellaneous.	7,768				

* See footnote on p. 190.

* Includes Edwardsville and Pringle.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Luzerne—Continued.		Northampton—Contd.		Somerset	799
West Pittston	169	Benton	2,400	Berlin	29
West Wyoming	6	Freemansburg	14	Boswell	24
White Haven	81	Hellertown	95	Central City	20
Wilkes-Barre	3,107	Nazareth	289	Hooversville	21
Wyoming	113	North Catawauqua	37	Meyersdale	78
Miscellaneous	653	Northampton	197	Rockwood	33
Lycoming	2,586	Pen Argyl	136	Somerset	204
Duboistown	10	Roseto	2	Windber	188
Hughesville	27	Walnutport	35	Miscellaneous	202
Jersey Shore	200	West Easton	8		
Montgomery	71	Wind Gap	17	Sullivan: Miscellaneous	47
Montoursville	69	Miscellaneous	212		
Muncy	105	Northumberland	2,857	Susquehanna	487
South Williamsport	93	Kulpmont	44	Forest City	83
Williamsport	1,951	Marion Heights	2	Hallstead	28
Miscellaneous	60	Milton	362	Montrose	77
McKean	2,500	Mount Carmel	515	Susquehanna	150
Bradford	1,508	Northumberland	125	Miscellaneous	149
Eldred	72	Shamokin	847	Tioga	304
Foster Township	1	Sunbury	651	Blossburg	36
Kane	317	Watsonstown	59	Elkland	20
Mount Jewett	45	Miscellaneous	252	Mansfield	28
Port Allegany	75	Perry	193	Wellsboro	116
Smethport	146	Duncannon	36	Westfield	26
Miscellaneous	336	Marysville	43	Miscellaneous	78
Mercer	2,700	Newport	49	Union	263
Farrell	187	Miscellaneous	65	Lewisburg	170
Greenville	478	Philadelphia: Philadelphia	83,047	Mifflinburg	66
Grove City	298	Pike	127	Miscellaneous	27
Mercer	160	Matamoras	42	Venango	2,319
Sharon	1,256	Miscellaneous	85	Emleton	117
Sharpsville	152	Potter	159	Franklin	707
Stoneboro	43	Austin	13	Oil City	1,322
West Middlesex	18	Coudersport	53	Polk	6
Wheatland	13	Galeton	46	Rouseville	45
Miscellaneous	95	Shingle House Boro	22	Miscellaneous	122
Mifflin	547	Miscellaneous	25	Warren	1,133
Burnham	35	Schuylkill	4,038	Warren	868
Lewistown	432	Ashland	219	Youngsville	46
Miscellaneous	80	Auburn	24	Miscellaneous	219
Monroe	569	Coaldale	77	Washington	4,950
East Stroudsburg	132	Cressona	41	Bentleyville	59
Stroudsburg	269	Frickville	109	Burgettstown	107
Miscellaneous	198	Gilberton	24	California	139
Montgomery	17,006	Girardville	84	Canonsburg	601
Ambler	378	Gordon	27	Charleroi	533
Bridgeport	69	Lost Creek	9	Cokesburg	4
Conshohocken	316	McAadoo	51	Donora	381
East Greenville	31	Mahanoy City	322	Ellsworth	24
Hatboro	145	Middleport	20	Houston	94
Hatfield	49	Minersville	176	McDonald	211
Jenkintown	843	New Philadelphia	19	Marietta	16
Lansdale	427	(Silver Creek)	51	Monongahela	390
Narberth	841	Orwigsburg	51	New Eagle	14
Norristown	1,720	Palo Alto	8	Roscoe	47
North Wales	115	Pine Grove	82	Washington	1,499
Pennsbury	31	Port Carbon	58	West Brownsville	76
Pottstown	765	Pottsville	117	Miscellaneous	755
Rockledge	41	St. Clair	162	Wayne	510
Royersford	167	Schuylkill Haven	349	Hawley	78
Souderton	141	Shenandoah	329	Honesdale	327
West Conshohocken	30	Tamaqua	55	Miscellaneous	105
West Telford	42	Tower City	57	Westmoreland	6,604
Miscellaneous	10,855	Tremont	415	Arnold	96
Montour	175	Miscellaneous	106	Avonmore	38
Danville	173	Snyder	18	Derry	132
Miscellaneous	2	Middleburg	66	East Vandergrift	7
Northampton	6,008	Selinsgrove	22	Export	52
Bangor	221	Miscellaneous		Greensburg	1,367
Bath	69			Irwin	362
Bethlehem ^a	2,276			Jeannette	439
Total				Number of returns	
					124
					2,276
					2,400

^aBethlehem:
Counties—
Lehigh
Northampton

Total.....

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Westmoreland—Contd.		Westmoreland—Contd.		York—Continued.	
Latrobe.....	569	Vandergrift.....	343	West York.....	1
Ligonier.....	111	West Newton.....	147	Wrightsville.....	38
Manor.....	74	Youngwood.....	72	Windsor.....	8
Monessen.....	522	Miscellaneous.....	575	York.....	2,321
Mount Pleasant.....	200	Wyoming.....	200	Miscellaneous.....	381
New Kensington.....	970	Tunkhannock.....	76	All other:	
North Irwin.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	124	Residents of other	
Parnassus.....	97	York.....	8,407	States.....	1,876
Penn Township.....	1	Dallastown.....	40	Residents of foreign	
Scottsdale.....	315	Glen Rock.....	35	countries (Ameri-	
South Greensburg.....	6	Hanover.....	372	can citizens and	
Southwest Greens- burg.....	3	New Freedom.....	29	aliens).....	510
Trafford.....	101	Red Lion.....	146		
		Spring Grove.....	36		

RHODE ISLAND

State total.....	24,574	Newport—Continued		Washington.....	1,059
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	712	Newport.....	1,317	Charlestown.....	5
Total in general tables.....	23,862	New Shoreham.....	22	Exeter.....	3
Bristol.....	675	Portsmouth.....	35	Hopkinton.....	44
Barrington.....	262	Tiverton.....	73	Narragansett.....	58
Bristol.....	262	Providence.....	20,115	North Kingston.....	134
Warren.....	151	Burrillville.....	131	Richmond.....	39
Kent.....	1,132	Central Falls.....	357	South Kingston.....	230
Coventry.....	67	Cranston.....	1,827	Westerly.....	546
East Greenwich.....	256	Cumberland.....	190	All other:	
Warwick.....	423	East Providence.....	862	Residents of other	
West Greenwich.....	2	Foster.....	3	States.....	11
West Warwick.....	384	Gloucester.....	29	Residents of foreign	
Newport.....	1,580	Johnston.....	69	countries (Ameri-	
Jamestown.....	73	Lincoln.....	202	can citizens and	
Little Compton.....	40	North Providence.....	253	aliens).....	
Middletown.....	20	North Smithfield.....	60		
		Pawtucket.....	2,319		
		Providence.....	12,222		
		Scituate.....	42		
		Smithfield.....	43		
		Woonsocket.....	1,476		

SOUTH CAROLINA

State total.....	12,902	Bamberg.....	60	Clarendon.....	49
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	689	Bamberg.....	35	Manning.....	30
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with gen- eral tables ¹	34	Denmark.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	19
Total in general tables.....	12,179	Miscellaneous.....	1	Colleton.....	61
Abbeville.....	105	Barnwell.....	48	Walterboro.....	43
Abbeville.....	90	Blackville.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	18
Calhoun Falls.....	4	Williston.....	10	Darlington.....	260
Miscellaneous.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	10	Darlington.....	95
Aiken.....	251	Beaufort.....	145	Hartsville.....	149
Aiken.....	186	Beaufort.....	64	Miscellaneous.....	16
North Augusta.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	81	Dillon.....	137
Miscellaneous.....	56	Berkeley: Miscellaneous.....	47	Dillon.....	87
Allendale.....	26	Calhoun.....	44	Latta.....	26
Allendale.....	19	Saint Matthews.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	24
Fairfax.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	12	Dorchester.....	121
Miscellaneous.....	1	Charleston.....	2,542	Saint George.....	11
Anderson.....	455	Charleston.....	2,398	Summerville.....	102
Anderson.....	347	Mount Pleasant.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	8
Beaufort.....	42	Miscellaneous.....	129	Edgefield.....	50
Honea Path.....	22	Cherokee.....	118	Edgefield.....	28
Iva.....	2	Blackburg.....	9	Johnston.....	14
Pendleton.....	7	Gaffney.....	107	Miscellaneous.....	8
Williamston.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	2	Fairfield.....	94
Miscellaneous.....	28	Chester.....	172	Winnsboro.....	69
		Chester.....	143	Miscellaneous.....	25
		Miscellaneous.....	29	Florence.....	566
		Chesterfield.....	87	Florence.....	471
		Cheraw.....	70	Lake City.....	44
		Chesterfield.....	3	Timmonsville.....	25
		Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	26

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Georgetown.....	132	Lexington.....	81	Pickens—Continued.	
Andrews.....	19	Batesburg.....	22	Pickens.....	19
Georgetown.....	110	Cayce.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	3	Leesville.....	3	Richland.....	1,925
Greenville.....	1,508	Lexington.....	20	Columbia.....	1,909
Fountain Inn.....	11	New Brookland.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	16
Greenville.....	1,372	Miscellaneous.....	15	Saluda.....	19
Greer.....	56	McCormick.....	18	Saluda.....	10
Simpsonville.....	6	McCormick.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	63	Miscellaneous.....	4	Spartanburg.....	1,076
Greenwood.....	224	Marion.....	131	Cowpens.....	1
Greenwood.....	182	Marion.....	75	Landrum.....	7
Ninety Six.....	15	Mullins.....	47	Spartanburg.....	924
Miscellaneous.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	9	Woodruff.....	21
Hampton.....	53	Marlboro.....	141	Miscellaneous.....	123
Estill.....	15	Bennettsville.....	92	Sumter.....	344
Miscellaneous.....	38	McColl.....	22	Sumter.....	313
Horry.....	78	Miscellaneous.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	31
Conway.....	58	Newberry.....	184	Union.....	127
Miscellaneous.....	20	Newberry.....	142	Jonesville.....	4
Jasper: Miscellaneous.....	23	Whitmire.....	19	Union.....	108
Kershaw.....	125	Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	15
Camden.....	100	Oconee.....	90	Williamsburg.....	81
Kershaw.....	22	Seneca.....	39	Kingtree.....	61
Miscellaneous.....	3	Walhalla.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	20
Lancaster.....	56	Westminster.....	11	York.....	275
Lancaster.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	21	Clover.....	14
Miscellaneous.....	3	Orangeburg.....	292	Fort Mill.....	19
Laurens.....	189	Branchville.....	9	Rock Hill.....	182
Clinton.....	78	Ellerbe.....	5	York.....	51
Laurens.....	82	Orangeburg.....	223	Miscellaneous.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	55	All other: Residents of other States.....	181
Lee.....	31	Pickens.....	80		
Bishopville.....	26	Central.....	2		
Miscellaneous.....	5	Easley.....	43		
		Liberty.....	13		

SOUTH DAKOTA

State total.....	10,275	Buffalo: Miscellaneous.....	9	Deuel: Miscellaneous.....	35
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	557	Butte.....	136	Dewey: Miscellaneous.....	50
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables!.....	269	Belle Fourche.....	93	Douglas.....	83
Total in general tables.....	9,449	Miscellaneous.....	43	Armour.....	48
Aurora: Miscellaneous.....	55	Campbell: Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	35
Beadle.....	485	Charles Mix.....	175	Edmunds: Miscellaneous.....	58
Huron.....	431	Lake Andes.....	29	Fall River.....	185
Miscellaneous.....	54	Platte.....	27	Edgemont.....	53
Bennett: Miscellaneous.....	5	Wagner.....	78	Hot Springs.....	115
Bon Homme.....	114	Miscellaneous.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	17
Scotland.....	24	Clark.....	84	Faulk: Miscellaneous.....	50
Tyndall.....	38	Clark.....	43	Grant.....	89
Miscellaneous.....	52	Miscellaneous.....	41	Milbank.....	64
Brookings.....	181	Clay.....	172	Miscellaneous.....	25
Brookings.....	134	Vermillion.....	110	Gregory.....	83
Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	62	Gregory.....	30
Brown.....	856	Codington.....	432	Miscellaneous.....	53
Aberdeen.....	770	Watertown.....	410	Haakon: Miscellaneous.....	45
Groton.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	22	Hamlin: Miscellaneous.....	51
Miscellaneous.....	64	Corson: Miscellaneous.....	54	Hand.....	50
Brule.....	103	Custer.....	71	Miller.....	49
Chamberlain.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	1
Kimball.....	29	Davison.....	417	Hanson: Miscellaneous.....	36
Miscellaneous.....	12	Mitchell.....	401	Harding: Miscellaneous.....	47

¹ See text p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Hutchinson.....	84	Marshall.....	69	Stanley: Miscellaneous.....	25
Parkston.....	27	Brittton.....	35	Sully: Miscellaneous.....	49
Miscellaneous.....	57	Miscellaneous.....	34	Todd: Miscellaneous.....	11
Hyde.....	36	Meade.....	106		
Highmore.....	35	Sturgis.....	59	Tripp.....	130
Miscellaneous.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	47	Winner.....	90
Jackson: Miscellaneous.....	32	Mellette: Miscellaneous.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	40
Jerauld.....	27	Miner.....	61	Turner.....	200
Wessington Springs.....	18	Howard.....	40	Centerville.....	74
Miscellaneous.....	9	Miscellaneous.....	21	Parker.....	45
Jones: Miscellaneous.....	27	Minnehaha.....	1,759	Miscellaneous.....	81
Kingsbury.....	137	Dell Rapids.....	55	Union.....	108
Arlington.....	26	Sioux Falls.....	1,500	Beresford.....	60
De Smet.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	114	Elk Point.....	27
Miscellaneous.....	84	Moody.....	79	Miscellaneous.....	21
Lake.....	170	Flandreau.....	62	Walworth.....	134
Madison.....	143	Miscellaneous.....	17	Mobridge.....	111
Miscellaneous.....	27	Pennington.....	430	Miscellaneous.....	23
Lawrence.....	526	Rapid City.....	378	Washabaugh: Miscellaneous.....	2
Deadwood.....	144	Miscellaneous.....	52	Washington: Miscellaneous.....	2
Lead.....	292	Perkins.....	90		
Spearfish.....	59	Lemmon.....	63	Yankton.....	299
Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	27	Yankton.....	254
Lincoln.....	149	Potter.....	65	Miscellaneous.....	45
Canton.....	80	Gettysburg.....	42	Ziebach: Miscellaneous.....	17
Lennox.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	23	All other: Residents of other States.....	454
Miscellaneous.....	48	Roberts.....	64	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	2
Lyman: Miscellaneous.....	31	Sisseton.....	34		
McCook.....	65	Miscellaneous.....	30		
Salem.....	25	Sanborn.....	44		
Miscellaneous.....	40	Woonsocket.....	26		
McPherson.....	40	Miscellaneous.....	18		
Eureka.....	30	Shannon: Miscellaneous.....	10		
Miscellaneous.....	10	Spink.....	203		
		Redfield.....	122		
		Miscellaneous.....	81		

TENNESSEE

State total.....	33,699	Campbell.....	97	Coffee.....	84
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	1,205	Jellico.....	52	Manchester.....	11
Adjustment added to reconcile with general tables ¹	188	Lafollette.....	28	Tullahoma.....	72
Total in general tables.....	32,682	Miscellaneous.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	1
Anderson.....	63	Cannon: Miscellaneous.....	5	Crockett: Miscellaneous.....	37
Clinton.....	47	Carroll.....	87	Cumberland.....	25
Coal Creek.....	8	Bruceton.....	13	Crossville.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	8	Huntingdon.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	8
Bedford.....	74	McKenzie.....	39	Davidson.....	7,319
Shelbyville.....	59	Miscellaneous.....	8	Nashville.....	7,084
Miscellaneous.....	15	Carter.....	149	Miscellaneous.....	235
Benton: Miscellaneous.....	15	Elizabethhton.....	136	Decatur: Miscellaneous.....	7
Bledsoe: Miscellaneous.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	13	De Kalb: Miscellaneous.....	9
Blount.....	207	Cheatham: Miscellaneous.....	11	Dickson.....	56
Alcoa.....	29	Chester.....	21	Dickson.....	43
Maryville.....	152	Henderson.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	9	Dyer.....	225
Bradley.....	190	Claiborne: Miscellaneous.....	27	Dyersburg.....	190
Cleveland.....	180	Clay: Miscellaneous.....	1	Newbern.....	29
Miscellaneous.....	10	Cocke.....	84	Miscellaneous.....	6
		Newport.....	77	Fayette.....	55
		Miscellaneous.....	7	Somerville.....	21
				Miscellaneous.....	34
				Fentress: Miscellaneous.....	24

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

TENNESSEE—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Franklin.....	147	Lawrence.....	57	Robertson.....	54
Cowan.....	14	Lawrenceburg.....	34	Springfield.....	33
Winchester.....	56	Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	16
Miscellaneous.....	77			Rutherford.....	208
Gibson.....	184	Lewis: Miscellaneous.....	8	Murfreesboro.....	189
Dyer.....	8			Oneida.....	19
Humboldt.....	87	Lincoln.....	104	Miscellaneous.....	13
Milan.....	37	Fayetteville.....	90	Scott.....	33
Trenton.....	42	Miscellaneous.....	14	Squatchie: Dunlap.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	10	Loudon.....	80	Sevier: Miscellaneous.....	19
Giles.....	79	Lenoir City.....	59	Shelby.....	10,457
Pulaski.....	69	Loudon.....	20	Collierville.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	10	Miscellaneous.....	1	Memphis.....	10,279
Grainger: Miscellaneous.....	6	McMinn.....	163	Miscellaneous.....	152
Greene.....	160	Athens.....	72	Smith.....	18
Greenville.....	149	Englewood.....	5	Carthage.....	13
Miscellaneous.....	11	Etowah.....	82	Miscellaneous.....	5
Grundy.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	4	Stewart: Miscellaneous.....	14
Palmer.....	4	McNairy: Miscellaneous.....	21	Sullivan.....	635
Miscellaneous.....	28	Macon: Miscellaneous.....	8	Bristol.....	314
Hamblen.....	146	Madison.....	708	Kingsport.....	304
Morristown.....	144	Jackson.....	678	Miscellaneous.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	2	Miscellaneous.....	30	Sumner.....	95
Hamilton.....	4,119	Marion.....	78	Gallatin.....	81
Chattanooga.....	3,896	Jasper.....	13	Portland.....	9
Lookout Mountain.....	84	South Pittsburg.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	5
Miscellaneous.....	139	Miscellaneous.....	16	Tipton.....	91
Hardeman.....	47	Marshall.....	59	Covington.....	76
Bolivar.....	24	Lewisburg.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	15
Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	6	Trousdale: Hartsville.....	15
Hardin.....	26	Maury.....	282	Unicoi.....	114
Savannah.....	23	Columbia.....	214	Erwin.....	113
Miscellaneous.....	3	Mount Pleasant.....	61	Miscellaneous.....	1
Hawkins.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	7	Van Buren: Miscellaneous.....	1
Rogersville.....	34	Meigs: Miscellaneous.....	5	Warren.....	62
Miscellaneous.....	33	Monroe.....	62	McMinnville.....	58
Haywood.....	100	Sweetwater.....	54	Miscellaneous.....	4
Brownsville.....	90	Montgomery.....	310	Washington.....	593
Miscellaneous.....	10	Clarksville.....	309	Johnson City.....	553
Henderson.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	40
Lexington.....	32	Moore: Miscellaneous.....	2	Wayne: Miscellaneous.....	12
Miscellaneous.....	6	Morgan.....	40	Weakley.....	85
Henry.....	174	Oakdale.....	24	Dresden.....	12
Paris.....	169	Miscellaneous.....	16	Greenfield.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	5	Obion.....	133	Martin.....	44
Hickman: Miscellaneous.....	27	Obion.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	12
Houston: Miscellaneous.....	4	Union City.....	112	White.....	29
Humphreys.....	33	Miscellaneous.....	14	Sparta.....	23
Waverly.....	21	Overton.....	30	Miscellaneous.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	12	Livingston.....	21	Williamson.....	140
Jackson: Miscellaneous.....	19	Miscellaneous.....	9	Franklin.....	125
Jefferson.....	43	Perry: Miscellaneous.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	15
Jefferson City.....	17	Polk.....	135	Wilson.....	72
Miscellaneous.....	26	Copperhill.....	58	Lebanon.....	64
Johnson.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	77	Miscellaneous.....	8
Mountain City.....	12	Putnam.....	73	All other:	
Miscellaneous.....	2	Cookeville.....	51	Residents of other	
Knox.....	3,355	Monterey.....	13	States.....	471
Knoxville.....	3,223	Miscellaneous.....	9	Residents of foreign	
Miscellaneous.....	132	Rhea.....	56	countries (American	
Lake.....	60	Dayton.....	40	citizens and	
Tiptonville.....	36	Spring City.....	8	aliens).....	3
Miscellaneous.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	8		
Lauderdale.....	128	Roane.....	174		
Halls.....	19	Harriman.....	91		
Ripley.....	83	Rockwood.....	66		
Miscellaneous.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	17		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

TEXAS

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total.....	112,387	Brazos.....	296	Collingsworth.....	77
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	7,329	Bryan.....	257	Wellington.....	62
Total in general tables.....	105,058	Miscellaneous.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	15
Anderson.....	369	Brewster.....	158	Colorado.....	246
Elkhart.....	6	Alpine.....	115	Columbus.....	76
Frankston ¹⁰	9	Miscellaneous.....	43	Eagle Lake.....	87
Palestine ¹⁰	342	Briscoe: Miscellaneous.....	17	Weimar.....	60
Miscellaneous.....	12	Brooks: Miscellaneous.....	59	Miscellaneous.....	23
Angelina.....	273	Brown.....	274	Comal.....	244
Diboll.....	14	Brownwood.....	269	New Braunfels.....	239
Keltys.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	5	Miscellaneous.....	5
Lufkin.....	210	Burleson.....	120	Comanche.....	62
Miscellaneous.....	25	Caldwell.....	71	Comanche.....	28
Aransas: Rockport.....	28	Somerville.....	33	De Leon.....	30
Archer.....	124	Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	4
Archer City.....	61	Burnet.....	54	Concho.....	54
Miscellaneous.....	63	Burnet.....	22	Eden.....	21
Armstrong.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	33
Claude.....	42	Caldwell.....	594	Cooke.....	228
Miscellaneous.....	11	Lockhart.....	172	Gainesville.....	204
Atascosa.....	71	Luling.....	342	Miscellaneous.....	24
Pleasanton.....	21	Calhoun.....	80	Coryell.....	55
Poteet.....	8	Port Lavaca.....	51	Gatesville.....	48
Miscellaneous.....	42	Miscellaneous.....	34	Miscellaneous.....	7
Austin.....	219	Callahan.....	17	Cottle: Paducah.....	56
Bellville.....	122	Baird.....	115	Crane: Miscellaneous.....	39
Miscellaneous.....	97	Cross Plains.....	50	Crockett: Ozona.....	107
Bailey: Miscellaneous.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	43	Crosby.....	69
Bandera: Miscellaneous.....	17	Cameron.....	22	Crosbyton.....	29
Bastrop.....	227	Brownsville.....	1,313	Ralls.....	30
Bastrop.....	52	Harlingen.....	538	Miscellaneous.....	10
Elgin.....	60	La Feria.....	378	Culberson: Miscellaneous.....	34
Smithville.....	101	Port Isabel.....	61	Dallam.....	190
Miscellaneous.....	14	San Benito.....	27	Dalhart.....	180
Baylor.....	68	Miscellaneous.....	263	Miscellaneous.....	10
Seymour.....	66	Camp.....	46	Dallas.....	15,673
Miscellaneous.....	2	Pittsburg.....	30	Dallas.....	15,509
Bee.....	314	Miscellaneous.....	27	Garland.....	29
Beeville.....	239	Castro: Miscellaneous.....	3	Grand Prairie.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	75	Chambers: Miscellaneous.....	216	Lancaster.....	36
Bell.....	635	Cherokee.....	98	Miscellaneous.....	73
Belton.....	96	Alto.....	59	Dawson.....	96
Killeen.....	7	Jacksonville.....	59	Lamesa.....	93
Rogers.....	15	Rusk.....	63	Miscellaneous.....	3
Temple.....	470	Miscellaneous.....	43	Deaf Smith.....	101
Miscellaneous.....	47	Atlanta.....	20	Hereford.....	98
Bexar.....	9,126	Miscellaneous.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	3
San Antonio.....	9,012	Castro: Miscellaneous.....	89	Delta.....	37
Miscellaneous.....	114	Chambers: Miscellaneous.....	249	Cooper.....	29
Blanco: Miscellaneous.....	13	Cherokee.....	12	Miscellaneous.....	8
Borden: Miscellaneous.....	4	Childress.....	185	Denton.....	273
Bosque.....	65	Childress.....	35	Denton.....	195
Clifton.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	17	Pilot Point.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	30	Childress.....	149	Sanger.....	12
Bowie.....	467	Miscellaneous.....	147	Miscellaneous.....	40
De Kalb.....	19	Clay.....	2	De Witt.....	318
Texarkana.....	422	Henrietta.....	94	Cuero.....	188
Miscellaneous.....	26	Miscellaneous.....	71	Yorktown.....	98
Brazoria.....	355	Cockran: Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	32
Alvin.....	37	Coke: Miscellaneous.....	10	Dickens.....	51
Angleton.....	46	Coleman.....	33	Spur.....	49
Freeport.....	155	Coleman.....	218	Miscellaneous.....	2
Miscellaneous.....	117	Santa Anna.....	163	Dimmit.....	61
		Miscellaneous.....	38	Asherton.....	16
		Collin.....	17	Carrizo Springs.....	34
		Celina.....	289	Miscellaneous.....	11
		Farmersville.....	7	Donley.....	137
		McKinney.....	29	Clarendon.....	122
		Plano.....	173	Miscellaneous.....	15
		Miscellaneous.....	35	Duval: Miscellaneous.....	83

¹⁰ The 1929 figures for Frankston and Palestine were: Frankston, 420; Palestine, 18. They should have been Frankston, 18; Palestine, 420.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

TEXAS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Eastland.....	561	Gillespie.....	128	Hidalgo.....	1,043
Cisco.....	163	Fredericksburg.....	111	Alamo.....	35
Desdemona.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	17	Donna.....	93
Eastland.....	181	Goliad.....	77	Edinburg.....	127
Gorman.....	23	Goliad.....	57	McAllen.....	237
Olden.....	10	Miscellaneous.....	20	Mercedes.....	159
Ranger.....	141	Gonzales.....	234	Mission.....	164
Rising Star.....	35	Gonzales.....	164	Pharr.....	56
Miscellaneous.....	5	Nixon.....	15	San Juan.....	37
Ector.....	162	Waelder.....	35	Weslaco.....	109
Odessa.....	159	Miscellaneous.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	3	Gray.....	712	Hill.....	240
Edwards: Miscellaneous.....	137	McLean.....	44	Hillsboro.....	120
Ellis.....	433	Pampa.....	622	Hubbard.....	36
Ennis.....	115	Miscellaneous.....	46	Itasca.....	35
Ferris.....	23	Grayson.....	894	Hockley.....	30
Italy.....	27	Denison.....	370	Levelland.....	23
Midlothian.....	18	Sherman.....	443	Miscellaneous.....	7
Waxahachie.....	213	Van Alstyne.....	18	Hood.....	17
Miscellaneous.....	37	Whitesboro.....	14	Granbury.....	10
El Paso.....	4,009	Whitewright.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	7
El Paso.....	3,839	Miscellaneous.....	26	Hopkins.....	110
Fabens.....	53	Gregg.....	284	Sulphur Springs.....	97
Miscellaneous.....	117	Longview.....	204	Miscellaneous.....	13
Erath.....	126	Miscellaneous.....	80	Houston.....	113
Dublin.....	30	Grimes.....	111	Crockett.....	87
Stephenville.....	65	Navasota.....	68	Grapeland.....	14
Thurber.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	12
Miscellaneous.....	2	Guadalupe.....	339	Howard.....	446
Falls.....	307	Seguin.....	281	Big Springs.....	430
Marlin.....	158	Miscellaneous.....	58	Miscellaneous.....	16
Rosebud.....	89	Hale.....	318	Hudspeth: Miscellaneous.....	29
Miscellaneous.....	60	Hale Center.....	16	Hunt.....	345
Fannin.....	144	Plainview.....	294	Celeste.....	5
Bonham.....	72	Miscellaneous.....	8	Commerce.....	41
Honey Grove.....	28	Hall.....	160	Greenville.....	282
Ladonia.....	7	Memphis.....	126	Lone Oak.....	5
Leonard.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	34	Wolf City.....	6
Miscellaneous.....	21	Hamilton.....	40	Miscellaneous.....	6
Fayette.....	325	Hico.....	29	Hutchinson.....	431
La Grange.....	130	Miscellaneous.....	10	Borger.....	307
Schulenburg.....	78	Hansford.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	124
Miscellaneous.....	117	Spearman.....	86	Irion: Miscellaneous.....	37
Fisher.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	65	Jack.....	88
Rotan.....	26	Hardeman.....	21	Jacksboro.....	49
Miscellaneous.....	12	Chillicothe.....	173	Miscellaneous.....	39
Floyd.....	103	Quanah.....	49	Jackson.....	80
Floydada.....	69	Miscellaneous.....	110	Edna.....	54
Lockney.....	27	Harris.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	7	Goose Creek.....	16,488	Jasper.....	100
Foard.....	39	Houston.....	214	Jasper.....	61
Crowell.....	36	La Porte.....	15,735	Kirbyville.....	29
Miscellaneous.....	3	Pasadena.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	10
Fort Bend.....	376	Pelly.....	20	Jeff Davis: Miscellaneous.....	30
Richmond.....	103	Miscellaneous.....	32	Jefferson.....	4,069
Rosenberg.....	94	Harrison.....	450	Beaumont.....	2,437
Miscellaneous.....	179	Marshall.....	502	Port Arthur.....	1,489
Franklin.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	423	Port Neches.....	48
Mount Vernon.....	13	Hartley: Miscellaneous.....	79	Miscellaneous.....	95
Miscellaneous.....	1	Haskell.....	20	Jim Hogg: Miscellaneous.....	85
Freestone.....	133	Haskell.....	46	Jim Wells.....	124
Teague.....	73	Rule.....	28	Alice.....	96
Wortham.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	28
Miscellaneous.....	42	Hays.....	3		
Frio.....	67	San Marcos.....	207		
Pearsall.....	44	Miscellaneous.....	178		
Miscellaneous.....	23	Canadian.....	29		
Gaines: Miscellaneous.....	29	Hemphill.....	123		
Galveston.....	3,199	Miscellaneous.....	119		
Galveston.....	3,024	Henderson.....	4		
Texas City.....	92	Athens.....	115		
Miscellaneous.....	83	Miscellaneous.....	80		
Garza.....	54		35		
Post.....	36				
Miscellaneous.....	18				

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

TEXAS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Johnson.....	293	Lipscomb: Miscellaneous.....	60	Morris.....	16
Alvarado.....	11	Live Oak.....	54	Daingerfield.....	1
Cleburne.....	240	Three Rivers.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	15
Grandview.....	22	Miscellaneous.....	29	Motley.....	35
Miscellaneous.....	20	Llano.....	97	Matador.....	26
Jones.....	187	Llano.....	71	Miscellaneous.....	9
Anson.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	26	Nacogdoches.....	177
Hamlin.....	47	Loving: Miscellaneous.....	17	Cushing.....	5
Stanford.....	92	Karnes.....	224	Nacogdoches.....	169
Miscellaneous.....	11	Karnes City.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	13
Kaufman.....	235	Kenedy.....	123	Navarro.....	706
Forney.....	22	Runge.....	43	Corsicana.....	598
Kaufman.....	39	Miscellaneous.....	35	Dawson.....	9
Kemp.....	6	Lubbock.....	623	Kerens.....	38
Mabank.....	12	Lubbock.....	539	Miscellaneous.....	61
Terrell.....	153	Slaton.....	81	Newton: Miscellaneous.....	40
Miscellaneous.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	3	Nolan.....	260
Kendall.....	91	Lynn.....	44	O'Donnell.....	11
Boerne.....	53	Tahoka.....	24	Roscoe.....	18
Miscellaneous.....	38	Miscellaneous.....	9	Sweetwater.....	236
Kent: Miscellaneous.....	5	McCulloch.....	160	Miscellaneous.....	6
Kerr.....	194	Brady.....	145	Nueces.....	1,205
Kerrville.....	138	Miscellaneous.....	15	Corpus Christi.....	873
Miscellaneous.....	56	McLennan.....	2,132	Robstown.....	196
Kimble.....	71	McGregor.....	32	Miscellaneous.....	136
Junction.....	57	Mart.....	81	Ochiltree.....	185
Miscellaneous.....	14	Moody.....	19	Perryton.....	163
King: Miscellaneous.....	3	Waco.....	1,887	Miscellaneous.....	22
Kinney.....	62	West.....	71	Oldham: Miscellaneous.....	38
Brackettville.....	49	Miscellaneous.....	42	Orange.....	266
Miscellaneous.....	13	Madison.....	30	Orange.....	245
Kleberg.....	186	Madisonville.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	21
Kingsville.....	183	Miscellaneous.....	2	Palo Pinto.....	243
Miscellaneous.....	3	Mason: Miscellaneous.....	85	Mineral Wells.....	176
Knox.....	79	Matagorda.....	363	Mingus.....	8
Munday.....	31	Bay City.....	181	Strawn.....	34
Miscellaneous.....	48	Palacios.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	25
Lamar.....	479	Miscellaneous.....	155	Panola.....	34
Paris.....	439	Maverick: Eagle Pass.....	161	Carthage.....	19
Miscellaneous.....	40	Medina.....	122	Miscellaneous.....	15
Lamb.....	80	Devine.....	10	Parker.....	155
Littlefield.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	112	Weatherford.....	145
Sudan.....	18	Menard.....	121	Miscellaneous.....	10
Miscellaneous.....	21	Menard.....	118	Parmer: Miscellaneous.....	59
Lampasas.....	68	Miscellaneous.....	3	Pecos.....	209
Lampasas.....	64	Milam.....	320	Fort Stockton.....	109
Miscellaneous.....	4	Cameron.....	199	Miscellaneous.....	100
La Salle.....	53	Rockdale.....	61	Polk.....	113
Cotulla.....	37	Thorndale.....	19	Livingston.....	72
Miscellaneous.....	16	Miscellaneous.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	41
Lavaca.....	298	Mills.....	21	Potter.....	2,365
Hallettsville.....	73	Goldthwaite.....	17	Amarillo.....	2,363
Shiner.....	75	Miscellaneous.....	4	Miscellaneous.....	2
Yoakum.....	118	Mitchell.....	138	Presidio.....	178
Miscellaneous.....	32	Colorado.....	118	Marfa.....	152
Lee.....	41	Miscellaneous.....	20	Presidio.....	15
Giddings.....	32	Montague.....	164	Miscellaneous.....	11
Miscellaneous.....	0	Bowie.....	55	Rains: Miscellaneous.....	2
Leon: Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	4	Randall.....	74
Liberty.....	285	Montgomery.....	88	Canyon.....	71
Cleveland.....	29	Conroe.....	51	Miscellaneous.....	3
Dayton.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	37	Reagan: Miscellaneous.....	154
Liberty.....	109	Moore: Miscellaneous.....	58	Real: Miscellaneous.....	27
Miscellaneous.....	101			Red River.....	83
Limestone.....	372			Annona.....	7
Coolidge.....	23			Clarksville.....	55
Groesbeck.....	75			Detroit.....	7
Mexia.....	227			Miscellaneous.....	14
Miscellaneous.....	47			Reeves.....	178

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

TEXAS—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Refugio.....	227	Sterling: Miscellaneous.....	51	Webb.....	751
Refugio.....	157	Stonewall: Miscellaneous.....	10	Laredo.....	655
Woodsboro.....	49	Sutton: Sonora.....	133	Miscellaneous.....	96
Miscellaneous.....	21			Wharton.....	524
Roberts: Miscellaneous.....	63	Swisher.....	145	El Campo.....	111
Robertson.....	189	Tulia.....	103	Wharton.....	169
Calvert.....	65	Miscellaneous.....	42	Miscellaneous.....	244
Hearne.....	65	Tarrant.....	6,185	Wheeler.....	177
Miscellaneous.....	59	Arlington.....	95	Shamrock.....	131
Rockwall.....	21	Fort Worth.....	6,020	Miscellaneous.....	46
Rockwall.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	70	Wichita.....	2,602
Royce City.....	14	Taylor.....	900	Burkburnett.....	101
Miscellaneous.....	1	Abilene.....	858	Electra.....	184
Runnels.....	217	Merkel.....	34	Iowa Park.....	83
Ballinger.....	124	Miscellaneous.....	8	Wichita Falls.....	2,281
Winters.....	49	Terrell: Miscellaneous.....	114	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	44			Wilbarger.....	307
Rusk.....	151	Terry.....	44	Vernon.....	292
Henderson.....	126	Brownfield.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	15
Miscellaneous.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	1	Willacy.....	82
Sabine: Miscellaneous.....	26	Throckmorton.....	22	Raymondville.....	62
San Augustine.....	28	Miscellaneous.....	18	Miscellaneous.....	20
San Augustine.....	27	Titus.....	4	Williamson.....	610
Miscellaneous.....	1	Mount Pleasant.....	45	Bartlett.....	64
San Jacinto: Miscellaneous.....	5	Tom Green.....	1,159	Georgetown.....	125
		San Angelo.....	1,110	Granger.....	36
		Miscellaneous.....	49	Round Rock.....	19
		Travis.....	2,040	Taylor.....	300
San Patricio.....	375	Austin.....	1,908	Miscellaneous.....	66
Aransas Pass.....	64	Miscellaneous.....	42	Wilson.....	71
Sinton.....	64	Trinity.....	89	Floresville.....	40
Taft.....	93	Groveton.....	37	Miscellaneous.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	154	Trinity.....	49	Winkler.....	152
San Saba.....	72	Miscellaneous.....	3	Wink.....	149
San Saba.....	64	Tyler: Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	8			Wise.....	74
Schleicher.....	60	Upshur.....	39	Alvord.....	7
Eldorado.....	53	Gilmer.....	34	Bridgeport.....	22
Miscellaneous.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	5	Chico.....	5
Scurry.....	55	Upton.....	171	Decatur.....	29
Snyder.....	54	McCamey.....	137	Miscellaneous.....	11
Miscellaneous.....	1	Miscellaneous.....	34	Wood.....	126
Shackelford.....	151	Uvalde.....	239	Mineola.....	77
Albany.....	118	Sabinal.....	39	Winnboro.....	36
Miscellaneous.....	33	Uvalde.....	175	Miscellaneous.....	13
Shelby.....	91	Miscellaneous.....	25	Yoakum: Miscellaneous.....	3
Center.....	60	Val Verde.....	477		
Timpson.....	17	Del Rio.....	415	Young.....	451
Miscellaneous.....	14	Miscellaneous.....	62	Eliasville.....	27
Sherman: Miscellaneous.....	45	Van Zandt.....	175	Graham.....	222
		Grand Saline.....	51	New Castle.....	22
Smith.....	756	Wills Point.....	45	Olney.....	151
Troup.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	79	South Bend.....	15
Tyler.....	692	Victoria.....	364	Miscellaneous.....	14
Miscellaneous.....	43	Victoria.....	340	Zapata: Miscellaneous.....	5
Somervell: Miscellaneous.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	24	Zavalla.....	58
		Walker.....	143	Crystal City.....	47
		Huntsville.....	126	Miscellaneous.....	11
		Miscellaneous.....	17	All other:	
Starr.....	45	Waller: Miscellaneous.....	64	Residents of other States.....	716
Rio Grande.....	33			Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens).....	109
Miscellaneous.....	12				
Stephens.....	341				
Breckenridge.....	318				
Caddo.....	18				
Miscellaneous.....	5				

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

UTAH

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
State total	12,295	Grand: Miscellaneous	36	Tooele	178
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	390	Iron	99	Grantsville	10
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹	128	Cedar City	81	Tooele	122
Total in general tables	11,777	Parowan	11	Miscellaneous	46
Beaver	80	Juab	152	Uintah	82
Beaver	13	Eureka	85	Vernal	65
Milford	62	Nephi	32	Miscellaneous	17
Miscellaneous	5	Kane	14	Utah	492
Boxelder	196	Kanab	6	American Fork	55
Brigham City	92	Miscellaneous	8	Lehi	13
Tremonton	46	Millard	60	Orem	2
Miscellaneous	58	Delta	28	Pleasant Grove	17
Cache	348	Fillmore	10	Provo	309
Hyrum	18	Miscellaneous	22	Santaquin	3
Lewiston	6	Morgan: Miscellaneous	25	Spanish Fork	24
Logan	247	Piute Miscellaneous	11	Springville	32
Providence	6	Rich: Miscellaneous	19	Miscellaneous	22
Richmond	11	Salt Lake	7,522	Wasatch	75
Smithfield	21	Bingham Canyon	507	Heber City	48
Wellsville	12	Midvale	50	Miscellaneous	27
Miscellaneous	27	Murray	104	Washington	23
Carbon	529	Salt Lake City	6,627	Hurricane	4
Helper	114	Sandy	26	St. George	16
Price	158	Miscellaneous	208	Miscellaneous	3
Miscellaneous	257	Sanpete	3	Wayne: Miscellaneous	8
Daggett: Miscellaneous	2	Ephraim	20	Weber	1,513
Davis	142	Fairview	10	Ogden City	1,494
Bountiful	30	Gunnison	18	Miscellaneous	19
Farmington	16	Manti	35	All other:	
Miscellaneous	96	Moroni	4	Residents of other States	201
Duchesne	28	Mount Pleasant	26	Residents of foreign countries (American citizens and aliens)	2
Roosevelt	14	Miscellaneous	21		
Miscellaneous	14	Sevier	6		
Emery: Miscellaneous	37	Monroe	92		
Garfield	11	Richfield	66		
Panguitch	7	Salina	17		
Miscellaneous	4	Miscellaneous	11		
Total in general tables	8,635	Summit	177		
Addison	269	Park City	140		
Bristol	36	Miscellaneous	37		
Ferrisburg	8				
Middlebury	145				
Vergennes	46				
Miscellaneous	34				
Bennington	635				
Arlington	29				
Bennington	382				
Dorset	29				
Pownal	8				
Shaftsbury	12				
Miscellaneous	175				

VERMONT

State total	8,995	Caledonia	629	Grand Isle: Miscellaneous	46
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	219	Hardwick	53	Lamoille	133
Adjustment—subtract to reconcile with general tables ¹	141	Lyndonville	66	Morrisville	62
Total in general tables	8,635	St. Johnsbury	376	Miscellaneous	71
Addison	269	Chittenden	1,375	Orange	202
Bristol	36	Burlington	1,133	Chelsea	9
Ferrisburg	8	Charlotte	16	Randolph	77
Middlebury	145	Colchester	1	Williamstown	4
Vergennes	46	Essex	52	Miscellaneous	112
Miscellaneous	34	Hinesburg	3	Orleans	318
Bennington	635	Shelburne	27	Barton	29
Arlington	29	Winooski	64	Newport	157
Bennington	382	Miscellaneous	79	Orleans	42
Dorset	29	Essex	93	Troy	20
Pownal	8	Island Pond	45	Miscellaneous	70
Shaftsbury	12	Miscellaneous	48	Rutland	1,350
Miscellaneous	175	Franklin	607	Brandon	58
		Enosburg Falls	30	Castleton	19
		Fairfax	7	Fair Haven	108
		Richford	41	Poultney	79
		St. Albans	423	Proctor	125
		Swanton	57	Rutland	784
		Miscellaneous	49	West Rutland	42
				Miscellaneous	135

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

VERMONT—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Washington.....	1,423	Windsor.....	1,026	All other:	
Barre.....	689	Bethel.....	31	Residents of other	
Montpelier.....	488	Ludlow.....	63	States.....	173
Northfield.....	75	Rochester.....	11	Residents of foreign	
Waterbury.....	56	Springfield.....	305	countries (Ameri-	
Miscellaneous.....	115	White River Junc-		can citizens and	
Windham.....	715	tion.....	154	aliens).....	1
Bellows Falls.....	212	Windsor.....	160		
Brattleboro.....	412	Woodstock.....	92		
Miscellaneous.....	91	Miscellaneous.....	210		

VIRGINIA

State total.....	39,109	Caroline: Miscellaneous.....	52	Grayson.....	54
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net in- come, not included in general tables.....	1,227	Carroll: Galex. (See Gray- son County.) Miscellaneous.....	5	Fries.....	4
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	33	Charles City: Miscel- laneous.....	5	Gale.....	48
Total in general tables.....	37,915	Charlotte: Miscellane- ous.....	48	Misellaneous.....	2
Accomac.....	222	Chesterfield.....	150	Greene: Miscellane- ous.....	2
Chincoteague Island.....	15	Colonial Heights.....	42	Greenville.....	115
Onancock.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	108	Emporia.....	109
Miscellaneous.....	161	Clarke.....	74	Halifax.....	258
Albemarle.....	786	Berryville.....	50	South Boston.....	192
Charlottesville.....	652	Miscellaneous.....	24	Misellaneous.....	66
Miscellaneous.....	134	Craig: Miscellane- ous.....	7	Hanover.....	163
Alleghany.....	618	Culpeper.....	118	Ashland.....	101
Clifton Forge.....	231	Culpeper.....	85	Misellaneous.....	62
Covington.....	303	Miscellaneous.....	33	Henrico.....	9,762
Miscellaneous.....	34	Cumberland: Miscel- laneous.....	6	Richmond.....	9,629
Amelia: Miscellaneous.....	26	Dickinson: Miscel- laneous.....	25	Misellaneous.....	133
Amherst: Miscellaneous.....	104	Dinwiddie.....	960	Henry.....	240
Appomattox: Miscel- laneous.....	22	Petersburg.....	929	Martinsville.....	176
Arlington.....	1,899	Misellaneous.....	31	Misellaneous.....	64
Alexandria.....	1,119	Elizabeth City.....	713	Highland: Miscel- laneous.....	3
Miscellaneous.....	780	Hampton.....	533	Isle of Wight.....	47
Augusta.....	774	Phoebe.....	77	Smithfield.....	40
Staunton.....	516	Miscellaneous.....	103	Misellaneous.....	7
Waynesboro.....	184	Essex: Miscellane- ous.....	18	James City.....	152
Miscellaneous.....	74	Fairfax.....	271	Williamsburg.....	139
Bath: Miscellaneous.....	104	Falls Church.....	54	Misellaneous.....	13
Bedford.....	138	Miscellaneous.....	217	King and Queen: Mis- cellaneous.....	5
Bedford.....	110	Fauquier.....	251	King George: Miscel- laneous.....	21
Miscellaneous.....	28	Warrenton.....	141	King William.....	55
Bland: Miscellaneous.....	6	Miscellaneous.....	110	West Point.....	46
Botetourt: Miscel- laneous.....	70	Floyd: Miscellane- ous.....	11	Misellaneous.....	9
Brunswick.....	75	Fluvanna: Miscel- laneous.....	30	Lancaster: Miscel- laneous.....	33
Lawrenceville.....	55	Franklin.....	52		
Miscellaneous.....	20	Rocky mount.....	38	Lee.....	63
Buchanan: Miscel- laneous.....	23	Misellaneous.....	14	Pennington Gap.....	22
Buckingham: Miscel- laneous.....	18	Frederick.....	392	Misellaneous.....	41
Campbell.....	1,679	Winchester.....	375	Loudoun.....	210
Altavista.....	53	Misellaneous.....	17	Leesburg.....	84
Lynchburg.....	1,600	Giles.....	81	Misellaneous.....	126
Miscellaneous.....	26	Narrows.....	20	Louisa: Miscellane- ous.....	47
Gloucester: Miscel- laneous.....		Misellaneous.....	61	Lunenburg.....	65
Goochland: Miscel- laneous.....		Gloucester: Miscel- laneous.....	49	Victoria.....	38
		Goochland: Miscel- laneous.....	24	Misellaneous.....	27
				Madison: Miscellane- ous.....	18
				Mathews: Miscel- laneous.....	36

¹ See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

VIRGINIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Mecklenburg.....	159	Powhatan: Miscellaneous.....	14	Spotsylvania.....	301
Chase City.....	55	Farmville.....	106	Fredericksburg.....	292
South Hill.....	35	Miscellaneous.....	21	Miscellaneous.....	9
Miscellaneous.....	69	Prince Edward.....	127	Stafford: Miscellaneous.....	8
Middlesex: Miscellaneous.....	30	Farmville.....	106	Surry: Miscellaneous.....	23
Montgomery.....	219	Miscellaneous.....	21	Sussex.....	69
Blacksburg.....	46	Prince George.....	297	Waverly.....	26
Christiansburg.....	53	Hopewell.....	284	Miscellaneous.....	43
Radford.....	95	Misellaneous.....	13	Tazewell.....	313
Miscellaneous.....	25	Prince William.....	109	Bluefield.....	50
Nansemond.....	392	Manassas.....	57	Pocahontas.....	60
Suffolk.....	371	Miscellaneous.....	52	Richlands.....	23
Miscellaneous.....	21	Princess Anne.....	140	Tazewell.....	105
Nelson: Miscellaneous.....	58	Virginia Beach.....	102	Misellaneous.....	75
New Kent: Miscellaneous.....	20	Miscellaneous.....	38	Warren.....	75
Norfolk.....	6,452	Pulaski.....	176	Front Royal.....	60
Norfolk.....	5,088	Pulaski.....	156	Misellaneous.....	15
Portsmouth.....	1,269	Misellaneous.....	20	Warwick.....	1,390
South Norfolk.....	50	Rappahannock: Miscellaneous.....	17	Newport News.....	1,255
Miscellaneous.....	45	Richmond: Miscellaneous.....	27	Misellaneous.....	135
Northampton.....	297	Roanoke.....	3,185	Washington.....	440
Cape Charles.....	125	Roanoke.....	2,890	Abingdon.....	68
Miscellaneous.....	172	Salem.....	181	Bristol.....	306
Northumberland: Miscellaneous.....	39	Vinton.....	71	Damascus.....	12
Nottoway.....	198	Misellaneous.....	43	Misellaneous.....	54
Blackstone.....	62	Rockbridge.....	305	Westmoreland: Miscellaneous.....	25
Crewe.....	117	Buena Vista.....	45	Wise.....	315
Miscellaneous.....	19	Lexington.....	213	Appalachia.....	72
Orange.....	112	Miscellaneous.....	47	Big Stone Gap.....	64
Orange.....	57	Rockingham.....	380	Norton.....	89
Miscellaneous.....	55	Harrisonburg.....	290	Wis.....	13
Page.....	97	Misellaneous.....	90	Misellaneous.....	77
Luray.....	53	Russell: Miscellaneous.....	68	Wythe.....	136
Shenandoah.....	41	Scott.....	19	Wytheville.....	83
Miscellaneous.....	3	Gate City.....	16	Misellaneous.....	53
Patrick: Miscellaneous.....	24	Misellaneous.....	3	York: Miscellaneous.....	43
Pittsylvania.....	892	Shenandoah.....	109	All other:	
Chatham.....	45	Strasburg.....	28	Residents of other	
Danville.....	798	Woodstock.....	45	States.....	448
Miscellaneous.....	49	Misellaneous.....	36	Residents of foreign	
		Smyth.....	141	countries (American	
		Marion.....	70	citizens and	
		Saltville.....	50	aliens).....	37
		Misellaneous.....	21		
		Southampton.....	128		
		Franklin.....	85		
		Misellaneous.....	43		

WASHINGTON II

State total.....	60,525	Benton.....	155	Columbia.....	193
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	2,609	Kennewick.....	68	Dayton.....	163
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	5,213	Prosser.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	30
Total in general tables.....	63,129	Miscellaneous.....	34	Cowlitz.....	718
Adams.....	181	Chelan.....	1,782	Castle Rock.....	37
Ritzville.....	74	Cashmere.....	193	Kelso.....	153
Miscellaneous.....	107	Chelan.....	84	Longview.....	392
Asotin.....	55	Leavenworth.....	37	Woodland.....	35
Clarkston.....	38	Wenatchee.....	1,220	Miscellaneous.....	101
Miscellaneous.....	17	Miscellaneous.....	248	Douglas: Miscellaneous.....	64
		Clallam.....	533	Ferry: Miscellaneous.....	26
		Port Angeles.....	365	Franklin.....	269
		Miscellaneous.....	168	Pasco.....	188
		Clarke.....	576	Miscellaneous.....	81
		Camas.....	114	Garfield.....	218
		Vancouver.....	395	Pomeroy.....	207
		Washougal.....	24	Miscellaneous.....	11
		Miscellaneous.....	43		

¹ See text, p. 19.¹¹ Includes Alaska.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

WASHINGTON—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Grant: Miscellaneous	81	Pacific	340	Thurston	757
Grays Harbor	1,671	Raymond	164	Olympia	617
Aberdeen	928	South Bend	65	Miscellaneous	140
Cosmopolis	26	Miscellaneous	111		
Elma	51	Pend Oreille	152	Wahkiakum: Miscellaneous	53
Houquiam	476	Newport	63		
Montesano	85	Miscellaneous	89		
Miscellaneous	105	Pierce	5,335	Walla Walla	1,288
Island: Miscellaneous	24	Buckley	36	Walla Walla	1,036
Jefferson	197	Orting	21	Miscellaneous	252
Port Townsend	134	Puyallup	210	Whatcom	1,222
Miscellaneous	63	Sumner	115	Bellingham	1,015
King	26,058	Tacoma	4,558	Blaine	44
Auburn	84	Miscellaneous	395	Lynden	61
Enumclaw	146	San Juan: Miscellaneous	44	Miscellaneous	102
Kent	178			Whitman	993
Kirkland	115			Cowlitz	214
Renton	159	Skagit	674	Palouse	51
Seattle	24,669	Anacortes	141	Pullman	185
Miscellaneous	707	Burlington	55	Tekoa	56
Kitsap	947	Mount Vernon	256	Miscellaneous	487
Bremerton	674	Sedro Woolley	89	Yakima	2,250
Port Orchard	73	Miscellaneous	133	Grandview	58
Miscellaneous	200	Skamania: Miscellaneous	29	Sunnyside	96
Kittitas	544	Snohomish	1,775	Tottenish	113
Cle Elum	108	Arlington	72	Wapato	95
Ellensburg	316	Edmonds	83	Yakima	1,596
Roslyn	81	Everett	1,175	Miscellaneous	292
Miscellaneous	59	Marysville	38	ALASKA	2,479
Klickitat	166	Monroe	59	Anchorage	215
Goldendale	41	Snohomish	107	Fairbanks	290
Miscellaneous	125	Miscellaneous	241	Juneau	508
Lewis	727	Spokane	6,223	Ketchikan	336
Centralia	291	Cheney	47	Name	99
Chehalis	257	Deer Park	25	Petersburg	45
Miscellaneous	179	Medical Lake	3	Sitka	33
Lincoln: Miscellaneous	325	Spokane	5,884	Miscellaneous	953
Mason	225	Miscellaneous	264	All other:	
Shelton	184	Stevens	152	Residents of other	
Miscellaneous	41	Chewelah	35	States	564
Okanogan	304	Colville	66	Residents of foreign	
Okanogan	73	Miscellaneous	51	countries (American	
Omak	91			citizens and	
Miscellaneous	140			aliens)	136

WEST VIRGINIA

State total	28,136	Brooke	515	Gilmer: Miscellaneous	35
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables	1,006	Follansbee	142	Grant	19
		Wellsburg	267	Petersburg	11
		Miscellaneous	106	Miscellaneous	8
Total in general tables.	27,130	Cabell	2,616	Greenbrier	318
Barbour	70	Barboursville	29	East Rainelle	17
Belington	15	Huntington	2,552	Lewisburg	82
Philipps	36	Milton	26	Marfrance	2
Miscellaneous	19	Miscellaneous	9	Ronceverte	65
Berkeley	365	Calhoun	35	White Sulphur	
Martinsburg	342	Grantsville	28	Springs	61
Miscellaneous	23	Miscellaneous	7	Miscellaneous	91
Boone	128	Clay: Miscellaneous	33	Hampshire	43
Madison	29	Doddridge: Miscellaneous	67	Romney	29
Miscellaneous	99	Fayette	789	Miscellaneous	14
Braxton	73	Ansted	19	Hancock	935
Gassaway	31	Fayetteville	50	Chester	93
Sutton	24	Montgomery	140	Holiday Cove	300
Miscellaneous	18	Mount Hope	96	New Cumberland	62
		Oakhill	62	Miscellaneous	480
		Miscellaneous	422	Hardy: Miscellaneous	21

TABLE 11.—Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Harrison.....	1,487	Mason.....	114	Randolph.....	220
Bridgeport.....	49	Point Pleasant.....	83	Elkins.....	190
Clarksburg.....	1,205	Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	30
Lumberport.....	19	Mercer.....	1,385	Ritchie.....	121
Nuttall Fort.....	15	Bluefield.....	993	Harrisonville.....	19
Salem.....	52	Bramwell.....	53	Pe恩nsboro.....	47
Shinnston.....	62	Princeton.....	181	Miscellaneous.....	55
Miscellaneous.....	85	Miscellaneous.....	158	Roane.....	124
Jackson.....	50	Mineral.....	226	Spencer.....	105
Ravenswood.....	24	Keyser.....	138	Miscellaneous.....	19
Miscellaneous.....	26	Piedmont.....	68	Summers.....	227
Jefferson.....	165	Hidgeley.....	13	Hinton.....	205
Charles Town.....	91	Miscellaneous.....	7	Miscellaneous.....	22
Ranson.....	11	Mingo.....	499	Taylor.....	322
Miscellaneous.....	63	Williamson.....	332	Grafton.....	294
Kanawha.....	4,238	Miscellaneous.....	167	Miscellaneous.....	28
Cedar Grove.....	21	Monongalia.....	769	Tucker.....	57
Charleston.....	3,465	Morgantown.....	691	Davis.....	12
Clendenin.....	70	Sabraton.....	6	Parsons.....	15
Dunbar.....	37	Star City.....	5	Thomas.....	20
Marmet.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	67	Miscellaneous.....	10
Nitro. (See Putnam County.)		Monroe.....	81	Tyler.....	194
St. Albans.....	106	Alderson.....	58	Sistersville.....	172
South Charleston.....	126	Miscellaneous.....	23	Miscellaneous.....	22
Miscellaneous.....	398	Morgan.....	44	Upshur.....	122
Lewis.....	331	Berkeley Springs.....	29	Buckhannon.....	115
Weston.....	293	Miscellaneous.....	15	Miscellaneous.....	7
Miscellaneous.....	38	Nicholas.....	102	Wayne.....	103
Lincoln: Miscellaneous.....	60	Richwood.....	87	Ceredo.....	10
Logan.....	741	Miscellaneous.....	15	Kenova.....	71
Logan.....	333	Ohio: Wheeling.....	3,899	Miscellaneous.....	22
Miscellaneous.....	408	Miscellaneous.....	3,683	Webster: Miscellaneous.....	48
McDowell.....	1,062	Pendleton: Miscellaneous.....	216	Wetzel.....	229
Iaeger.....	25	Pleasants.....	85	New Martinsville.....	109
Keystone.....	64	St. Mary.....	82	Paden City.....	23
Kimball.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	3	Miscellaneous.....	97
War.....	41	Pocahontas.....	60	Wirt: Miscellaneous.....	5
Welch.....	273	Marlington.....	35	Wood.....	1,466
Miscellaneous.....	608	Miscellaneous.....	25	Parkersburg.....	1,409
Marion.....	1,465	Preston.....	133	Williamsburg.....	35
Fairmont.....	1,144	Kingwood.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	22
Mannington.....	128	Rowlesburg.....	21	Wyoming.....	163
Monongah.....	28	Terra Alta.....	28	Mullins.....	79
Rivesville.....	25	Miscellaneous.....	57	Miscellaneous.....	84
Miscellaneous.....	140	Putnam.....	30	All other:	
Marshall.....	507	Hurricane.....	15	Residents of other	
Benwood.....	48	Miscellaneous.....	15	States.....	382
Cameron.....	65	Raleigh.....	737	Residents of foreign	
Glenvale.....	35	Beckley.....	382	countries (American	
McMechen.....	70	Mabscott.....	4	citizens and	
Moundsville.....	280	Miscellaneous.....	351	aliens)	7
Miscellaneous.....	9				

WISCONSIN

State total.....	97,688	Ashland.....	503	Brown.....	2,147
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	3,428	Ashland.....	420	De Pere.....	138
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables:.....	1,106	Mellen.....	36	Green Bay.....	1,880
Total in general tables.....	95,366	Miscellaneous.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	129
Adams.....	61	Barron.....	366	Buffalo.....	166
Adams.....	48	Barron.....	70	Alma.....	36
Miscellaneous.....	13	Chetek.....	43	Mondovi.....	37
		Cumberland.....	47	Miscellaneous.....	93
		Rice Lake.....	128	Burnett: Miscellaneous.....	65
		Miscellaneous.....	78	Calumet.....	247
		Bayfield.....	136	Brillion.....	62
		Bayfield.....	17	Chilton.....	88
		Washburn.....	59	New Holstein.....	51
		Miscellaneous.....	60	Miscellaneous.....	46

See text, p. 19.

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

WISCONSIN—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Chippewa.....	546	Iron.....	152	Oneida.....	482
Bloomer.....	56	Hurley.....	94	Rhineland.....	383
Chippewa Falls.....	338	Montreal.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	99
Cornell.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	31	Outagamie.....	1,919
Stanley.....	52	Jackson.....	165	Appleton.....	1,473
Miscellaneous.....	57	Black River Falls.....	104	Kaukauna.....	234
Clark.....	333	Miscellaneous.....	61	Kimberly.....	30
Neillsville.....	99	Jefferson.....	1,136	Little Chute.....	43
Owen.....	41	Fort Atkinson.....	287	Seymour.....	51
Miscellaneous.....	193	Jefferson.....	139	Miscellaneous.....	83
Columbia.....	763	Lake Mills.....	105	Ozaukee.....	567
Columbus.....	156	Waterloo.....	48	Cedarburg.....	140
Kilbourn.....	117	Watertown.....	467	Grafton.....	58
Lodi.....	50	Miscellaneous.....	90	Port Washington.....	204
Portage.....	252	Juneau.....	196	Miscellaneous.....	165
Randolph.....	60	Eiro.....	48	Pepin.....	85
Miscellaneous.....	128	Mauston.....	59	Durand.....	68
Crawford.....	163	New Lisbon.....	27	Miscellaneous.....	17
Prairie du Chien.....	102	Miscellaneous.....	62	Pierce.....	220
Miscellaneous.....	61	Kenosha.....	2,224	Ellsworth.....	38
Dane.....	4,813	Kenosha.....	2,117	River Falls.....	79
Madison.....	4,029	Miscellaneous.....	107	Miscellaneous.....	103
Mount Horeb.....	103	Keweenaw.....	166	Polk.....	253
Stoughton.....	183	Algoma.....	51	Amery.....	55
Sun Prairie.....	45	Keweenaw.....	91	Miscellaneous.....	198
Miscellaneous.....	453	Miscellaneous.....	24	Portage.....	562
Dodge.....	976	La Crosse.....	1,603	Stevens Point.....	574
Beaver Dam.....	461	La Crosse.....	1,438	Miscellaneous.....	88
Horicon.....	107	Onalaska.....	24	Price.....	234
Juneau.....	61	West Salem.....	50	Park Falls.....	113
Mayville.....	113	Miscellaneous.....	91	Phillips.....	68
Miscellaneous.....	234	La Fayette.....	210	Miscellaneous.....	53
Door.....	226	Darlington.....	89	Racine.....	4,046
Sturgeon Bay.....	152	Shullsburg.....	30	Burlington.....	264
Miscellaneous.....	74	Miscellaneous.....	91	Racine.....	3,604
Douglas.....	1,453	Langlade.....	419	Miscellaneous.....	175
Superior.....	1,397	Antigo.....	372	Richland.....	165
Miscellaneous.....	56	Miscellaneous.....	47	Richland Center.....	93
Dunn.....	231	Lincoln.....	449	Miscellaneous.....	72
Menomonie.....	194	Merrill.....	325	Rock.....	2,952
Miscellaneous.....	87	Tomahawk.....	117	Beloit.....	1,370
Eau Claire.....	1,137	Miscellaneous.....	7	Edgerton.....	183
Altoona.....	21	Manitowoc.....	1,533	Evansville.....	108
Augusta.....	30	Kiel.....	58	Janesville.....	1,149
Eau Claire.....	1,040	Manitowoc.....	1,059	Milton.....	23
Miscellaneous.....	46	Two Rivers.....	300	Miscellaneous.....	119
Florence: Miscellaneous.....	31	Miscellaneous.....	116	Rusk.....	132
Fond du Lac.....	1,809	Marathon.....	1,347	Ladysmith.....	96
Fond du Lac.....	1,203	Mosinee.....	75	Miscellaneous.....	36
North Fond du Lac.....	66	Scofield.....	14	St. Croix.....	334
Ripon.....	199	Wausau.....	1,001	Hudson.....	150
Waupun.....	156	Miscellaneous.....	257	New Richmond.....	80
Miscellaneous.....	185	Marinette.....	575	Miscellaneous.....	104
Forest.....	94	Marinette.....	390	Sauk.....	751
Crandon.....	35	Niagara.....	49	Baraboo.....	318
Miscellaneous.....	59	Peshtigo.....	56	Reedsburg.....	178
Grant.....	621	Miscellaneous.....	80	Sauk City.....	72
Boscobel.....	60	Marquette.....	62	Miscellaneous.....	183
Cuba City.....	45	Montello.....	17	Sawyer.....	90
Fennimore.....	44	Miscellaneous.....	45	Hayward.....	64
Lancaster.....	87	Milwaukee.....	43,082	Miscellaneous.....	26
Platteville.....	203	Cudahy.....	304	Shawano.....	330
Miscellaneous.....	182	Milwaukee.....	37,781	Shawano.....	153
Green.....	678	Shorewood.....	193	Miscellaneous.....	177
Brodhead.....	69	South Milwaukee.....	551	Sheboygan.....	2,411
Monroe.....	373	Wauwatosa.....	2,556	Kohler.....	135
New Glarus.....	32	West Allis.....	1,287	Plymouth.....	171
Miscellaneous.....	204	West Milwaukee.....	35	Sheboygan.....	1,862
Green Lake.....	290	Whitefish Bay.....	157	Sheboygan Falls.....	110
Berlin.....	147	Miscellaneous.....	96	Miscellaneous.....	133
Princeton.....	37	Monroe.....	385	Taylor.....	124
Miscellaneous.....	106	Sparta.....	174	Medford.....	83
Iowa.....	249	Tomah.....	115	Rib Lake.....	16
Dodgeville.....	66	Miscellaneous.....	96	Miscellaneous.....	25
Mineral Point.....	97	Oconto.....	268	Trempealeau.....	326
Miscellaneous.....	86	Gillett.....	39	Arcadia.....	58
		Oconto.....	112	Galesville.....	45
		Oconto Falls.....	43	Miscellaneous.....	220
		Miscellaneous.....	74		

TABLE 11.—*Individual returns for 1930, by counties, cities, and townships, showing number of returns—Continued*

WISCONSIN—Continued

County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns	County and city	Number of returns
Vernon.....	270	Waukesha.....	1,993	Wood.....	937
Viroqua.....	122	Menomonie Falls.....	81	Marshfield.....	357
Westby.....	41	Oconomowoc.....	330	Nekoosa.....	64
Miscellaneous.....	107	Pewaukee.....	74	Wisconsin Rapids.....	410
Vilas.....	126	Waukesha.....	991	Miscellaneous.....	106
Eagle River.....	80	Miscellaneous.....	517		
Miscellaneous.....	46	Waupaca.....	647	All other:	
Walworth.....	979	Clintonville.....	130	Residents of other	
Delavan.....	222	New London.....	168	States.....	649
Elkhorn.....	146	Waupaca.....	154	Residents of foreign	
Lake Geneva.....	208	Weyauwega.....	50	countries (American	
Whitewater.....	139	Miscellaneous.....	145	citizens and	
Miscellaneous.....	264	Wausau.....	100	aliens.....	39
Washington.....	128	Wautoma.....	31		
Spooner.....	90	Miscellaneous.....	69		
Miscellaneous.....	38	Winnebago.....	2,920		
Washington.....	691	Menasha.....	320		
Hartford.....	202	Neenah.....	594		
West Bend.....	278	Omro.....	36		
Miscellaneous.....	211	Oshkosh.....	1,932		
		Miscellaneous.....	59		

WYOMING

State total.....	7,096	Fremont.....	245	Sheridan.....	532
Returns, Form 1040, showing no net income, not included in general tables.....	374	Lander.....	99	Sheridan.....	439
Adjustment—add to reconcile with general tables ¹	87	Riverton.....	66	Miscellaneous.....	93
Total in general tables.....	6,809	Goshen.....	80	Sublette: Miscellaneous.....	66
Albany.....	560	Torrington.....	78		
Laramie.....	504	Miscellaneous.....	39	Sweetwater.....	882
Miscellaneous.....	56	Hot Springs.....	167	Green River.....	185
Big Horn.....	152	Thermopolis.....	29	Rock Springs.....	453
Greybull.....	64	Miscellaneous.....	68	Superior.....	100
Level.....	28	Johnson.....	104	Miscellaneous.....	144
Miscellaneous.....	60	Buffalo.....	96		
Campbell.....	113	Miscellaneous.....	8	Teton: Miscellaneous.....	51
Gillette.....	91	Laramie.....	1,089		
Miscellaneous.....	22	Cheyenne.....	990	Uinta.....	143
Carbon.....	552	Miscellaneous.....	90	Evanston.....	121
Rawlins.....	269	Lincoln.....	212	Miscellaneous.....	22
Miscellaneous.....	283	Kemmerer.....	108	Washakie.....	81
Converse.....	155	Miscellaneous.....	104	Worland.....	69
Douglas.....	94	Natrona.....	1,255	Miscellaneous.....	12
Miscellaneous.....	61	Casper.....	968	Weston.....	77
Crook: Miscellaneous.....	46	Miscellaneous.....	287	Newcastle.....	41
		Niobrara.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	36
		Lusk.....	29		
		Miscellaneous.....	24	All other:	
		Park.....	228	Residents of other	
		Cody.....	128	States.....	121
		Powell.....	50	Residents of foreign	
		Miscellaneous.....	50	countries (American	
		Platte.....	96	citizens and	
		Wheatland.....	58	aliens.....	1
		Miscellaneous.....	38		

¹ See text, p. 19.

BASIC TABLES

CORPORATION RETURNS

TABLE 12.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income and no net income, number of returns and per cent of total, gross income, deductions, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number and per cent of inactive corporations

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			
		Number	Per cent of total	Gross income ¹	Deductions ¹
Alabama.....	4,477	1,772	39.58	\$249,926,798	\$237,532,924
Alaska.....	170	92	54.12	6,284,103	5,780,844
Arizona.....	1,932	620	32.56	69,571,156	64,814,713
Arkansas.....	2,624	1,140	43.45	146,506,012	139,750,596
California.....	23,836	9,517	39.93	3,733,014,535	3,408,430,279
Colorado.....	7,257	2,941	40.53	446,515,076	415,571,656
Connecticut.....	7,955	3,698	46.49	1,329,177,020	1,244,266,516
Delaware.....	1,951	888	45.52	1,477,488,181	1,352,215,702
District of Columbia.....	2,317	1,124	48.51	472,483,154	442,152,664
Florida.....	11,309	3,469	30.67	323,671,782	302,749,674
Georgia.....	5,678	2,681	47.22	436,314,227	412,389,410
Hawaii.....	785	413	52.61	184,486,464	161,650,343
Idaho.....	2,500	919	36.63	86,770,504	81,827,511
Illinois.....	32,043	13,389	41.78	² 9,167,188,098	² 9,030,523,934
Indiana.....	11,663	5,289	45.35	994,644,752	923,177,992
Iowa.....	9,125	4,558	49.95	935,208,932	888,719,667
Kansas.....	5,308	2,846	53.62	710,602,901	636,282,168
Kentucky.....	5,764	2,767	48.01	612,277,911	573,825,187
Louisiana.....	6,440	2,903	45.08	605,069,402	571,852,088
Maine.....	3,789	1,888	49.83	330,322,334	306,090,065
Maryland.....	5,922	2,775	46.86	2,114,349,011	1,997,973,521
Massachusetts.....	20,070	8,316	41.43	² 3,506,842,588	² 3,257,305,241
Michigan.....	15,758	6,045	38.36	4,654,505,276	4,265,162,777
Minnesota.....	11,476	5,491	47.85	1,857,605,976	1,770,049,887
Mississippi.....	2,604	1,044	40.09	143,577,682	137,577,929
Missouri.....	17,106	7,411	43.32	2,574,539,640	2,412,093,491
Montana.....	3,350	1,419	42.36	116,180,156	110,598,470
Nebraska.....	4,786	2,708	56.58	515,093,945	493,098,009
Nevada.....	1,022	309	30.23	244,956,140	239,408,688
New Hampshire.....	1,396	707	50.65	112,733,761	105,278,606
New Jersey.....	22,489	9,945	44.22	2,484,672,025	2,259,809,685
New Mexico.....	1,136	491	43.22	49,578,571	47,123,086
New York.....	111,100	47,674	42.91	29,732,350,798	27,640,810,627
North Carolina.....	6,544	2,161	33.02	732,451,472	659,279,371
North Dakota.....	3,574	1,183	33.10	88,446,175	85,724,910
Ohio.....	25,459	10,676	41.93	4,901,729,045	4,600,389,671
Oklahoma.....	6,944	2,948	42.45	519,489,300	448,191,875
Oregon.....	7,012	2,500	36.94	430,248,891	413,239,110
Pennsylvania.....	26,577	11,254	42.34	7,502,032,369	6,996,496,249
Rhode Island.....	3,068	1,370	44.66	380,338,088	354,993,291
South Carolina.....	3,626	1,229	33.90	147,120,932	140,839,698
South Dakota.....	3,127	1,514	48.42	107,589,641	102,744,140
Tennessee.....	5,408	2,463	45.54	570,821,969	537,704,602
Texas.....	15,431	6,660	43.16	¹ 593,901,374	1,496,846,876
Utah.....	3,301	1,392	42.17	199,849,050	188,526,383
Vermont.....	1,120	572	51.07	99,924,421	94,636,964
Virginia.....	7,139	3,241	45.40	847,015,007	736,340,178
Washington.....	12,709	4,934	38.82	671,962,336	640,470,653
West Virginia.....	5,101	2,477	48.55	447,840,437	420,353,198
Wisconsin.....	16,009	6,777	42.33	1,589,177,008	1,486,037,375
Wyoming.....	1,440	721	50.07	47,048,577	43,982,799
Grand total.....	518,736	221,420	42.68	² 91,811,495,003	² 85,382,682,293

: Gross income and deductions correspond to total income and total deductions, as reported on the face of the return, plus the cost of goods sold.

¹ See p. 238 for revised figures for 1928.

TABLE 12.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income and no net income, number of returns and per cent of total, gross income, deductions, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number and per cent of inactive corporations—Continued

States and Territories	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income	
	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax	Number	Per cent of total
Alabama.....	\$12,393,874	\$877,180	\$1,047,504	2,261	50.50
Alaska.....	503,259	8,091	35,243	55	32.35
Arizona.....	4,756,443	176,049	421,151	725	37.53
Arkansas.....	6,755,416	291,342	571,397	1,309	49.89
California.....	324,584,256	9,364,145	36,114,206	11,538	48.41
Colorado.....	30,943,420	810,872	3,090,052	2,845	39.20
Connecticut.....	84,910,504	2,639,582	9,169,764	3,742	47.04
Delaware.....	125,272,479	2,380,304	14,548,434	811	41.56
District of Columbia.....	30,330,490	1,125,734	3,285,696	966	41.69
Florida.....	20,922,108	2,263,079	1,676,279	4,769	42.17
Georgia.....	23,924,817	799,475	2,252,340	2,717	47.85
Hawaii.....	22,836,121	186,002	2,643,151	339	43.19
Idaho.....	4,942,993	157,388	402,616	790	31.49
Illinois.....	586,664,164	13,167,712	66,135,079	15,780	49.25
Indiana.....	71,486,760	2,833,902	7,250,243	5,186	44.46
Iowa.....	46,489,265	1,137,832	4,573,825	3,077	33.72
Kansas.....	74,320,733	1,198,807	8,241,440	2,059	38.79
Kentucky.....	38,452,724	746,527	3,981,810	2,364	41.01
Louisiana.....	33,217,314	2,687,350	3,006,364	2,881	44.74
Maine.....	24,232,269	581,370	2,496,359	1,476	38.95
Maryland.....	116,375,490	1,716,854	13,224,817	2,479	41.86
Massachusetts.....	249,537,347	4,774,721	27,837,352	10,546	52.55
Michigan.....	389,342,499	14,300,130	43,857,774	8,063	51.17
Minnesota.....	87,556,089	1,987,376	9,224,930	4,435	38.65
Mississippi.....	5,999,753	163,764	512,460	1,293	49.66
Missouri.....	162,446,149	3,046,113	17,748,477	7,691	44.96
Montana.....	5,581,686	248,799	378,965	1,434	43.40
Nebraska.....	21,995,936	586,013	2,043,076	1,705	35.63
Nevada.....	5,547,452	55,915	594,841	401	39.24
New Hampshire.....	7,455,155	262,983	720,031	621	44.48
New Jersey.....	224,871,340	9,025,122	24,074,963	10,711	47.63
New Mexico.....	2,455,485	115,318	178,817	430	37.85
New York.....	2,691,540,171	41,257,140	238,010,215	54,627	49.17
North Carolina.....	73,172,101	542,782	8,333,930	3,732	57.03
North Dakota.....	2,721,265	132,461	132,594	1,458	40.79
Ohio.....	301,339,374	8,608,335	33,041,146	13,365	52.50
Oklahoma.....	71,297,425	1,941,778	7,789,213	3,073	44.26
Oregon.....	17,069,781	950,985	1,516,882	2,979	42.48
Pennsylvania.....	565,536,120	10,638,126	64,380,325	12,549	47.22
Rhode Island.....	25,344,797	800,755	2,677,226	1,450	47.26
South Carolina.....	6,281,234	372,259	525,487	2,031	56.01
South Dakota.....	4,845,501	233,883	293,708	998	31.92
Tennessee.....	33,117,367	1,191,643	3,363,850	2,483	45.92
Texas.....	97,054,498	4,966,564	9,738,593	7,362	47.71
Utah.....	11,322,667	340,888	1,054,956	1,173	35.53
Vermont.....	5,287,457	188,271	491,254	492	43.93
Virginia.....	110,674,829	1,012,520	12,519,433	3,185	44.61
Washington.....	31,491,683	1,804,394	2,685,657	5,306	41.75
West Virginia.....	27,487,239	919,510	2,646,573	2,108	41.33
Wisconsin.....	103,139,633	2,115,320	10,920,503	7,234	45.19
Wyoming.....	3,065,778	144,284	202,889	492	34.17
Grand total.....	6,428,812,710	157,880,249	711,703,900	241,616	46.58

TABLE 12.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income and no net income, number of returns and per cent of total, gross income, deductions, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number and per cent of inactive corporations—Continued

States and Territories	Returns showing no net income			Returns showing no income data— Inactive corporations	
	Gross income ¹	Deductions ¹	Deficit	Number	Per cent of total
Alabama.....	\$276,461,872	\$301,481,729	\$25,019,857	444	9.92
Alaska.....	2,807,579	3,255,461	447,882	23	13.53
Arizona.....	74,353,771	84,124,746	9,770,975	578	29.91
Arkansas.....	160,301,561	179,395,462	19,093,901	175	6.66
California.....	2,333,479,513	2,587,236,263	253,756,750	2,781	11.66
Colorado.....	364,806,285	393,543,134	28,736,849	1,471	20.27
Connecticut.....	763,912,652	844,098,061	80,185,409	515	6.47
Delaware.....	278,670,904	324,494,207	45,823,303	252	12.92
District of Columbia.....	121,338,685	136,473,371	15,134,686	227	9.80
Florida.....	254,971,025	318,369,485	63,398,460	3,071	27.16
Georgia.....	427,554,917	466,754,726	39,199,809	280	4.93
Hawaii.....	42,303,708	47,091,027	4,787,319	33	4.20
Idaho.....	73,897,760	83,054,237	9,156,477	800	31.88
Illinois.....	² 6,402,521,942	² 6,809,671,732	407,149,790	2,874	8.97
Indiana.....	767,555,136	837,645,088	70,089,952	1,188	10.19
Iowa.....	337,931,985	366,207,689	28,275,704	1,490	16.33
Kansas.....	373,290,170	402,642,119	29,351,949	403	7.59
Kentucky.....	277,026,784	351,331,821	74,305,037	633	10.98
Louisiana.....	515,634,061	567,622,449	51,988,388	636	10.18
Maine.....	265,179,506	293,660,292	28,486,786	425	11.22
Maryland.....	420,191,341	477,999,098	57,807,757	668	11.28
Massachusetts.....	² 2,729,714,915	² 3,076,377,183	346,662,268	1,208	6.02
Michigan.....	1,716,269,232	1,910,196,752	193,927,520	1,650	10.47
Minnesota.....	722,089,128	783,128,536	60,139,408	1,550	13.50
Mississippi.....	136,535,011	150,899,527	14,364,516	267	10.25
Missouri.....	1,275,415,826	1,378,501,556	103,085,730	2,004	11.72
Montana.....	72,373,686	83,002,401	10,628,715	477	14.24
Nebraska.....	180,542,716	196,171,148	15,623,432	373	7.79
Nevada.....	24,508,419	30,353,514	5,845,095	312	30.53
New Hampshire.....	94,389,479	106,036,149	11,646,670	68	4.87
New Jersey.....	1,405,280,752	1,643,606,706	238,325,054	1,833	8.15
New Mexico.....	27,215,977	30,444,099	3,228,122	215	18.93
New York.....	12,011,326,314	13,366,826,645	1,355,500,331	8,799	7.92
North Carolina.....	471,226,738	508,085,706	36,855,968	651	9.95
North Dakota.....	59,909,533	64,442,553	4,533,020	933	26.11
Ohio.....	² 704,949,755	2,955,314,790	250,365,035	1,418	5.57
Oklahoma.....	702,725,122	772,142,841	69,417,719	923	13.29
Oregon.....	287,065,560	324,504,643	37,439,083	1,443	20.58
Pennsylvania.....	³ 235,599,303	3,552,021,383	316,422,080	2,774	10.44
Rhode Island.....	370,685,342	428,468,301	57,782,959	248	8.08
South Carolina.....	224,452,051	250,082,068	25,630,017	366	10.09
South Dakota.....	55,073,836	58,514,892	3,441,056	615	19.66
Tennessee.....	420,750,583	467,638,556	46,887,973	462	8.54
Texas.....	934,253,606	1,041,104,317	106,850,621	1,409	9.13
Utah.....	121,242,559	135,567,548	14,324,989	736	22.30
Vermont.....	52,244,371	58,459,801	6,215,430	56	5.00
Virginia.....	370,504,948	414,918,455	44,413,507	713	9.99
Washington.....	602,984,226	660,315,488	57,351,262	2,469	19.43
West Virginia.....	203,752,525	225,132,328	21,379,803	516	10.12
Wisconsin.....	730,197,024	803,537,074	73,340,050	1,998	12.48
Wyoming.....	22,214,281	26,205,762	3,991,481	227	15.76
Grand total.....	² 46,500,564,065	² 51,378,158,919	4,877,594,854	55,700	10.74

¹ Gross income and deductions correspond to total income and total deductions, as reported on the face of the return, plus the cost of goods sold.

² See p. 238 for revised figures for 1928

TABLE 13.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories, showing cash and stock dividends paid¹*

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

States and Territories	Returns showing net income—Dividends		Returns showing no net income—Dividends	
	Cash	Stock	Cash	Stock
Alabama.....	\$11,351,266	\$448,559	\$4,649,705	\$245,086
Alaska.....	202,113	2,462	21,789	—
Arizona.....	3,166,905	212,693	1,127,673	6,147,743
Arkansas.....	6,663,060	377,731	2,997,063	210,365
California.....	303,340,378	21,631,297	152,747,642	13,304,274
Colorado.....	35,393,457	347,177	9,370,666	1,390,681
Connecticut.....	80,349,503	1,747,041	20,178,218	1,159,727
Delaware.....	402,486,452	1,419,196	38,147,579	2,484,569
District of Columbia.....	38,453,901	941,752	2,807,126	74,346
Florida.....	10,743,508	1,523,819	4,160,561	245,193
Georgia.....	20,497,788	5,002,881	8,672,035	2,351,195
Hawaii.....	21,234,978	8,015,548	2,575,981	480,000
Idaho.....	3,338,612	382,369	630,723	247,571
Illinois.....	690,141,039	23,119,337	124,466,297	12,722,965
Indiana.....	45,312,800	2,241,924	22,434,437	2,604,569
Iowa.....	31,938,367	2,052,510	5,495,448	904,350
Kansas.....	72,503,502	587,803	8,936,311	90,601
Kentucky.....	38,380,001	2,640,398	7,776,220	208,406
Louisiana.....	27,284,128	954,143	10,482,622	1,012,536
Maine.....	27,121,331	1,429,640	5,009,908	181,392
Maryland.....	81,703,188	1,230,662	9,174,168	86,370
Massachusetts.....	212,394,688	15,973,463	64,532,456	4,135,509
Michigan.....	333,480,484	2,829,012	66,212,430	3,382,122
Minnesota.....	115,157,987	2,871,158	11,506,688	756,307
Mississippi.....	4,439,250	576,982	1,631,934	50,250
Missouri.....	130,269,597	8,221,787	26,512,196	5,741,924
Montana.....	4,289,218	45,641	940,096	42,596
Nebraska.....	14,933,677	2,115,976	1,931,587	511,853
Nevada.....	4,776,319	2,750	425,969	3,000
New Hampshire.....	5,726,718	240,452	1,366,881	652,442
New Jersey.....	208,639,144	6,492,810	73,651,064	11,869,393
New Mexico.....	2,008,185	23,562	451,948	142,400
New York.....	2,436,537,437	71,153,856	381,553,106	62,843,341
North Carolina.....	53,783,978	1,534,354	10,979,470	199,478
North Dakota.....	1,656,018	133,497	370,966	19,877
Ohio.....	292,373,906	8,713,897	85,200,564	13,279,340
Oklahoma.....	43,180,719	1,387,631	19,314,002	1,602,421
Oregon.....	11,329,070	1,185,468	4,123,592	196,075
Pennsylvania.....	648,791,102	18,758,286	80,940,972	3,769,151
Rhode Island.....	20,783,727	2,491,923	9,064,448	267,001
South Carolina.....	4,019,838	151,917	3,579,238	70,770
South Dakota.....	2,454,893	156,017	374,033	142,595
Tennessee.....	28,609,295	11,603,648	6,327,309	1,227,894
Texas.....	94,470,297	5,931,658	20,976,894	3,116,842
Utah.....	11,171,120	757,113	3,466,021	137,572
Vermont.....	3,970,263	54,257	519,574	37,920
Virginia.....	65,370,287	1,943,805	6,424,468	270,048
Washington.....	25,966,342	1,194,434	18,060,517	1,551,722
West Virginia.....	24,298,168	1,734,613	4,168,712	56,379
Wisconsin.....	82,258,862	5,816,609	14,463,807	1,406,932
Wyoming.....	2,303,126	73,833	258,108	15,981
Total.....	6,841,049,900	250,499,351	1,361,191,210	163,681,074

¹ Excludes cash dividends and stock dividends on capital stock of life insurance companies.

TABLE 14.—Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax

PART 1.—ALL RETURNS *

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

Distribution	Industrial groups							
	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing				
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- tures	Rubber products
A. Receipts, taxable income:								
Gross sales.....	\$99,380,626,298	\$546,199,149	\$2,625,537,600	\$57,687,104,549	\$12,925,073,086	\$6,295,974,221	\$1,362,842,067	\$1,059,405,491
Profit or loss from sales—								
Returns showing profit.....	21,960,822,281	214,113,797	780,102,028	18,423,709,088	2,625,598,346	973,062,862	216,531,033	228,426,003
Returns showing loss.....	204,676,202	13,864,406	15,247,151	126,543,719	9,307,628	46,713,564	7,528,243	1,372,239
Profits less losses.....	21,756,166,079	200,219,392	744,854,877	18,297,165,369	2,616,290,718	926,349,298	209,002,790	227,053,764
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	25,267,018,959	34,467,981	126,086,472	596,403,620	48,601,021	26,898,587	5,312,506	3,615,155
Interest.....	4,707,239,265	9,837,579	23,939,361	392,843,593	62,978,348	21,792,893	4,638,879	9,247,389
Rents.....	2,480,464,441	12,365,372	32,932,271	181,170,974	22,541,115	19,948,028	3,002,362	5,074,716
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	645,816,417	7,179,817	65,791,444	111,680,403	7,926,328	5,736,845	1,461,224	235,117
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2,359,602,927	51,121,358	64,998,072	1,383,414,150	69,379,404	36,351,481	9,510,705	10,506,337
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:								
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	2,571,230,761	9,668,098	53,580,883	547,660,464	48,812,815	9,812,237	2,310,062	12,228,549
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	536,260,563	1,062,275	10,100,821	76,154,705	6,885,881	5,842,815	670,138	506,980
C. Total compiled receipts ³	138,848,319,631	671,901,629	3,009,566,924	60,976,432,458	13,192,697,998	6,422,357,107,	1,389,753,943	1,100,819,734
D. Statutory deductions:								
Cost of goods sold.....	77,630,137,087	345,985,241	1,880,692,813	44,391,697,697	10,309,649,997	5,369,644,923	1,153,839,278	832,351,727
Compensation of officers.....	3,138,845,973	24,059,343	50,856,497	1,095,928,579	137,256,401	181,943,207	32,496,464	9,349,998
Interest paid.....	4,861,189,910	29,967,772	85,410,756	698,065,342	124,979,052	62,808,451	10,704,474	24,443,883
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	2,297,292,323	28,330,518	82,089,737	634,832,830	95,128,133	52,641,656	8,559,804	8,801,777
Bad debts.....	979,500,593	9,123,973	11,277,977	290,591,685	33,373,271	41,079,666	10,059,496	11,625,510
Depreciation.....	3,986,208,883	35,711,631	194,444,464	1,818,586,802	224,713,270	148,068,933	17,199,678	39,472,147
Depletion.....	463,015,786	8,393,733	182,665,522	238,224,027	630,003	144,323	20,710	17,866

* For corresponding data expressed in percentage of total receipts, see p. 230.

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 1.—ALL RETURNS—Continued

Distribution	Industrial groups—Continued							
	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing—Continued				
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- ture	Rubber products
D. Statutory deductions—Continued.								
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	\$935,749,879	\$8,034,904	\$33,698,545	\$167,015,038	\$32,642,391	\$18,372,224	\$2,559,621	\$1,753,652
Miscellaneous deductions.....	239,897,670,077	219,449,435	469,089,907	9,900,011,690	1,735,540,084	796,078,001	176,768,173	211,902,288
E. Total statutory deductions.....	134,189,610,451	707,056,550	2,990,226,218	59,234,953,090	12,691,912,602	6,670,781,384	1,412,207,698	1,139,718,848
F. Compiled net profit less net deficit.....	4,658,709,180	735,154,921	19,340,706	1,741,478,768	500,785,396	7248,424,277	722,453,755	738,899,114
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	3,107,491,324	10,730,373	63,681,704	623,815,169	55,698,696	15,655,052	2,980,200	12,735,529
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit.....	1,551,217,856	745,885,294	744,340,998	1,117,663,599	445,086,700	7264,079,329	725,433,955	751,634,643
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	157,880,249	2,096,224	8,776,954	50,377,227	8,018,512	3,806,430	551,962	774,358
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	1,393,337,607	747,981,518	753,117,952	1,067,286,372	437,068,188	7267,885,759	725,985,917	752,400,001
K. Total tax.....	711,703,900	4,041,076	21,474,495	316,991,845	67,084,446	11,122,145	4,389,027	1,336,464
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	3,947,005,280	739,195,997	72,133,789	1,424,486,923	433,700,950	7259,546,422	726,842,782	740,235,578
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴								
Cash dividends.....	8,202,241,110	24,952,661	302,641,370	3,160,972,765	483,182,391	140,643,280	40,047,783	44,117,422
Stock dividends.....	414,180,425	3,242,682	12,614,082	121,900,094	9,261,216	10,994,164	1,739,925	612,211
Total dividends distributed.....	8,616,421,535	28,195,343	315,255,452	3,282,872,859	492,443,607	151,637,444	41,787,708	44,729,633

Industrial groups—Continued								
Distribution		Manufacturing--Continued						
		Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified
A. Receipts, taxable income:								
Gross sales	\$1,910,432,396	\$1,509,504,160	\$2,507,596,801	\$10,289,892,878	\$1,374,552,901	\$16,551,665,137	\$1,900,165,411	
Profit or loss from sales								
Returns showing profit	588,302,459	876,934,386	787,558,626	2,615,600,603	426,482,929	4,203,471,999	578,340,462	
Returns showing loss	13,636,633	1,193,176	6,662,639	5,165,348	5,292,158	18,935,847	12,736,249	
Profits less losses ¹	374,605,806	378,741,210	781,295,987	2,610,435,260	423,190,171	4,184,536,152	565,604,213	
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales	15,509,049	5,239,215	54,738,173	206,346,731	5,129,746	121,752,990	13,260,447	
Interest	16,874,142	25,871,306	11,246,634	78,946,069	7,216,063	136,827,891	17,204,009	
Rents	11,145,292	3,631,771	20,768,368	32,795,800	4,248,880	48,004,722	10,009,920	
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets	6,635,779	1,929,244	2,271,447	64,639,362	1,957,707	16,827,957	2,059,393	
Miscellaneous receipts	21,619,644	8,885,437	19,547,643	950,174,845	12,787,342	217,705,903	26,430,409	
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:								
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations	5,361,428	23,720,930	47,250,051	264,387,641	3,963,499	105,110,553	24,687,699	
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds	1,097,581	1,702,245	3,815,945	18,701,849	2,189,807	32,106,807	2,034,657	
C. Total compiled receipts ³	1,989,275,311	1,580,490,308	2,667,244,062	11,995,885,175	1,412,045,915	17,230,001,960	1,995,860,945	
D. Statutory deductions:								
Cost of goods sold	1,535,766,590	1,130,773,371	1,726,300,393	7,679,457,618	951,363,730	12,367,788,770	1,334,761,300	
Compensation of officers	66,546,221	36,635,014	122,823,802	91,615,611	43,091,789	300,813,774	73,356,298	
Interest paid	43,066,714	42,439,783	33,747,370	140,116,591	19,606,061	174,185,941	21,947,022	
Taxes paid other than income tax	35,485,474	20,367,295	22,823,924	157,080,003	16,155,604	200,712,617	17,076,643	
Bad debts	19,369,483	5,316,572	26,405,526	36,156,130	9,004,660	77,831,083	20,370,288	
Depreciation	71,475,531	64,243,226	63,104,380	461,013,318	77,934,548	594,145,618	57,216,153	
Depletion	40,193,099	2,342,365	71,849	164,751,549	3,034,101	26,504,884	513,278	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds	8,878,892	4,476,213	9,017,617	14,493,828	5,364,981	51,699,651	17,755,968	
Miscellaneous deductions	278,069,804	211,185,625	490,249,294	2,609,492,813	240,890,778	2,696,457,690	455,368,140	
E. Total statutory deductions	2,098,851,808	1,517,799,404	2,494,544,155	11,354,177,461	1,366,455,252	16,490,140,028	1,998,364,990	
F. Compiled net profits less net deficit	7109,576,497	62,690,844	172,699,907	641,707,714	45,590,663	739,861,932	72,504,045	
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income	7,059,099	25,429,175	51,074,996	288,089,490	6,153,306	137,217,360	26,722,356	
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit	7116,635,506	37,261,669	121,624,911	358,618,224	39,437,357	602,644,572	729,226,401	

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 1.—ALL RETURNS—Continued

Distribution	Industrial groups—Continued						
	Manufacturing—Continued						
	Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930	\$2,024,872	\$1,214,143	\$2,585,591	\$4,277,037	\$2,531,454	\$21,841,882	\$2,750,986
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I)	⁷ 118,660,378	36,047,526	119,030,320	354,341,187	36,905,903	580,802,690	⁷ 31,977,387
K. Total tax	3,590,985	8,475,076	19,640,536	62,960,658	10,487,213	116,140,373	11,755,922
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K)	⁷ 113,167,482	54,215,768	153,059,371	578,747,056	35,103,450	623,712,559	⁷ 14,259,967
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴							
Cash dividends	68,961,896	75,318,621	175,177,975	864,799,704	79,674,006	1,091,878,956	97,170,731
Stock dividends	4,527,700	12,072,471	6,856,280	25,392,206	8,427,292	35,269,560	6,747,069
Total dividends distributed	73,489,596	87,391,092	182,034,255	890,191,910	88,101,298	1,127,148,516	103,917,800
Industrial groups—Continued							
Distribution	Construction	Transportation and other public utilities	Trade	Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	Nature of business not given	
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales	\$2,438,011,683			\$36,083,773,317			
Profit or loss from sales							
Returns showing profit	440,181,690			7,122,735,678			
Returns showing loss	⁵ 5,418,288			43,602,659			
Profits less losses ¹	434,768,402			7,079,133,039			

Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales	493,079,065	\$13,815,799,690	420,826,793	\$3,787,067,548	\$5,964,500,287	\$28,097,503
Interest	23,300,703	340,351,025	142,401,325	36,004,755	3,731,185,429	1,375,465
Rents	23,958,187	230,310,891	154,451,865	156,600,847	1,687,833,014	841,020
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets	7,040,877	38,749,393	24,446,364	23,854,216	366,694,686	370,217
Miscellaneous receipts	31,306,022	830,140,627	318,836,073	108,173,719	² 470,639,732	1,033,174
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:						
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations	25,431,506	740,230,497	63,987,777	53,166,121	1,076,261,152	1,244,263
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds	4,104,992	31,001,479	18,354,301	1,876,414	393,460,092	145,484
C. Total compiled receipts ³	3,046,233,035	16,026,583,602	37,227,077,815	4,166,743,650	² 13,690,664,392	33,116,126
D. Statutory deductions:						
Cost of goods sold	2,003,251,572		20,008,509,764			
Compensation of officers	158,400,883	104,275,460	888,318,924	215,862,249	598,401,308	2,742,730
Interest paid	41,634,604	1,533,426,168	257,906,208	138,870,883	2,074,485,877	1,422,300
Taxes paid other than income tax	16,924,473	694,019,771	223,749,614	80,920,396	537,631,369	793,615
Bad debts	20,648,697	34,744,365	255,511,062	27,227,695	329,516,527	858,552
Depreciation	75,619,056	1,022,528,273	308,704,460	193,360,372	336,455,717	798,108
Depletion	476,459	26,662,923	2,040,178	156,525	4,395,366	1,053
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds	16,731,549	49,792,740	53,518,769	21,404,353	583,161,612	2,392,369
Miscellaneous deductions	614,949,551	10,789,201,486	6,234,074,211	3,378,901,079	⁵ 8,258,757,121	33,235,597
E. Total statutory deductions	2,948,636,844	14,254,651,186	37,232,333,190	4,056,703,552	⁶ 12,722,804,897	42,244,324
F. Compiled net profit less net deficit	97,596,191	1,771,932,416	⁷ 5,255,375	110,040,098	967,859,495	⁷ 9,128,198
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income	29,536,498	771,231,976	82,342,078	55,042,535	1,469,721,244	1,389,747
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit	68,059,693	1,000,700,440	⁷ 87,597,453	54,997,503	⁷ 501,801,749	⁷ 10,517,945
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930	10,231,483	13,609,130	20,292,437	9,930,455	42,455,133	111,206
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I)	57,828,210	987,091,310	⁷ 107,889,890	45,067,108	7 544,316,882	⁷ 10,629,151
K. Total tax	15,210,037	156,573,241	64,165,780	23,704,753	109,455,106	87,567
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K)	82,386,154	1,615,359,175	⁷ 69,421,155	86,335,345	858,404,389	⁷ 9,215,765
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴						
Cash dividends	113,531,695	2,223,875,984	500,838,936	166,078,696	1,646,814,821	2,534,182
Stock dividends	7,828,153	40,244,409	61,704,727	11,279,792	155,310,544	55,942
Total dividends distributed	121,359,848	2,264,120,393	622,543,663	177,358,488	1,802,125,365	2,590,124

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 2.—RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME

Distribution	Industrial groups							
	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing				
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- tures	Rubber products
A. Receipts, taxable income:								
Gross sales.....	\$64,521,811,577	\$286,327,469	\$1,397,614,779	\$38,434,977,226	\$8,558,758,416	\$2,597,729,850	\$722,204,742	\$537,783,067
Profit or loss from sales—								
Returns showing profit.....	15,724,595,189	154,450,447	483,742,312	10,112,991,670	2,171,651,865	546,381,732	145,539,317	110,082,664
Returns showing loss.....	6,510,116	487,011	988,614	1,844,174	220,046	143,586	178,276	
Profits less losses ¹	15,718,056,073	154,015,436	483,343,698	10,111,147,496	2,171,414,819	546,238,366	145,361,041	110,082,664
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	17,519,998,857	15,952,709	64,138,480	467,832,488	32,010,230	11,241,550	1,050,963	984,202
Interest.....	3,356,491,583	4,655,779	16,566,040	248,285,002	29,930,192	8,247,794	2,196,324	7,314,967
Rents.....	1,507,866,332	5,925,870	17,657,999	114,600,859	13,102,581	4,807,584	967,501	2,880,963
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	490,294,902	4,362,468	57,011,922	91,293,222	6,662,125	1,951,759	869,983	136,464
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2,650,992,250	43,514,531	29,418,806	1,240,051,281	49,531,331	15,335,600	5,586,523	5,637,304
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:								
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	1,764,039,502	2,978,840	28,820,203	457,194,722	41,680,538	3,088,062	1,064,819	4,827,461
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	349,442,358	190,170	6,620,171	63,072,108	6,192,247	3,570,345	407,733	415,796
C. Total compiled receipts ²	292,160,937,361	363,907,836	1,617,848,400	41,117,306,908	8,737,867,660	2,645,972,544	734,348,588	559,980,724
D. Statutory deductions:								
Cost of goods sold.....	48,803,905,680	132,314,033	934,271,081	28,323,931,837	6,387,445,597	2,051,491,484	576,843,702	427,700,403
Compensation of officers.....	1,801,141,062	10,334,381	25,398,736	634,272,101	101,222,224	82,354,147	14,847,624	4,531,702
Interest paid.....	2,852,174,822	6,293,563	29,734,706	324,174,456	53,958,997	12,937,806	2,633,235	10,281,224
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	1,507,001,868	13,622,272	39,676,346	390,163,391	70,846,160	14,021,761	3,596,061	4,065,468
Bad debts.....	446,365,845	2,395,301	3,994,441	143,079,915	21,876,397	13,775,435	3,792,475	1,314,146
Depreciation.....	2,622,845,724	19,608,649	85,720,899	1,153,904,333	159,186,628	48,620,929	7,863,905	19,317,425
Depletion.....	243,940,819	3,725,984	90,230,499	127,552,325	505,327	70,613		

	Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds	160,373,404	532,050	4,417,582	50,772,897	16,501,000	2,158,395	391,142	150,648
	Miscellaneous deductions	2,25,180,893,567	131,428,177	174,845,292	6,682,680,753	1,298,213,464	308,273,370	84,217,379	75,134,941
E.	Total statutory deductions	2,83,618,642,791	320,254,419	1,388,289,582	37,830,532,008	8,109,755,794	2,533,703,940	694,185,523	542,495,957
F.	Compiled net profit	8,542,294,570	43,653,417	229,558,818	3,277,774,900	628,111,866	112,268,604	40,163,065	17,484,767
G.	Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income	2,113,481,860	3,169,010	35,440,374	520,266,830	47,872,785	6,658,407	1,472,552	5,243,257
H.	Statutory net income	6,428,812,710	40,484,407	194,118,444	2,757,508,070	580,239,081	105,610,197	38,690,513	12,241,510
I.	Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930	157,880,249	2,096,224	8,776,954	50,377,227	8,018,512	3,806,430	551,962	774,358
J.	Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I)	6,270,932,461	38,388,183	185,341,490	2,707,130,843	572,220,569	101,803,767	38,138,551	11,467,152
K.	Total tax	711,703,900	4,041,076	21,474,495	316,991,845	67,084,446	11,122,145	4,389,027	1,336,464
L.	Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K)	7,830,590,670	39,612,341	208,084,323	2,960,783,055	561,027,420	101,146,459	35,774,038	16,148,303
	Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴								
	Cash dividends	6,841,049,900	18,333,438	207,810,817	2,739,651,196	453,361,948	83,478,965	29,343,881	30,792,930
	Stock dividends	250,499,351	2,571,938	4,689,787	94,141,172	8,694,001	6,164,919	1,387,295	525,250
	Total dividends distributed	7,091,549,251	20,905,376	212,500,604	2,833,792,368	462,055,949	89,643,884	30,731,176	31,318,180

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued

PART 2.—RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Industrial groups—Continued						
	Manufacturing—Continued						
	Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$697,044,308	\$990,720,820	\$1,934,208,074	\$8,058,690,823	\$1,001,188,587	\$12,243,079,619	\$1,093,568,920
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit—</i>	177,974,423	282,474,299	628,085,236	2,045,997,492	337,789,865	3,273,218,855	392,812,942
<i>Returns showing loss—</i>	162,782	1,669	288,606	377,844	45,912	564,662	86,042
<i>Profits less losses</i> ¹	177,821,671	282,472,630	628,301,681	2,045,619,648	337,743,995	3,272,864,173	392,726,900
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	7,071,611	1,515,805	35,402,862	259,000,508	3,776,509	109,031,996	6,746,252
Interest.....	5,600,775	4,528,252	9,198,089	57,025,728	5,348,642	108,424,508	10,509,731
Rents.....	3,260,492	1,887,568	17,362,650	23,811,310	2,533,759	38,430,355	5,550,096
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	2,578,454	1,455,102	1,424,419	60,078,060	1,448,908	13,791,194	896,754
Miscellaneous receipts.....	6,272,789	6,327,780	14,826,106	924,275,138	9,834,319	185,099,036	17,324,855
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	1,901,197	5,194,908	43,038,959	243,135,701	3,318,562	92,383,515	17,561,000
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	973,118	1,566,675	3,646,704	17,540,007	1,878,693	25,436,178	1,444,612
C. Total compiled receipts ²	724,602,744	1,013,196,910	2,059,107,863	9,643,557,275	1,029,327,979	12,815,736,401	1,153,608,220
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	519,222,637	708,248,190	1,305,406,443	6,013,071,175	663,445,634	8,970,214,450	700,842,122
Compensation of officers.....	24,845,358	24,580,779	81,886,908	63,012,283	24,352,929	173,816,553	38,821,594
Interest paid.....	7,811,934	11,431,798	22,970,179	84,755,814	9,236,432	99,943,326	8,213,711
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	9,774,768	12,279,617	19,340,739	93,318,133	10,763,650	143,300,343	8,850,691
Bad debts.....	5,516,457	2,697,240	18,012,696	21,140,082	4,955,060	42,885,755	7,114,172
Depreciation.....	20,388,446	40,003,330	46,462,752	314,147,673	54,761,664	414,883,604	28,267,987
Depletion.....	12,891,069	1,358,573	22,059	89,653,844	1,947,013	20,989,461	114,366
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	1,647,328	1,406,690	4,853,464	7,789,826	2,274,894	21,218,241	1,386,269
Miscellaneous deductions.....	83,805,920	130,788,036	337,330,445	2,161,915,474	159,581,939	1,807,650,310	235,769,475
E. Total statutory deductions.....	685,903,917	932,794,253	1,836,285,685	8,848,804,304	931,319,205	11,694,897,043	1,029,386,387

F. Compiled net profit.....	38,698,827	80,402,657	222,822,178	794,752,971	98,008,774	1,120,839,358	124,221,833
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	2,874,315	6,761,583	46,685,663	260,675,708	5,197,255	117,819,603	19,005,612
H. Statutory net income.....	35,824,512	73,641,074	176,136,515	534,077,263	92,811,519	1,003,019,665	105,216,221
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	2,024,872	1,214,143	2,585,591	4,277,037	2,531,454	21,841,882	2,750,986
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	33,799,640	72,426,931	173,550,924	529,800,226	90,280,065	981,177,783	102,465,235
K. Total tax.....	3,590,985	8,475,076	19,640,536	62,960,658	10,487,213	116,149,373	11,755,922
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	35,107,842	71,927,581	203,181,642	731,792,313	87,521,561	1,004,689,985	112,465,911
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴							
Cash dividends.....	38,096,915	58,951,299	168,438,054	779,557,969	73,779,924	938,397,695	85,451,616
Stock dividends.....	2,492,407	11,549,770	6,350,933	19,850,534	5,684,200	27,058,494	4,374,369
Total dividends distributed.....	40,589,322	70,501,069	174,788,987	799,417,503	79,464,124	965,456,189	89,825,985

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued

PART 2.—RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Industrial groups—Continued					Nature of business not given
	Construction	Transportation and other public utilities	Trade	Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	
A. Receipts, taxable income:						
Gross sales—	\$1,712,766,179			\$22,690,125,924		
Profit or loss from sales—						
Returns showing profit—	826,096,366			4,667,314,394		
Returns showing loss—	246,232			3,614,085		
Profits less losses ¹ —	525,850,184			4,663,700,309		
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales—	377,364,024	\$11,001,632,615	265,986,064	\$2,521,418,585	\$2,792,581,794	\$13,072,098
Interest—	18,017,953	284,091,150	90,390,042	28,253,404	2,665,387,963	844,250
Rents—	15,881,496	196,454,165	74,065,541	72,080,791	1,010,859,856	330,755
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets—	4,734,815	31,422,857	17,412,261	14,360,087	269,401,111	296,159
Miscellaneous receipts—	22,293,244	755,621,066	197,548,715	78,354,068	* 283,820,494	370,045
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:						
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations—	23,097,971	666,327,511	44,954,332	42,925,508	497,456,377	284,038
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds—	2,809,161	26,327,913	6,367,539	1,234,344	242,796,992	23,960
C. Total compiled receipts ² —	2,176,964,843	12,061,897,277	23,386,850,418	2,758,635,787	* 7,762,304,587	15,221,305
D. Statutory deductions:						
Cost of goods sold—	1,386,918,045					
Compensation of officers—	99,166,912	68,930,350	467,865,104	133,815,523	360,110,258	1,247,697
Interest paid—	25,927,703	1,150,815,084	118,042,638	62,071,204	1,134,838,732	276,736
Taxes paid other than income tax—	10,519,205	571,103,738	138,764,658	42,386,015	300,544,755	• 221,488
Bad debts—	9,057,510	26,366,557	114,123,787	12,417,296	134,830,723	100,315
Depreciation—	48,881,491	828,212,374	189,438,618	111,168,750	185,739,483	171,127
Depletion—	369,394	18,412,334	738,959	38,940	2,871,357	1,027
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds—	9,428,087	15,861,212	18,389,575	6,596,107	45,347,148	28,737
Miscellaneous deductions—	410,241,738	8,255,311,329	3,610,597,447	2,111,754,950	* 3,792,953,212	11,080,669
E. Total statutory deductions—	2,000,510,085	10,935,012,978	22,684,431,470	2,480,248,785	* 5,957,235,668	13,127,796
F. Compiled net profit—	176,454,758	2,026,884,299	702,418,948	278,387,002	1,805,068,919	2,093,509

G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	25,907,132	692,655,424	51,321,871	44,159,832	740,253,369	307,938
H. Statutory net income.....	150,547,626	1,334,228,875	651,097,077	234,227,150	1,064,815,550	1,785,511
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	10,231,483	13,609,130	20,292,437	9,030,455	42,455,133	111,206
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	140,316,143	1,320,619,745	630,804,640	224,296,695	1,022,360,417	1,674,305
K. Total tax.....*	15,210,037	156,573,241	64,165,780	23,704,753	109,455,106	87,567
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	161,244,721	1,870,311,058	638,253,168	254,682,249	1,605,613,813	2,005,942
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴						
Cash dividends.....	102,771,046	2,069,107,153	462,757,925	154,401,421	1,084,675,108	1,541,796
Stock dividends.....	6,514,345	26,409,270	48,459,574	5,358,514	62,336,309	18,442
Total dividends distributed.....	109,285,391	2,095,516,423	511,217,490	159,759,935	1,147,011,417	1,560,238

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 3.—RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Distribution	Industrial groups							
	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing				
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- tures	Rubber products
A. Receipts, taxable income:								
Gross sales.....	\$34,858,814,721	\$250,871,680	\$1,227,922,821	\$19,252,127,323	\$4,306,314,670	\$3,698,244,371	\$640,637,325	\$521,622,424
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>								
<i>Returns showing profit—</i>	6,236,247,092	59,663,350	296,359,716	8,310,717,418	453,983,481	426,681,190	70,991,716	118,945,889
<i>Returns showing loss—</i>	198,136,086	18,427,394	14,348,537	124,699,545	9,087,582	46,670,198	7,349,967	1,372,239
<i>Profits less losses¹</i>	6,038,111,006	46,235,956	281,611,179	8,186,017,873	444,875,899	380,110,932	63,641,749	116,971,100
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	7,747,020,102	18,515,272	62,547,992	128,571,132	16,590,791	15,657,037	4,261,543	2,630,953
Interest.....	1,350,747,682	5,181,800	13,373,321	141,558,591	33,048,156	13,545,099	2,442,555	1,932,422
Rents.....	972,598,109	6,439,502	15,274,272	66,570,115	9,438,534	15,140,444	2,034,861	2,193,753
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	155,521,515	2,817,349	8,779,522	20,387,181	1,264,203	3,785,086	591,241	98,653
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2 608,670,677	7,606,827	35,579,266	143,362,869	20,348,073	21,015,881	3,930,182	4,868,633
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:								
Dividends on capital stock of domestic cor- porations.....	807,191,259	6,689,258	24,760,680	90,465,742	7,132,277	6,724,175	1,245,243	7,401,088
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	186,818,203	872,105	3,480,650	13,082,597	693,634	2,272,470	262,405	91,184
C. Total compiled receipts ³	2 46,687,382,270	307,993,793	1,391,718,524	19,859,125,550	4,454,830,338	3,776,384,563	655,405,355	540,839,010
D. Statutory deductions:								
Cost of goods sold.....	28,826,231,407	213,671,208	946,421,732	16,067,765,860	3,922,204,400	3,318,153,439	576,995,576	404,651,324
Compensation of officers.....	1,337,704,911	13,724,962	25,457,761	461,656,478	36,034,177	99,589,060	17,648,840	4,818,206
Interest paid.....	2,009,015,088	23,674,209	55,676,050	373,890,886	71,020,055	49,870,645	8,071,239	14,162,559
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	790,290,455	12,708,246	42,413,391	244,669,439	24,281,973	38,619,895	4,963,743	4,736,309
Bad debts.....	533,134,688	6,728,672	7,283,536	147,511,770	11,496,874	27,304,231	6,267,021	10,311,364
Depreciation.....	1,363,363,159	16,102,982	108,723,565	664,682,469	65,526,642	99,448,004	9,335,773	20,154,722
Depletion.....	219,074,967	4,667,749	92,435,023	110,671,702	124,676	73,710	20,710	17,866

Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	775,376,475	7,502,845	29,280,963	107,342,141	16,141,391	16,213,829	2,168,479	1,003,004
Miscellaneous deductions.....	² 14,716,776,510	88,021,258	294,244,615	3,217,330,937	435,326,620	487,804,631	92,550,794	136,767,347
E. Total statutory deductions.....	² 50,570,967,660	386,802,131	1,601,936,636	21,395,421,682	4,582,156,808	4,137,077,444	718,022,175	597,222,891
F. Compiled net deficit.....	3,883,585,390	78,808,338	210,218,112	1,536,296,132	127,326,470	360,692,881	62,616,820	56,383,881
G. Plus tax-exempt interest and dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory deficit.....	994,009,464	7,561,363	28,241,330	103,548,339	7,825,911	8,996,645	1,507,648	7,492,272
H. Statutory deficit.....	4,877,594,854	86,369,701	238,459,442	1,639,844,471	135,152,381	369,689,526	64,124,468	63,876,153
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴								
Cash dividends.....	1,361,191,210	6,619,223	94,830,553	421,321,569	29,820,443	57,164,315	10,703,902	13,324,492
Stock dividends.....	163,681,074	670,744	7,924,295	27,758,922	567,215	4,829,245	352,030	86,961
Total dividends distributed.....	1,524,872,284	7,280,967	102,754,848	449,080,491	30,387,658	61,993,560	11,056,532	13,411,453

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 3.—RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Industrial groups—Continued						
	Manufacturing—Continued						
	Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$1,213,388,088	\$518,783,340	\$573,388,727	\$2,231,202,055	\$373,364,314	\$4,308,585,518	\$806,596,491
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit.....</i>	210,328,016	97,460,087	158,873,890	569,603,111	88,692,464	930,253,164	185,527,520
<i>Returns showing loss.....</i>	15,483,881	1,191,507	6,379,034	4,787,499	3,246,246	18,581,185	12,650,207
<i>Profits less losses.....</i>	196,844,155	96,268,580	152,494,356	564,815,612	85,446,218	911,671,979	172,877,313
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	8,437,438	3,723,410	19,335,311	37,346,223	1,353,237	12,720,904	6,514,195
Interest.....	11,373,367	21,343,054	2,048,545	21,920,341	1,867,391	28,343,383	6,694,278
Rents.....	7,884,800	1,744,203	3,403,718	8,984,490	1,715,121	9,574,367	4,453,824
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	4,057,325	474,142	847,028	4,561,302	508,799	3,036,763	1,162,639
Miscellaneous receipts.....	15,346,855	2,557,657	4,721,537	25,899,707	2,953,023	32,606,867	9,114,554
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	3,460,231	18,532,022	4,220,092	21,251,940	644,937	12,727,038	7,126,699
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	724,463	135,570	169,241	1,161,842	311,114	6,670,629	590,045
C. Total compiled receipts ^a	1,264,672,567	567,293,398	608,136,199	2,352,327,900	382,717,936	4,414,265,559	842,252,725
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	1,016,543,953	422,525,181	420,893,950	1,666,386,443	287,918,096	3,397,574,320	633,919,178
Compensation of officers.....	41,700,863	12,054,235	40,936,894	28,603,328	18,738,860	126,997,221	34,534,704
Interest paid.....	35,254,780	31,027,985	10,777,191	55,360,777	10,369,629	74,242,615	13,733,311
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	25,710,706	8,087,678	3,483,185	63,761,870	5,391,954	57,412,274	8,219,852
Bad debts.....	13,853,026	2,619,332	8,392,830	15,016,048	4,049,600	34,945,328	13,256,116
Depreciation.....	51,087,085	24,239,896	16,641,628	146,865,645	23,172,894	179,262,014	28,948,166
Depletion.....	27,302,030	983,792	49,790	75,097,705	1,087,088	5,515,423	398,912
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	7,231,564	3,069,523	4,164,153	6,704,002	3,090,087	30,486,410	16,369,699
Miscellaneous deductions.....	194,263,884	80,397,589	152,918,849	447,577,339	81,317,839	888,807,380	219,598,665
E. Total statutory deductions.....	1,412,947,891	585,005,211	658,258,470	2,505,373,157	435,136,047	4,795,242,985	968,978,603

F. Compiled net deficit-----	148,275,324	17,711,813	50,122,271	153,045,257	52,418,111	380,977,426	126,725,878
G. Plus tax-exempt interest and dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory deficit-----	4,184,604	18,667,592	4,389,333	22,413,782	956,051	19,397,667	7,716,744
H. Statutory deficit-----	152,460,018	36,379,405	54,511,604	175,459,039	53,374,162	400,375,093	134,442,622
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴							
Cash dividends-----	30,864,981	16,367,322	6,739,921	85,241,735	5,894,082	153,481,261	11,719,115
Stock dividends-----	2,035,293	522,701	505,347	5,532,672	2,743,092	8,211,066	2,372,700
Total dividends distributed-----	32,900,274	16,890,023	7,245,268	90,774,407	8,637,174	161,692,327	14,091,815

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 14.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit (or deficit), net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 3.—RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Industrial groups—Continued					Nature of business not given
	Construction	Transportation and other public utilities	Trade	Service—Professional, amusements, etc.	Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	
A. Receipts, taxable income:						
Gross sales	\$725, 245, 504			\$13, 393, 647, 393		
Profit or loss from sales						
Returns showing profit	114, 085, 524			2, 456, 421, 284		
Returns showing loss	5, 172, 056			39, 988, 554		
Profits less losses	108, 913, 268			2, 415, 432, 730		
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales						
Interest	115, 715, 041	\$2, 814, 147, 075	154, 840, 720	\$1, 265, 648, 963	\$3, 172, 008, 493	\$15, 025, 405
Rents	5, 282, 750	56, 259, 875	52, 011, 283	7, 751, 381	1, 065, 797, 466	531, 215
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets	8, 076, 691	33, 856, 726	80, 386, 324	84, 511, 056	676, 973, 158	510, 265
Miscellaneous receipts	2, 306, 062	7, 326, 536	7, 034, 103	9, 494, 129	97, 293, 575	83, 058
9, 012, 778	74, 519, 561	121, 287, 358	20, 819, 651	2, 186, 819, 238	663, 120	
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:						
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations	2, 333, 535	73, 902, 986	19, 033, 445	10, 240, 613	578, 804, 775	960, 225
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds	1, 295, 831	4, 673, 566	11, 986, 762	642, 070	150, 663, 100	121, 524
C. Total compiled receipts ^a	809, 268, 192	3, 064, 686, 325	13, 840, 227, 397	1, 408, 107, 863	^b 5, 928, 359, 805	17, 894, 821
D. Statutory deductions:						
Cost of goods sold	616, 333, 527	10, 982, 039, 080				
Compensation of officers	59, 233, 971	35, 345, 110	420, 453, 820	82, 046, 726	238, 291, 050	1, 495, 033
Interest paid	15, 706, 901	382, 611, 084	139, 863, 570	76, 799, 679	939, 647, 145	1, 145, 564
Taxes paid other than income tax	6, 405, 268	122, 916, 033	84, 984, 956	38, 584, 381	237, 086, 614	572, 127
Bad debts	11, 591, 187	8, 377, 808	141, 337, 275	14, 810, 399	194, 685, 804	758, 237
Depreciation	26, 737, 565	194, 315, 899	119, 265, 842	82, 191, 622	150, 716, 234	626, 981
Depletion	107, 065	8, 250, 589	1, 301, 219	117, 585	1, 524, 009	26
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds	7, 303, 462	33, 931, 528	35, 129, 194	14, 808, 246	537, 814, 464	2, 363, 632
Miscellaneous deductions	204, 707, 813	2, 533, 890, 157	2, 623, 476, 764	1, 267, 146, 129	^c 4, 465, 803, 909	22, 154, 928
E. Total statutory deductions	948, 126, 759	3, 319, 638, 208	14, 547, 901, 720	1, 576, 454, 767	^d 6, 765, 569, 229	29, 116, 528

F. Compiled net deficit.....	78,858,567	254,951,883	707,674,323	168,346,904	837,200,424	11,221,707
G. Plus tax-exempt interest and dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory deficit.....	3,629,366	78,576,552	31,020,207	10,882,683	729,467,875	1,081,749
H. Statutory deficit.....	82,487,933	333,528,435	738,694,530	179,229,587	1,566,677,299	12,303,456
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ⁴						
Cash dividends.....	10,760,649	154,768,831	98,081,011	11,677,275	562,139,713	992,386
Stock dividends.....	1,313,808	13,835,139	13,245,153	5,921,278	92,974,235	37,500
Total dividends distributed.....	12,074,457	168,603,970	111,326,164	17,598,553	655,113,948	1,029,886

¹ "Gross sales" less "cost of goods sold" (shown under statutory deductions).

² See p. 239 for revised figures for 1928.

³ Includes net profits from the sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., and other capital assets, but not gross receipts from these items. Excludes nontaxable income, other than interest on tax-exempt obligations and dividends on stock of domestic corporations as reported in Schedule L of the return.

⁴ Excludes cash dividends and stock dividends on capital stock of life insurance companies.

⁵ Includes for a limited number of returns the cost of securities purchased for customers.

⁶ Includes special nonexpense deductions of life insurance companies. (See p. 20.)

⁷ Deficit.

TABLE 15.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts, statutory deductions, and net profits expressed as percentages of total compiled receipts*

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

Distribution	Industrial groups								
	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Transporta- tion and other public utilities	Trade	Service- Profes- sional, amuse- ments, hotels, etc.	Finance— Banking, in- surance, real estate and holding com- panies, stock and bond brokers, etc.
A. Receipts, taxable income:									
Gross sales.....	71.57	81.29	87.24	94.61	80.03		96.93		
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>									
<i>Returns showing profit.....</i>	15.82	51.87	25.26	22.01	14.46		19.15		
<i>Returns showing loss.....</i>	.15	2.06	.51	.21	.18		.12		
<i>Profits less losses¹.....</i>	15.67	29.81	24.75	21.80	14.27		19.01		
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	18.20	5.13	4.21	.98	16.19	86.21	1.13	90.89	* 43.57
Interest.....	3.39	1.46	.99	.04	.76	2.12	.38	.86	27.25
Rents.....	1.79	1.84	1.09	.30	.79	1.44	.41	3.76	12.33
Profit from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	.46	1.07	2.19	.18	.23	.24	.07	.57	2.68
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2.35	7.61	2.16	2.27	1.03	5.18	.86	2.59	3.44
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:									
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	1.85	1.44	1.78	.90	.84	4.62	.17	1.28	7.86
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	.39	.16	.34	.12	.13	.19	.05	.05	2.87
C. Total compiled receipts ²	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
D. Statutory deductions:									
Cost of goods sold.....	55.91	51.49	62.49	72.80	65.76		77.92		
Compensation of officers.....	2.26	3.58	1.69	1.80	5.20	.65	2.39	5.18	4.37
Interest paid.....	3.50	4.46	2.84	1.14	1.37	9.56	.69	3.33	15.15
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	1.65	3.92	2.73	1.04	.55	4.33	.60	1.94	3.93
Bad debts.....	.71	1.36	.37	.48	.68	.22	.69	.65	2.41
Depreciation.....	2.87	5.31	6.46	2.98	2.48	6.38	.83	4.64	2.46
Depletion.....	.33	1.25	6.07	.39	.02	.17	.01	.01	.03
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	.67	1.20	1.12	.27	.55	.31	.14	.52	4.26
Miscellaneous deductions.....	28.74	32.66	15.59	16.24	20.19	67.32	16.75	81.09	* 60.32
E. Total statutory deductions.....	96.64	105.23	99.36	97.14	96.80	88.94	100.02	97.36	* 92.93
F. Compiled net profit less net deficit.....	3.36	* 5.23	.64	2.86	3.20	11.06	.02	2.64	7.07

For footnotes see p. 229.

TABLE 16.—Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups and subgroups and by returns with net income and no net income, showing number of returns, gross income, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number of returns for inactive corporations

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

Serial No.	Industrial groups	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income					Returns showing no net income			Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
			Number	Gross income ¹	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax	Number	Gross income ¹	Deficit	
1	Agriculture and related industries:										
1	Farming—Cotton, grain, stock; horticulture and all other farming; lessors.....	9,618	3,024	\$309,365,295	\$34,088,142	\$1,758,439	\$3,389,271	5,753	\$241,153,227	\$73,929,678	841
2	Related industries—Forestry, fishing, ice harvesting, and other related industries; holders and lessors.....	1,343	451	54,352,371	6,396,265	337,785	651,805	678	65,968,461	12,440,023	214
	Total agriculture and related industries.....	10,961	3,475	363,717,666	40,484,407	2,096,224	4,041,076	6,431	307,121,688	86,369,701	1,055
3	Mining and quarrying:										
3	Metal mining—Iron, copper, lead, zinc, gold, silver, quicksilver.....	1,017	171	349,913,098	27,014,509	341,331	3,187,459	585	411,718,545	47,998,420	261
4	Cook—										
4	Anthracite ²	115	39	212,003,815	11,291,902	666,519	1,269,900	70	103,474,466	3,182,625	6
5	Bituminous, ² lignite, and peat.....	2,356	781	428,370,041	25,077,232	1,868,829	2,637,057	1,458	446,462,041	67,148,274	117
6	Oil and gas.....	4,176	1,473	266,825,266	70,276,096	3,873,661	7,723,934	2,246	310,806,740	79,739,007	457
7	Other minerals—Asbestos, clay, granite, precious and semiprecious stones, salt, etc.....	2,088	910	301,092,326	39,163,973	1,190,649	4,395,997	1,052	97,201,410	16,999,267	126
8	Mining and quarrying n. e. c., ³ lessors and holders.....	7,883	1,326	53,083,713	21,264,132	835,965	2,260,148	2,122	18,573,772	23,301,849	4,435
	Total mining and quarrying.....	17,635	4,700	1,611,228,229	194,118,444	8,776,954	21,474,405	7,533	1,388,237,874	238,459,442	5,402
9	Manufacturing:										
9	Food products, beverages, and tobacco—Bakery and confectionery products.....	3,483	1,869	1,240,901,201	107,895,048	1,535,546	12,418,640	1,501	283,032,557	20,092,649	113
10	Canned products—Fish, fruit, vegetables, poultry, etc.....	1,855	858	573,201,926	38,093,406	787,708	4,305,545	885	188,890,717	20,731,846	112
11	Mill products—Bran, flour, feed, etc.....	1,291	532	615,693,878	17,125,492	494,998	1,890,989	693	387,011,011	12,305,331	66
12	Packing-house products—Fresh meats, ham, lard, bacon; meat canning, by-products, etc.....	755	440	2,084,206,466	29,291,916	1,350,039	3,245,186	298	2,770,626,831	11,688,817	17

For footnotes see p. 237.

TABLE 16.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups and subgroups and by returns with net income and no net income, showing number of returns, gross income, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number of returns for inactive corporations—Continued*

Serial No.	Industrial groups	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income					Returns showing no net income			Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
			Number	Gross income ¹	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax	Number	Gross income ¹	Deficit	
	Manufacturing—Continued.										
	Food products, beverages, and tobacco—Continued.										
13	Sugar—Beet, cane, maple, and products	209	77	\$536,639,434	\$37,193,133	\$246,790	\$4,423,678	115	\$262,121,764	\$28,331,249	17
14	Beverages—Soft drinks, cereal beverages, mineral water; wines; distilled	2,329	1,190	287,398,145	46,556,846	1,330,113	5,193,538	1,016	90,811,691	11,019,963	123
15	Tobacco, cigarettes, cigars, snuff, etc.	405	195	1,094,278,282	143,788,111	79,106	17,215,935	197	76,798,544	6,654,513	13
16	Other food products—Artificial ice, butter substitutes, cereals, coffee, spices, dairy products, etc.; food products n. e. c. ³	4,925	2,931	2,299,355,991	160,295,129	2,194,212	18,390,935	1,820	394,843,589	24,328,013	174
	Total food products, beverages, and tobacco	15,252	8,092	8,731,675,413	580,230,081	8,018,512	67,084,446	6,525	4,454,136,704	135,152,381	635
	Textiles and their products, including fur—										
17	Cotton goods—Dress goods, plain cloth, etc.; napping and dyeing	898	200	230,619,571	9,593,162	129,276	1,094,093	686	782,780,759	101,100,023	12
18	Woolen and worsted goods—Wool yarn, dress goods; wool pulling, etc.	572	168	113,953,971	5,148,527	447,712	534,391	380	346,952,147	40,475,176	24
19	Silk and rayon goods—Silk fabrics; spinning, etc.	807	308	272,464,145	21,263,873	702,137	2,409,086	472	448,949,350	50,864,871	27
20	Carpets, floor coverings, tapestries, etc.	165	45	18,705,990	1,031,447	47,747	111,711	114	128,296,097	16,076,227	6
21	Textiles n. e. c., ³ cord, felt, fur, hospital and surgical supplies, linen, other textiles, etc.	3,756	1,528	555,271,823	28,895,991	1,262,127	3,024,002	2,177	650,653,442	68,020,850	51
22	Clothing—Custom-made, factory-made, coats, underwear, millinery, and clothing n. e. c. ³	7,204	2,917	1,112,055,377	26,917,323	998,767	2,549,888	4,173	1,059,254,255	64,074,650	109
23	Knit goods—Sweaters, hosiery, etc.	1,290	512	339,331,322	12,759,874	218,664	1,398,974	746	357,226,043	29,077,729	32
	Total textiles and their products	14,692	5,678	2,642,402,199	105,610,197	3,806,430	11,122,145	8,753	3,774,112,093	369,689,526	261

24	Leather and its manufactures— Boots, shoes, slippers, etc.....	1,284	520	590,098,585	33,264,190	507,878	3,810,197	725	289,509,693	23,173,377	30
25	Other leather products—Gloves, saddle- ry, harness, trunks; finishing and tanning leather, etc.....	1,177	365	143,842,270	5,426,323	44,084	578,830	790	365,633,257	40,951,091	22
	Total leather and its manufactures.....	2,461	894	733,940,855	38,690,513	551,962	4,389,027	1,515	655,142,950	64,124,468	52
26	Rubber products— Tires and tubes, etc.....	106	20	455,556,866	5,859,057	673,000	619,786	78	477,383,278	58,100,290	8
27	Other rubber goods—Boots, shoes, hose, and artificial rubber.....	385	165	93,751,132	6,023,443	80,623	683,336	207	52,454,527	4,672,438	13
28	Bone, celluloid, and ivory products.....	116	42	10,256,930	359,010	20,735	33,292	69	10,910,021	1,103,425	5
	Total rubber products.....	607	227	559,564,928	12,241,510	774,358	1,336,464	354	540,747,826	63,876,153	26
29	Forest products— Sawmill and planing-mill products.....	3,551	940	303,198,386	16,572,380	1,252,205	1,645,045	2,425	734,967,694	89,325,677	186
30	Other wood products—Carriages, wag- ons, furniture, baskets, etc.....	3,950	1,400	420,431,240	19,252,132	772,667	1,945,940	2,443	528,980,410	63,134,341	107
	Total forest products.....	7,501	2,340	723,629,626	35,824,512	2,024,872	3,590,985	4,868	1,263,948,104	152,460,018	293
31	Paper, pulp, and products.....	2,113	1,114	1,011,630,235	73,641,074	1,214,143	8,475,076	953	567,157,828	36,379,405	46
32	Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	11,736	6,098	2,055,461,159	176,136,515	2,585,591	19,640,536	5,271	607,966,958	54,511,604	367
33	Chemicals and allied products— Petroleum and other mineral oil refin- ing.....	654	247	6,676,397,563	228,234,580	890,256	27,242,807	352	1,657,546,374	117,967,628	55
34	Chemicals proper, acids, compounds, etc.....	394	185	852,970,523	82,745,458	363,131	9,815,322	175	78,964,773	6,784,056	34
35	Allied chemical substances—Drugs, oils, paints, soaps, and other chem- ical substances n. e. c. ⁸	6,002	2,678	1,983,911,987	216,725,757	2,897,107	25,196,735	3,063	536,722,817	45,238,546	261
36	Fertilizers.....	330	177	112,737,195	6,371,468	126,543	705,704	137	77,932,094	5,468,809	16
	Total chemicals and allied products.....	7,380	3,287	9,626,017,268	534,077,263	4,277,037	62,960,658	3,727	2,351,166,058	175,459,039	366
37	Stone, clay, glass, and related products.....	4,724	1,805	1,027,449,286	92,811,519	2,531,454	10,487,213	2,713	382,406,822	53,374,162	206
38	Metal and its products— Iron and steel—Products of blast fur- naces, rolling mills, foundries, etc.....	2,902	1,242	3,391,709,789	200,711,769	1,870,326	23,614,707	1,578	873,072,949	65,854,014	82
39	Locomotives and railroad equipment.....	187	94	334,978,180	32,631,720	2,069,552	3,658,216	84	74,397,746	5,242,987	9
40	Motor vehicles, complete or parts.....	1,045	353	3,151,948,382	232,066,344	12,469,336	26,267,467	636	841,904,142	73,631,246	56
41	Factory machinery—Food-production machinery; leather, metal, paper, printing, textile, and woodworking machinery.....	1,410	612	429,582,138	44,340,850	856,769	5,084,257	753	191,504,563	25,563,088	45
42	Agricultural machinery and equipment.....	499	179	540,646,758	58,611,788	140,439	6,961,764	292	108,081,722	14,368,599	28
43	Electrical machinery and equipment.....	1,158	459	991,860,361	96,032,368	372,258	11,402,880	633	117,066,215	11,153,702	66

For footnotes see p. 237.

TABLE 16.—Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups and subgroups and by returns with net income and no net income, showing number of returns, gross income, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number of returns for inactive corporations—Continued

Serial No.	Industrial groups	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income					Returns showing no net income			Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
			Number	Gross income ¹	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax	Number	Gross income ¹	Deficit	
	Manufacturing—Continued.										
	Metal and its products—Continued.										
44	Miscellaneous machinery—Building, construction, gas, and mining machinery and equipment.....	3,023	1,238	\$901,084,519	\$79,637,756	\$1,202,037	\$9,192,044	1,634	\$476,072,334	\$55,418,269	151
45	Household machinery and equipment, etc.....	1,140	405	397,386,278	44,182,735	1,057,044	5,103,889	701	188,045,582	19,899,964	34
46	Office equipment, etc.....	374	155	280,416,956	37,516,506	99,357	4,466,297	203	96,582,203	5,996,252	16
47	Metal building material and supplies.....	1,652	590	302,971,849	28,600,429	495,523	3,265,647	1,014	351,039,426	29,000,093	48
48	Hardware, tools, etc.....	2,387	941	589,559,631	57,422,628	400,707	6,661,169	1,355	386,996,851	35,749,552	91
49	Precious-metal products and processes; jewelry, etc.....	931	333	148,245,736	7,402,871	233,660	797,794	587	140,791,548	16,826,377	11
50	Other metals, products, and processes; combinations of foundry and machine shop.....	4,123	1,587	1,179,909,696	83,861,901	574,808	9,673,242	2,434	561,539,639	41,671,020	102
	Total metal and its products.....	20,831	8,188	12,790,300,223	1,003,019,665	21,841,882	116,149,373	11,904	4,407,594,930	400,375,093	739
	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified—										
51	Radios, complete or parts.....	313	100	125,797,021	12,786,854	446,021	1,459,146	186	125,559,663	25,396,410	27
52	Musical instruments, optical goods, canoes, etc.....	7,295	2,786	982,883,953	88,065,113	2,245,495	9,785,662	3,969	681,262,076	90,178,187	540
53	Airplanes, airships, seaplanes, etc.....	193	32	43,482,634	4,364,254	59,470	511,114	125	34,840,941	18,868,025	36
	Total manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	7,801	2,918	1,152,163,608	105,216,221	2,750,986	11,755,922	4,280	841,662,680	134,442,622	603
	Grand total manufacturing.....	95,098	40,641	41,054,234,800	2,757,508,070	50,377,227	316,991,845	50,863	19,846,042,953	1,639,844,471	3,594
	Construction:										
54	Building and construction above ground—Installing machinery, moving, wrecking, razing, etc.....	13,349	5,673	991,483,222	47,010,922	3,639,873	4,198,252	6,848	486,419,585	43,024,604	828

55	Other construction underground and on surface—Bridge building, water-front construction, related industries, etc.	6,404 282	3,072 126	1,104,750,111 77,922,349	96,361,892 7,174,812	6,338,448 253,162	10,208,263 803,522	2,692 134	314,540,206 67,012,570	33,568,153 5,895,176	640 22
56	Shipbuilding and repairing										
	Total construction	20,035	8,871	2,174,155,682	150,547,626	10,231,483	15,210,037	9,674	867,972,361	82,487,933	1,490
133273	Transportation and other public utilities:										
57	Transportation and related activities—										
58	Steam railroads	591	228	4,981,686,864	342,870,555	756,094	41,024,953	326	1,079,109,958	88,818,870	37
59	Electric railways; Pullman cars; refrigerator, stock, poultry, and fruit cars; lessors	875	429	701,677,047	124,084,950	339,051	14,788,930	300	293,626,276	21,022,804	137
60	Water transportation and related activities—Ocean and fresh-water lines, canals, docking, drawbridge operating, lighterage, salvaging, piloting, wharfing; lessors	1,825	937	274,433,995	35,283,498	376,816	4,017,743	739	162,234,296	25,143,965	149
61	Aerial transportation	736	150	13,238,847	2,218,804	631,540	177,255	477	37,056,034	21,370,607	109
62	Autobus lines, taxicabs, and sightseeing companies	2,290	915	112,766,523	7,330,640	533,309	659,255	1,237	135,131,776	13,445,113	138
n. e. c. ³	Cartage and storage; food storage; packing and shipping; local transportation and related industries	8,730	4,450	390,100,255	42,917,337	1,725,301	4,128,016	3,808	457,010,304	22,870,128	481
	Total transportation and related activities	15,056	7,109	6,473,912,531	554,705,793	4,362,111	64,706,152	6,896	2,164,174,644	192,671,637	1,051
63	Other public utilities—										
64	Electric light and power companies, and combined electric light and gas companies	1,162	679	2,308,203,637	355,604,658	5,123,633	41,971,281	291	515,262,968	69,151,182	192
65	Gas companies, artificial and natural	535	278	558,938,818	69,061,257	985,291	8,132,798	211	108,777,501	29,486,363	46
66	Telephone and telegraph companies	3,768	2,321	2,645,816,542	238,092,971	161,069	28,410,603	1,125	32,650,785	5,458,920	322
67	Radio-broadcasting companies	327	167	22,366,260	2,762,854	187,014	274,985	137	126,890,963	8,914,505	23
68	Water companies	1,481	930	96,197,333	22,631,282	94,672	2,549,613	385	9,372,363	16,363,645	166
	All other public utilities—Terminal stations, pipe lines, toll bridges and toll roads, irrigation systems, etc.	1,333	625	830,134,243	90,470,060	2,695,430	10,437,809	477	102,883,535	20,482,183	231
	Total other public utilities	8,606	5,000	6,461,656,833	779,523,082	9,247,019	91,777,089	2,626	895,838,115	140,856,798	980
	Total transportation and other public utilities	23,662	12,109	12,935,569,364	1,334,228,875	13,609,130	156,573,241	9,522	3,060,012,759	333,528,435	2,031
69	Trade:										
70	Wholesale	23,783	11,220	7,825,870,556	171,128,864	6,457,999	17,367,314	12,096	4,890,212,048	221,136,490	467
71	Retail	81,304	34,515	10,932,177,442	340,316,392	7,611,878	33,567,284	44,729	6,183,967,668	358,508,015	2,060
72	Wholesale and retail	10,323	5,333	2,632,998,167	74,800,902	2,087,472	7,555,104	4,890	1,541,854,771	75,828,263	100
	Commission	7,160	3,162	1,124,903,200	34,328,868	1,395,290	3,366,279	3,730	679,839,276	39,076,535	208

For footnotes see p. 237.

TABLE 16.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups and subgroups and by returns with net income and no net income, showing number of returns, gross income, net income or deficit, net loss for prior year, and income tax; also number of returns for inactive corporations—Continued*

Serial No.	Industrial groups	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income					Returns showing no net income			Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
			Number	Gross income ¹	Net income	Net loss for prior year	Income tax	Number	Gross income ¹	Deficit	
73	Trade—Continued. All other trade—Auto wreckers, film exchanges, pneumatic tubes, trading stamps, garages for storage, repair service, etc.	12,259	5,511	\$814,533,514	\$30,522,051	\$2,739,798	\$2,309,799	6,301	\$532,366,872	\$44,145,227	447
	Total trade	134,769	59,741	23,380,482,879	651,097,077	20,292,437	64,165,780	71,746	13,828,240,635	738,694,530	3,282
74	Service: Domestic service—Laundries, hotels, restaurants, etc.	14,038	6,298	1,031,415,277	58,268,406	2,406,583	5,594,487	7,181	774,373,197	86,837,564	559
75	Amusements: Theaters, legitimate, vaudeville, etc.	778	239	28,898,582	3,679,774	485,780	330,597	403	38,692,828	8,236,491	136
76	Motion-picture producers	246	84	357,137,535	31,835,071	871,486	3,689,832	124	53,562,769	8,447,111	38
77	Motion-picture theaters	2,387	1,295	394,081,561	43,133,350	2,217,685	4,612,931	1,025	118,423,097	13,390,035	67
78	Other amusements—Circuses, golf links, race tracks, pleasure resorts, etc.	5,144	1,967	95,116,384	10,379,354	749,114	876,670	2,564	79,947,662	16,808,964	613
	Total amusements	8,555	3,585	875,834,062	89,027,549	4,324,065	9,510,030	4,116	290,626,351	46,882,601	854
79	Professional service—Curative, educational, engineering, legal, etc.	7,620	3,192	205,059,503	25,498,792	1,175,127	2,401,442	3,456	118,979,922	20,635,552	972
80	Business service—Detective bureaus, trade shows, mimeographing, publishing directories, advertising, etc.	6,015	2,803	530,921,400	49,815,672	1,598,936	5,317,518	2,684	161,900,321	15,927,336	528
81	Other service n. e. c. ³ —Auto camps, cemeteries, board of trade, newspaper syndicates, photographers; concessionaires of amusements, cloakrooms, etc.	5,836	2,863	114,171,201	11,616,731	425,744	881,276	2,035	61,586,002	8,946,534	938
	Total service	42,064	18,741	2,757,401,443	234,227,150	9,930,455	23,704,753	19,472	1,407,465,793	179,229,587	3,851

	Finance:										
82	Banking and related industries—										
83	National banks.....	7,493	4,246	4,659,590,639	87,132,196	1,575,124	9,207,072	2,943	421,922,015	49,874,594	304
84	State and private banks, savings banks, loan and trust companies.....	17,846	10,423	1,291,767,164	175,743,784	1,690,248	18,576,579	5,656	436,975,197	82,781,081	1,767
85	Joint stock land banks.....	32	2	422,930	53,717			27	4,050,279	8,815,610	3
86	Stock and bond brokers, investment brokers, investment bankers, and investment trusts.....	4,814	1,383	1,027,767,132	65,438,019	4,696,722	7,110,770	3,173	2,122,364,763	506,981,879	258
87	Real estate and realty holding companies—Realty development, holding, or leasing; realty trust, etc.....	90,314	39,653	1,314,172,282	261,762,169	21,966,515	22,052,602	40,162	942,762,272	358,246,794	10,499
	Total banking and related industries.....	120,499	55,707	4,298,720,147	590,129,885	29,928,600	56,947,023	51,961	3,928,074,526	1,006,690,958	12,831
	Insurance companies—										
87	Life insurance—Mutual or stock companies.....	649	368	790,058,000	107,527,462	551	12,843,266	228	142,649,593	13,264,407	53
88	Other insurance—Accident, casualty, fire, marine, title, etc.....	1,724	840	1,104,574,339	92,016,424	3,690,567	10,469,054	750	708,544,539	165,099,355	134
	Total insurance companies.....	2,373	1,208	1,984,632,339	199,543,886	3,691,118	23,312,320	978	851,194,132	178,363,762	187
	Other finance—										
89	Loan companies—Building and loan associations; mortgage, note, or pawn brokers; insurance agents, promoters, stock syndicates, foreign exchange, and finance n. e. c.	30,310	15,187	1,241,155,109	275,141,779	8,835,406	29,195,763	11,583	4,998,428,047	381,613,579	3,585
	Total finance.....	153,182	72,102	4,7,519,507,595	1,064,815,550	42,455,133	109,455,106	64,477	4,5,777,696,705	1,566,677,299	16,603
90	Nature of business not given.....	21,330	1,040	15,197,345	1,785,511	111,206	87,507	1,898	17,773,297	12,303,456	18,392
	Grand total.....	518,736	221,420	491,811,495,003	6,428,812,710	157,880,249	711,703,960	241,616	46,500,564,065	4,877,594,854	55,700

¹ Gross income corresponds to total income as reported on face of the return, plus the cost of goods sold.

² See p. 238 for revised figures for 1929.

³ N. e. c., not elsewhere classified.

⁴ See p. 239 for revised figures for 1928.

REVISED ITEMS IN TABLE 16, STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1929, FOR INDUSTRIAL SUBGROUPS, ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS COAL, LIGNITE AND PEAT

Industrial subgroups	Total number of returns		Returns showing net income			
			Number		Gross income ¹	
	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures
Anthracite ²	262	120	62	33	\$160,500,477	\$154,315,734
Bituminous, lignite and peat.....	2,504	2,646	905	934	532,461,813	538,646,556

Industrial subgroups	Returns showing net income—Continued					
	Net income		Net loss for prior year		Income tax	
	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures
Anthracite ²	\$12,908,668	\$12,236,393	\$659,720	\$562,915	\$1,339,793	\$1,279,836
Bituminous, lignite and peat.....	39,396,569	40,068,844	2,628,807	2,725,612	3,940,062	4,000,019

Industrial sub-groups	Returns showing no net income						Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations	
	Number		Gross income ¹		Deficit			
	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures		
Anthracite ²	176	78	\$155,335,269	\$145,783,472	\$10,486,431	\$9,295,976	24	
Bituminous, lignite and peat.....	1,437	1,535	459,945,663	469,497,460	50,700,422	51,890,877	162	
							177	

¹ Gross income corresponds to total income as reported on face of the return, plus the cost of goods sold.² Includes also concerns engaged in washing or dredging anthracite coal whether or not such activities are engaged in solely or in connection with mining.

REVISED ITEMS FOR STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1928 FOR CORPORATION RETURNS

TABLE 12.—*Gross income and deductions, returns for Illinois and Massachusetts*

States	Returns showing net income			
	Gross income ¹		Deductions ¹	
	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures
Illinois.....				
Massachusetts.....	\$7,274,257,579	\$5,354,347,357	\$6,861,751,517	\$4,941,841,295
Grand total.....	129,289,435,251	127,369,525,029	118,671,694,094	116,751,783,872

States	Returns showing no net income			
	Gross income ¹		Deductions ¹	
	Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures
Illinois.....	\$4,704,848,516	\$2,151,365,382	\$4,884,615,949	\$2,331,132,815
Massachusetts.....				
Grand total.....	27,965,472,580	25,411,989,446	30,356,596,828	27,803,113,694

¹ Gross income and deductions correspond to total income and total deductions as reported on the face of the return, plus cost of goods sold.

REVISED ITEMS FOR STATISTICS OF INCOMES FOR 1928 FOR CORPORATION RETURNS—Continued

TABLE 14.—*Miscellaneous receipts, total compiled receipts, miscellaneous deductions, and total statutory deductions for "Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.," and all returns*

PART 1.—ALL RETURNS

	Miscellaneous receipts	Total compiled receipts	Miscellaneous deductions	Total statutory deductions
Aggregate:				
Original figures.....	\$28,092,463,686	\$157,848,365,967	\$44,946,392,512	\$147,111,620,236
Revised figures.....	23,619,070,330	153,374,972,611	40,472,999,156	142,638,226,880
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.:				
Original figures.....	10,874,906,975	20,079,096,203	13,969,766,565	17,621,043,407
Revised figures.....	6,401,513,619	15,605,702,847	9,496,373,209	13,147,650,051

PART 2.—RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME

Aggregate:				
Original figures.....	\$22,057,002,204	\$129,777,417,563	\$34,503,588,814	\$117,076,573,963
Revised figures.....	20,137,092,072	127,857,507,341	32,583,678,592	115,156,663,741
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.:				
Original figures.....	7,130,508,661	14,755,413,571	9,464,440,821	11,999,982,086
Revised figures.....	5,210,598,439	12,835,503,349	7,544,530,599	10,080,071,864

PART 3.—RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Aggregate:				
Original figures.....	\$6,035,461,392	\$23,070,948,404	\$10,442,803,698	\$30,035,046,273
Revised figures.....	3,481,978,258	25,517,465,270	7,889,320,564	27,481,563,139
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.:				
Original figures.....	3,744,398,314	5,323,682,632	4,505,325,744	5,621,061,321
Revised figures.....	1,190,915,180	2,770,199,498	1,951,842,610	3,067,578,187

TABLE 16.—*Gross income for certain subgroups of the industrial groups "Finance," all finance returns, and all returns*

Serial No.	Industrial groups	Gross income			
		Returns showing net income		Returns showing no net income	
		Original figures	Revised figures	Original figures	Revised figures
82	Finance: Banking and related industries—				
	National banks.....	\$3,160,301,473	\$1,240,391,251	-----	-----
90	Total banking and related industries.....	10,856,136,560	8,936,226,338	-----	-----
	Other finance— Loan companies—Building and loan associations; mortgage, note, or pawnbrokers; insurance agents, promoters, stock syndicates, foreign exchange, and finance n. e. c. ¹				
	Total finance.....	14,476,370,262	12,556,460,040	5,231,321,782	2,677,838,648
	Grand total.....	129,289,435,251	127,369,525,029	27,965,472,580	25,411,989,446

¹ For text explaining revision see p. 25.² N. e. c., not elsewhere classified.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net Income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	76	26	\$138,500	\$12,599	41	\$293,947	9
Alaska	10	5	10,277	120	3	15,324	2
Arizona	147	34	123,408	6,344	93	1,590,853	20
Arkansas	85	18	177,208	17,479	59	791,722	8
California	1,342	421	7,235,409	762,468	855	18,271,318	66
Colorado	368	130	299,522	13,848	202	2,397,093	36
Connecticut	132	53	465,325	33,961	73	2,304,872	6
Delaware	42	17	181,585	18,226	20	419,053	5
District of Columbia	10	3	7,753	277	5	60,161	2
Florida	577	192	1,030,885	61,570	309	3,632,895	76
Georgia	183	53	92,302	654	117	899,518	13
Hawaii	51	16	862,874	94,356	34	966,338	1
Idaho	181	53	93,122	151	112	1,477,183	16
Illinois	286	96	459,684	22,540	159	1,774,507	31
Indiana	179	71	483,028	45,615	97	379,685	11
Iowa	178	80	524,161	50,336	74	913,437	24
Kansas	73	35	221,733	19,832	32	472,293	6
Kentucky	62	20	45,415	1,634	35	392,883	7
Louisiana	303	91	482,016	34,841	188	2,396,030	24
Maine	125	43	500,095	39,404	70	737,168	12
Maryland	73	17	113,573	8,167	49	325,881	7
Massachusetts	308	123	15,602,777	1,844,746	173	1,663,227	12
Michigan	304	100	724,779	69,230	172	1,621,368	32
Minnesota	309	103	463,484	40,781	158	1,607,632	48
Mississippi	75	15	123,605	13,459	52	1,733,702	8
Missouri	219	71	586,552	56,375	124	890,741	24
Montana	413	87	157,950	5,585	280	2,916,692	46
Nebraska	132	59	188,897	10,169	66	1,245,230	7
Nevada	73	21	42,297	1,024	49	1,455,563	3
New Hampshire	36	13	19,096	—	20	233,880	3
New Jersey	239	92	338,713	19,315	136	943,762	11
New Mexico	96	29	158,682	11,748	60	860,109	7
New York	594	169	1,142,298	91,248	378	8,929,561	47
North Carolina	89	16	46,775	186	62	238,530	11
North Dakota	124	25	32,763	1,794	78	329,350	21
Ohio	304	117	595,112	46,194	172	1,802,500	15
Oklahoma	59	17	31,299	—	36	483,120	6
Oregon	412	107	846,724	79,280	239	3,485,807	66
Pennsylvania	243	70	1,210,481	132,499	155	2,762,959	18
Rhode Island	22	7	37,219	2,290	12	100,835	3
South Carolina	89	27	176,981	11,567	52	235,513	10
South Dakota	90	32	35,749	130	50	358,942	8
Tennessee	83	20	47,925	4,072	57	464,202	6
Texas	393	144	1,232,009	98,107	216	2,776,038	33
Utah	185	75	253,048	10,675	90	799,052	20
Vermont	33	12	33,217	1,449	20	63,241	1
Virginia	144	34	68,766	2,511	98	533,754	12
Washington	590	163	1,452,166	136,635	325	3,944,763	102
West Virginia	84	25	106,519	7,596	48	402,704	11
Wisconsin	458	115	754,324	71,224	276	1,524,072	67
Wyoming	278	113	426,325	26,767	150	1,504,691	15
Total	10,961	3,475	40,484,407	4,041,076	6,431	86,369,701	1,055
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	10,615	4,407	72,800,723	6,783,059	5,023	53,543,368	1,185
1928	10,265	4,504	80,476,480	8,216,675	4,679	50,092,052	1,082
1927	9,905	4,445	78,577,174	9,053,541	4,460	61,893,204	1,000
1926	10,688	4,698	70,811,571	8,175,458	5,990	55,665,126	-----
1925	9,904	4,662	76,861,952	8,004,382	5,242	56,214,951	-----
1924	9,758	4,530	64,229,810	6,732,877	5,228	62,497,807	-----
1923	9,360	3,914	92,201,206	9,790,743	5,446	49,930,333	-----
1922	9,092	4,000	62,900,621	6,622,011	5,092	56,091,157	-----
1921	8,724	3,146	40,718,192	6,001,962	5,578	88,562,898	-----
1920	9,186	3,874	71,480,276	17,170,264	5,312	66,139,680	-----

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MINING AND QUARRYING

State and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	145	46	\$726,723	\$74,877	75	\$1,273,216	24
Alaska	27	4	58,242	6,542	7	57,088	16
Arizona	340	12	28,344	1,032	75	1,037,857	253
Arkansas	128	56	465,448	45,204	65	473,725	7
California	1,712	414	33,673,033	3,880,827	800	23,890,068	498
Colorado	996	168	3,853,005	428,618	346	4,514,288	482
Connecticut	34	14	520,527	59,596	18	180,770	2
Delaware	54	13	1,399,125	164,798	26	1,721,862	15
District of Columbia	25	4	503,204	50,379	10	105,057	11
Florida	61	12	81,581	4,380	32	797,397	17
Georgia	49	17	94,749	3,582	23	457,367	9
Hawaii	6	1	(2)	—	4	11,325	1
Idaho	657	35	639,265	72,098	74	1,410,386	548
Illinois	494	158	10,061,569	1,138,143	268	7,152,679	68
Indiana	284	98	1,770,969	178,698	139	2,272,666	47
Iowa	163	58	413,493	35,722	62	534,422	43
Kansas	324	134	1,166,312	107,196	157	1,931,525	33
Kentucky	505	191	2,251,561	228,451	221	3,765,796	93
Louisiana	225	112	925,490	77,849	82	862,397	31
Maine	49	12	154,509	14,324	23	1,698,321	14
Maryland	96	33	3,781,848	443,275	50	2,000,865	13
Massachusetts	233	52	3,770,232	441,071	123	5,718,377	58
Michigan	297	81	712,194	69,294	140	4,615,272	76
Minnesota	299	102	3,585,737	402,438	100	978,740	97
Mississippi	34	7	35,817	2,239	15	207,071	12
Missouri	417	110	1,251,956	124,313	213	3,307,211	94
Montana	340	61	456,475	34,342	120	1,414,082	159
Nebraska	51	17	602,612	68,302	15	217,605	19
Nevada	344	23	30,519	1,310	90	754,809	231
New Hampshire	9	3	(2)	—	5	36,900	1
New Jersey	143	56	1,188,615	123,408	64	15,556,441	23
New Mexico	119	15	96,047	8,341	45	342,794	59
New York	836	247	33,746,591	3,862,911	417	45,463,704	172
North Carolina	49	13	55,991	3,421	26	287,679	10
North Dakota	39	11	31,610	2,127	10	44,185	18
Ohio	773	292	8,574,382	874,991	400	6,684,617	81
Oklahoma	1,046	359	23,690,088	2,717,037	563	23,916,075	124
Oregon	215	21	74,396	5,313	60	300,796	134
Pennsylvania	1,745	517	28,053,779	3,141,688	951	42,015,784	277
Rhode Island	15	5	17,353	821	6	20,682	4
South Carolina	20	6	54,689	4,908	12	122,119	2
South Dakota	49	15	22,160	201	13	137,301	21
Tennessee	167	50	1,170,491	130,994	82	939,457	35
Texas	1,131	355	11,361,893	1,081,111	582	15,023,007	194
Utah	646	54	1,439,747	162,865	165	3,145,076	427
Vermont	33	11	894,926	105,555	21	442,911	6
Virginia	189	68	2,090,433	231,935	84	1,448,059	37
Washington	742	71	772,905	76,045	155	1,611,204	516
West Virginia	895	385	6,845,602	698,632	384	6,353,583	126
Wisconsin	213	47	377,786	32,829	75	486,821	91
Wyoming	167	54	538,358	50,462	40	738,003	73
States grouped?			6,063				
Total	17,635	4,700	194,118,444	21,474,495	7,533	233,459,442	5,402
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	18,261	5,211	430,526,942	44,318,798	7,291	198,439,608	5,759
1928	18,793	5,183	332,678,721	36,751,194	7,750	207,415,745	5,860
1927	18,519	5,232	276,308,663	34,898,460	7,804	246,924,280	5,483
1926	19,252	6,006	455,798,286	57,307,996	13,246	183,473,862	—
1925	19,163	5,488	453,509,744	55,048,600	13,675	209,956,530	—
1924	18,453	4,893	240,141,930	28,389,340	13,560	307,091,131	—
1923	18,509	5,175	283,565,648	30,777,039	13,334	334,253,838	—
1922	17,093	6,130	286,437,388	31,399,593	10,963	280,456,101	—
1921	17,660	4,365	185,133,923	31,069,216	13,295	414,488,951	—
1920	17,534	6,033	702,073,788	174,595,972	10,601	176,505,076	—

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

TOTAL MANUFACTURING

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive cor- porations
		Num- ber	Net income	Tax	Num- ber	Deficit	
Alabama.....	705	295	\$5,317,701	\$500,541	385	\$9,300,680	25
Alaska.....	18	10	43,362	2,407	8	170,025	
Arizona.....	131	57	1,329,161	138,953	60	1,337,702	14
Arkansas.....	352	145	1,493,151	142,492	192	4,475,661	15
California.....	3,911	1,638	83,202,559	9,371,330	2,061	68,895,282	212
Colorado.....	758	349	7,071,646	770,600	334	8,131,015	75
Connecticut.....	1,748	715	23,856,507	2,701,874	977	45,665,033	56
Delaware.....	230	110	60,831,570	7,233,493	105	6,576,907	15
District of Columbia.....	285	148	3,048,078	304,341	126	1,309,601	11
Florida.....	920	386	4,035,236	358,824	473	6,030,907	61
Georgia.....	1,077	499	8,424,311	872,056	556	17,128,625	22
Hawaii.....	126	71	11,420,345	1,354,015	51	1,448,978	4
Idaho.....	184	75	381,594	28,980	88	3,968,012	20
Illinois.....	7,901	3,321	280,031,340	32,596,989	4,382	129,107,150	198
Indiana.....	2,376	1,047	39,891,219	4,386,668	1,227	35,027,313	102
Iowa.....	1,253	629	20,396,960	2,288,219	513	7,134,333	111
Kansas.....	510	252	4,314,790	462,111	243	14,215,143	15
Kentucky.....	991	436	14,982,083	1,663,826	501	9,651,637	54
Louisiana.....	911	404	13,932,736	1,529,732	468	13,171,981	39
Maine.....	640	261	6,498,035	724,824	334	14,705,300	45
Maryland.....	1,211	585	18,455,788	2,046,466	586	11,686,414	40
Massachusetts.....	5,451	2,137	83,817,915	9,428,567	3,160	135,816,100	154
Michigan.....	3,249	1,191	276,567,119	31,521,088	1,900	81,276,847	158
Minnesota.....	1,868	966	33,344,435	3,745,757	788	15,444,242	114
Mississippi.....	397	168	2,684,748	283,972	208	5,159,033	21
Missouri.....	2,953	1,240	86,670,580	10,053,906	1,569	37,358,709	144
Montana.....	218	101	949,647	86,021	105	1,109,989	12
Nebraska.....	508	283	3,650,967	377,443	209	2,110,536	16
Nevada.....	56	18	135,197	13,550	32	259,767	6
New Hampshire.....	357	154	2,982,039	302,044	197	9,051,075	6
New Jersey.....	4,244	1,818	103,507,748	11,802,586	2,316	71,471,762	110
New Mexico.....	67	32	213,123	18,414	29	554,983	6
New York.....	20,643	8,889	888,732,971	103,944,083	11,275	382,724,916	479
North Carolina.....	1,416	549	56,010,703	6,583,182	833	17,802,053	34
North Dakota.....	130	64	283,438	22,089	53	244,342	13
Ohio.....	6,073	2,581	182,448,315	20,882,567	3,359	124,605,682	133
Oklahoma.....	701	325	5,502,246	577,145	331	25,424,465	45
Oregon.....	1,073	390	4,858,362	482,378	581	11,830,733	102
Pennsylvania.....	7,153	2,989	260,304,740	30,185,010	3,885	145,279,663	279
Rhode Island.....	929	392	11,975,777	1,313,641	508	29,503,978	29
South Carolina.....	538	191	2,977,103	299,193	323	17,986,233	24
South Dakota.....	203	119	632,421	49,825	69	327,580	15
Tennessee.....	1,094	468	13,073,984	1,400,500	583	15,991,187	43
Texas.....	1,864	833	30,093,576	3,354,459	942	19,878,620	89
Utah.....	311	166	2,178,403	232,512	131	3,129,314	14
Vermont.....	295	136	1,807,781	175,759	150	3,299,874	9
Virginia.....	1,040	491	9,427,027	991,648	525	13,258,720	24
Washington.....	1,899	715	9,293,931	937,238	1,012	20,648,791	172
West Virginia.....	591	284	9,417,149	1,045,103	282	5,931,826	25
Wisconsin.....	3,466	1,478	64,881,390	7,397,812	1,807	33,741,670	181
Wyoming.....	73	40	128,058	5,790	30	180,164	3
Total.....	95,098	40,641	2,757,508,070	316,991,845	50,863	1,639,844,471	3,594
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929.....	96,525	55,488	5,216,016,133	544,053,221	36,742	810,243,609	4,295
1928.....	95,777	55,007	4,744,261,484	544,936,610	36,566	833,735,142	4,204
1927.....	93,415	53,620	3,938,047,370	507,734,510	36,196	851,052,639	3,599
1926.....	93,244	55,094	4,494,700,106	584,507,493	38,150	786,696,836	-----
1925.....	88,674	54,137	4,383,357,349	546,740,987	34,537	682,254,676	-----
1924.....	86,803	51,342	3,595,674,888	429,652,793	35,461	832,202,947	-----
1923.....	85,199	53,795	4,271,899,449	484,863,656	31,404	701,011,681	-----
1922.....	82,485	48,697	3,454,419,673	389,775,530	33,788	813,413,029	-----
1921.....	79,748	37,030	1,777,785,608	351,770,249	42,718	1,898,831,377	-----
1920.....	78,171	49,425	4,116,424,329	944,960,573	28,746	834,146,460	-----

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING: FOOD PRODUCTS, BEVERAGES, AND TOBACCO

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	172	95	\$739,730	\$62,562	74	\$732,760	3
Alaska	11	5	24,132	1,709	6	166,548	
Arizona	41	19	655,788	74,520	17	161,874	5
Arkansas	95	45	488,546	49,050	47	268,385	3
California	794	396	13,438,119	1,369,627	351	11,019,574	47
Colorado	196	114	1,215,007	116,018	71	6,197,300	11
Connecticut	159	89	932,505	90,714	64	724,967	6
Delaware	47	24	14,166,516	1,695,571	19	74,643	4
District of Columbia	48	35	795,479	83,940	12	318,009	1
Florida	272	132	1,450,331	132,220	124	1,455,375	16
Georgia	244	146	3,895,739	426,917	97	1,568,448	1
Hawaii	68	47	10,184,926	1,214,984	21	1,235,325	
Idaho	74	30	122,889	7,946	36	236,539	
Illinois	932	517	63,731,277	7,462,633	402	12,196,540	33
Indiana	451	252	10,227,092	1,165,349	180	3,161,087	19
Iowa	358	203	7,712,258	880,717	131	642,977	24
Kansas	175	89	1,099,870	109,881	84	3,056,249	2
Kentucky	306	159	3,832,354	415,556	114	1,644,757	33
Louisiana	295	143	8,555,635	961,187	139	2,444,780	13
Maine	127	61	612,914	58,172	58	410,191	8
Maryland	242	123	3,102,258	341,035	112	2,241,867	7
Massachusetts	478	233	7,254,902	793,120	231	3,779,240	14
Michigan	465	230	11,366,396	1,301,077	216	5,354,592	19
Minnesota	476	293	16,668,702	1,908,506	164	3,298,744	19
Mississippi	116	69	589,150	56,362	40	305,529	7
Missouri	519	252	37,614,486	4,420,928	238	2,772,601	29
Montana	89	44	602,357	61,703	43	253,385	2
Nebraska	155	95	1,417,887	155,092	56	734,852	4
Nevada	16	6	8,146	39	10	35,222	
New Hampshire	20	15	104,360	7,296	5	50,507	
New Jersey	412	217	22,878,265	2,667,975	184	2,657,998	11
New Mexico	20	11	63,152	5,350	8	22,788	1
New York	1,705	945	223,785,821	26,438,507	804	34,713,547	46
North Carolina	224	116	43,376,985	5,179,264	100	593,717	8
North Dakota	49	26	84,986	5,570	18	142,781	5
Ohio	800	405	8,587,727	924,753	374	5,353,973	21
Oklahoma	160	83	971,497	89,431	70	613,792	7
Oregon	259	124	722,237	55,919	112	1,382,939	23
Pennsylvania	901	492	32,321,809	3,722,769	365	5,202,680	44
Rhode Island	69	39	299,695	26,056	29	234,152	1
South Carolina	114	60	674,889	69,150	49	144,919	5
South Dakota	83	51	239,265	17,332	28	81,401	4
Tennessee	282	162	4,995,190	561,008	108	1,510,644	12
Texas	516	278	4,604,167	476,625	222	2,652,010	16
Utah	122	66	449,948	40,103	54	2,363,978	2
Vermont	30	17	97,314	5,182	13	63,716	
Virginia	284	157	3,219,674	351,962	120	3,397,493	7
Washington	427	189	2,257,779	222,978	209	4,587,680	29
West Virginia	129	85	1,862,847	190,521	44	233,633	
Wisconsin	1,085	589	6,077,256	606,635	441	2,609,280	55
Wyoming	30	19	64,742	2,365	11	46,143	
Total	15,252	8,092	580,239,081	67,084,446	6,525	135,152,381	635
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	15,561	9,288	672,867,703	70,863,295	5,557	92,662,560	716
1928	15,404	9,082	639,770,167	72,939,438	5,586	79,965,204	736
1927	15,524	9,232	555,820,452	75,793,776	5,630	108,190,639	662
1926	15,505	9,239	592,440,172	77,147,310	6,266	95,308,802	
1925	14,722	9,303	533,472,244	66,586,899	5,419	91,512,114	
1924	14,442	9,080	536,852,421	63,376,159	5,362	95,715,254	
1923	14,153	8,666	506,924,386	55,646,300	5,487	124,175,970	
1922	14,087	8,359	447,671,380	50,666,679	5,728	150,306,300	
1921	13,777	7,207	319,176,273	65,676,304	6,570	309,161,987	
1920	13,718	7,551	404,847,051	90,537,701	6,167	183,895,444	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

MANUFACTURING: TEXTILES AND THEIR PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	71	12	\$53,396	\$832	58	\$3,144,108	1
Alaska	2				2	(2)	
Arizona	14	3	12,627	768	10	310,651	1
Arkansas	316	127	1,640,167	165,665	182	2,968,291	7
Colorado	38	9	10,793	141	28	256,938	1
Connecticut	286	103	2,220,619	241,588	172	14,342,881	11
Delaware	13	2	(2)	(2)	11	1,627,647	
District of Columbia	21	8	37,336	2,448	13	33,909	
Florida	40	13	21,969		25	94,767	2
Georgia	198	78	1,758,507	188,192	118	8,818,443	2
Hawaii	5	4	8,418	286	1	(2)	
Idaho	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Illinois	823	274	4,153,836	428,634	535	10,741,236	14
Indiana	118	46	908,944	99,110	71	949,779	1
Iowa	54	18	112,051	8,652	31	575,870	5
Kansas	22	11	74,896	7,384	11	95,923	
Kentucky	80	21	369,473	39,305	57	1,011,655	2
Louisiana	62	27	531,686	42,358	32	633,103	3
Maine	32	26	849,403	94,899	52	5,407,237	4
Maryland	160	55	1,554,147	157,988	99	2,539,445	6
Massachusetts	964	321	5,034,053	514,748	634	63,993,427	9
Michigan	138	39	729,339	74,448	94	1,822,833	5
Minnesota	147	63	1,107,492	118,173	78	1,299,220	6
Mississippi	17	3	40,870	4,410	14	333,877	
Missouri	325	124	1,040,344	86,664	188	2,919,911	13
Montana	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Nebraska	25	8	28,361	2,127	14	66,599	3
Nevada	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
New Hampshire	62	16	290,014	22,584	46	4,974,089	
New Jersey	919	396	13,661,017	1,524,392	508	25,704,950	15
New Mexico							
New York	6,190	2,666	23,233,158	2,170,296	3,456	100,483,106	68
North Carolina	494	189	9,521,657	1,085,854	296	11,051,511	9
North Dakota	1				1	(2)	
Ohio	388	122	7,817,100	895,593	261	8,307,351	5
Oklahoma	25	6	79,487	8,509	18	104,320	1
Oregon	49	15	884,708	100,137	32	930,329	2
Pennsylvania	1,292	455	17,767,484	1,984,500	808	40,380,718	29
Rhode Island	283	118	4,896,873	543,834	157	20,786,757	8
South Carolina	135	29	807,995	79,960	105	16,237,643	1
South Dakota	3				2	1,041	1
Tennessee	141	52	2,162,444	220,507	86	4,526,177	3
Texas	153	52	440,783	40,034	96	2,975,800	5
Utah	23	9	33,380	1,787	14	191,744	
Vermont	24	8	144,147	15,802	15	984,513	1
Virginia	90	32	436,997	45,785	57	3,097,772	1
Washington	109	40	177,983	10,996	63	368,215	6
West Virginia	42	10	60,821	4,410	32	736,959	
Wisconsin	240	65	786,991	75,902	165	3,798,133	10
Wyoming	2				2	12,795	
States grouped ²			108,829	12,443		47,723	
Total	14,692	5,678	105,610,197	11,122,145	8,753	369,689,526	261
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	14,629	8,104	323,973,759	33,196,946	6,236	163,069,097	289
1928	14,508	8,076	351,849,592	39,355,411	6,098	155,728,596	334
1927	13,851	8,240	417,484,179	50,341,461	5,343	120,815,929	268
1926	13,436	7,708	314,649,317	39,829,341	5,728	195,164,316	
1925	12,271	7,504	413,114,311	48,814,565	4,767	114,772,390	
1924	12,229	6,836	316,928,779	37,650,962	5,393	188,104,068	
1923	11,771	7,678	563,412,301	65,435,092	4,093	71,844,563	
1922	11,425	6,973	535,106,819	62,499,593	4,452	78,311,129	
1921	10,872	5,312	327,356,083	67,216,070	5,560	189,439,330	
1920	10,121	5,545	458,612,900	121,769,525	4,576	166,646,390	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING: LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	1				1	(2)	
Alaska							
Arizona							
Arkansas							
California	52	14	\$52,006	\$3,842	38	\$747,823	
Colorado	12	3	5,513	12	9	30,245	
Connecticut	25	8	12,281	39	15	282,061	2
Delaware	9	3	42,443	3,991	5	125,623	1
District of Columbia	1	1	(2)				
Florida	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Georgia	9	4	33,667	2,787	5	13,561	
Hawaii							
Idaho	1	1	(2)				
Illinois	146	51	2,824,577	322,908	93	4,000,964	2
Indiana	19	7	119,665	12,865	12	594,425	
Iowa	14	1	(2)	(2)	11	457,519	2
Kansas	9	4	25,935	2,377	5	18,507	
Kentucky	11	4	24,782	1,794	7	254,085	
Louisiana	4	1	(2)		3	(2)	
Maine	53	22	296,314	31,067	28	2,828,681	3
Maryland	27	11	107,972	9,980	16	839,085	
Massachusetts	708	255	4,705,930	487,510	430	14,907,946	13
Michigan	36	10	223,670	25,027	25	863,208	1
Minnesota	22	10	81,138	5,134	10	751,246	2
Mississippi	1				1	(2)	
Missouri	70	30	16,516,268	1,960,430	33	2,455,644	2
Montana	2				1	(2)	1
Nebraska	11	2	(2)		9	196,827	
Nevada							
New Hampshire	43	21	329,072	28,840	22	1,008,492	
New Jersey	98	33	391,403	39,116	64	2,323,819	1
New Mexico							
New York	600	252	7,083,365	800,081	340	13,420,450	8
North Carolina	8				8	276,015	
North Dakota	1				1	(2)	
Ohio	104	28	1,264,429	115,673	71	5,670,235	5
Oklahoma							
Oregon	13	4	9,110		9	14,292	
Pennsylvania	161	47	2,088,837	237,751	110	6,827,205	4
Rhode Island	9	4	50,547	195	5	32,277	
South Carolina	1				1	(2)	
South Dakota	1				1	(2)	
Tennessee	12	4	900,625	107,562	8	42,714	
Texas	20	7	37,970	3,018	12	243,834	1
Utah	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Vermont	2	2	4,383				
Virginia	12	1	(2)	(2)	11	1,051,168	
Washington	10	6	19,325	1,258	4	6,459	
West Virginia	4				4	83,474	
Wisconsin	115	41	1,422,700	155,294	70	3,670,818	4
Wyoming							
States grouped ²			16,516	556		82,766	
Total	2,461	894	38,690,513	4,389,027	1,515	64,124,468	52
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	2,477	1,340	76,863,034	8,109,399	1,084	36,368,059	44
1928	2,440	1,362	77,425,275	8,892,440	1,015	28,037,964	63
1927	2,411	1,448	99,071,812	12,229,044	903	21,702,590	
1926	2,491	1,413	73,858,674	9,357,909	1,078	27,435,888	
1925	2,359	1,373	76,023,033	9,168,527	986	28,895,236	
1924	2,428	1,341	70,319,008	8,036,845	1,087	31,875,957	
1923	2,303	1,321	72,388,337	8,247,672	982	36,126,492	
1922	2,284	1,330	88,640,717	10,414,297	954	24,811,082	
1921	2,184	981	57,064,636	11,814,847	1,203	105,909,355	
1920	2,162	1,230	61,028,189	14,811,371	932	103,921,043	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING: RUBBER PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama							
Alaska							
Arizona	1	1	(2)				1
Arkansas	1	9	\$258,340	\$29,068	11	\$458,293	1
California	21	1	(2)	(2)	3	15,833	2
Colorado	6	10	166,770	18,016	11	403,033	
Connecticut	5	2	502,409	60,047	3	308,405	
Delaware	1				1	(2)	
District of Columbia							
Florida							
Georgia	3	1	(2)		2	(2)	
Hawaii							
Idaho							
Illinois	38	12	215,574	23,619	25	935,562	1
Indiana	16	7	48,067	3,834	9	500,648	
Iowa	4	1	(2)		2	131,419	1
Kansas	1				1	(2)	
Kentucky	1						1
Louisiana	1	1	(2)				
Maine	6	2	1,068		3	25,125	1
Maryland	5	1	(2)		4	20,985	
Massachusetts	83	32	1,401,019	158,792	47	9,516,416	4
Michigan	10	3	194,069	22,835	6	185,111	1
Minnesota	3	1	(2)		1	(2)	1
Mississippi							
Missouri	10	3	3,388		7	322,527	
Montana							
Nebraska	5	1	(2)		4	117,576	
Nevada							
New Hampshire	1	1	(2)				
New Jersey	58	22	622,147	69,770	33	2,952,283	3
New Mexico							
New York	123	48	1,587,386	181,644	72	30,094,095	3
North Carolina	5	2	1,423		3	114,701	
North Dakota							
Ohio	101	43	5,991,956	634,438	58	13,920,248	
Oklahoma							
Oregon	4	1	(2)		3	11,586	
Pennsylvania	32	8	292,034	30,362	20	2,705,891	4
Rhode Island	8	3	359,701	42,302	4	2,222	1
South Carolina							
South Dakota							
Tennessee	5	3	5,296		2	508	
Texas	2	2	16,696				
Utah							
Vermont	1	1	(2)				
Virginia	3				3	89,258	
Washington	5	2	2,725		3	18,264	
West Virginia							
Wisconsin	17	3	242,297	28,468	13	840,050	1
Wyoming						186,114	
States grouped ¹							
Total	607	227	12,241,510	1,336,464	354	63,876,153	26
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	638	311	56,323,634	6,054,979	303	39,191,415	24
1928	723	349	44,644,531	5,149,327	331	45,087,216	43
1927	655	335	70,253,152	8,849,421	284	19,356,486	36
1926	680	339	37,500,977	4,866,739	341	24,764,094	
1925	638	349	122,965,853	15,411,932	289	13,941,446	
1924	638	325	56,900,060	5,661,977	313	15,344,877	
1923	607	273	45,924,366	2,839,675	334	21,562,982	
1922	593	284	41,929,682	2,285,832	309	24,562,953	
1921	641	196	5,101,673	815,468	445	101,561,735	
1920	671	279	26,677,976	3,748,472	392	31,576,079	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING: FOREST PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Num-ber	Net income	Tax	Num-ber	Deficit	
Alabama	147	50	\$702,934	\$71,508	96	\$1,698,700	1
Alaska	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Arizona	11	4	10,845	183	6	624,625	1
Arkansas	107	32	362,773	33,351	71	1,766,704	4
California	238	69	1,328,542	133,470	161	9,826,545	8
Colorado	40	12	86,807	7,127	21	392,508	7
Connecticut	67	28	188,322	16,765	38	296,229	1
Delaware	18	9	133,147	14,302	9	1,411,615	
District of Columbia	8	2	(2)		6	70,148	
Florida	188	73	1,167,082	92,631	100	2,563,314	15
Georgia	163	50	413,920	39,880	110	3,350,532	3
Hawaii	4	1	(2)		3	(2)	
Idaho	35	10	93,618	8,691	23	3,611,569	2
Illinois	478	116	2,065,320	209,009	354	14,485,527	8
Indiana	286	79	1,524,907	160,693	200	5,097,062	7
Iowa	63	25	278,559	27,057	33	1,160,825	5
Kansas	12	5	91,325	10,325	7	111,888	
Kentucky	120	38	1,432,184	165,639	88	3,047,712	3
Louisiana	202	77	3,316,283	373,576	116	4,119,677	9
Maine	127	39	313,206	28,515	78	856,551	10
Maryland	77	27	247,445	15,878	49	1,091,170	1
Massachusetts	301	97	568,822	42,048	198	5,349,451	6
Michigan	277	59	934,091	74,849	206	7,538,656	12
Minnesota	124	40	655,938	65,209	79	2,640,826	5
Mississippi	143	41	1,017,719	113,069	95	3,530,861	7
Missouri	238	69	1,013,615	97,843	161	10,526,322	8
Montana	15	7	39,655	2,620	5	110,534	3
Nebraska	19	10	100,693	9,657	9	55,216	
Nevada	5				5	135,182	
New Hampshire	69	26	215,808	16,913	40	1,675,173	3
New Jersey	160	53	364,319	33,114	104	1,144,338	3
New Mexico	9	3	10,940	461	5	445,487	1
New York	878	313	3,417,638	329,457	538	9,744,083	27
North Carolina	310	109	1,171,034	116,306	195	3,505,115	6
North Dakota	3				3	15,540	
Ohio	322	107	1,265,509	124,869	211	4,430,125	4
Oklahoma	13	3	6,075	21	7	85,932	3
Oregon	266	52	863,077	94,239	191	7,353,302	23
Pennsylvania	400	139	2,069,365	192,657	251	8,449,010	10
Rhode Island	23	6	33,023	1,295	15	130,383	2
South Carolina	104	34	599,528	58,154	65	783,267	5
South Dakota	9	5	39,930	3,994	3	122,911	1
Tennessee	189	52	707,849	71,745	131	4,820,817	6
Texas	144	48	1,086,743	121,198	92	2,064,643	4
Utah	8	4	6,879	6	4	8,018	
Vermont	46	14	90,323	7,212	30	311,447	2
Virginia	152	62	1,426,676	152,474	86	1,773,153	4
Washington	467	116	2,102,879	214,859	310	12,486,527	41
West Virginia	95	33	829,953	87,128	52	1,313,573	10
Wisconsin	305	90	1,429,174	150,946	203	6,149,872	12
Wyoming	5	1	(2)		4	54,005	
States grouped ²			8,853			123,378	
Total	7,501	2,340	35,824,512	3,590,985	4,868	152,460,018	293
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	7,860	4,195	135,611,838	13,436,661	3,294	68,498,675	380
1928	7,947	4,290	142,196,658	15,210,319	3,367	71,492,903	290
1927	7,816	4,178	125,408,497	15,611,708	3,353	94,204,842	285
1926	7,862	4,591	172,971,932	21,906,671	3,271	69,195,767	
1925	7,633	4,657	200,316,098	24,667,289	2,976	53,115,643	
1924	7,663	4,750	178,869,396	21,090,098	2,913	57,753,873	
1923	7,382	5,250	299,049,957	33,457,215	2,132	32,586,660	
1922	6,911	4,545	207,995,927	22,699,427	2,366	48,281,974	
1921	6,733	2,984	70,511,051	11,247,073	3,749	120,219,887	
1920	7,265	5,300	321,269,579	78,959,959	1,965	27,169,095	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

MANUFACTURING: PAPER, PULP, AND PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive cor- porations
		Num- ber	Net income	Tax	Num- ber	Deficit	
Alabama	4				3	\$122,268	1
Alaska							
Arizona							
Arkansas	1				1	(2)	
California	52	24	\$3,683,614	\$435,902	26	1,571,208	2
Colorado	5	3	42,060	3,968	2	(2)	
Connecticut	59	19	571,101	63,685	38	633,199	2
Delaware	13	6	226,635	26,355	6	123,124	1
District of Columbia	5	4	311,502	36,146	1	(2)	
Florida	4	3	304,603	36,545	1	(2)	
Georgia	12	9	32,342	1,415	3	102,014	
Hawaii	4				2	11,262	2
Idaho	1	1	(2)	(2)			
Illinois	176	101	5,858,373	644,248	72	1,312,612	3
Indiana	50	30	1,157,865	134,059	19	477,624	1
Iowa	15	10	86,479	6,974	4	20,236	
Kansas	4	2	(2)	(2)	2	9,743	
Kentucky	6	2	1,735		4	38,634	
Louisiana	11	4	23,869	1,522	7	545,027	
Maine	17	4	3,863,209	463,433	13	3,358,794	
Maryland	28	17	195,516	18,993	11	64,783	
Massachusetts	202	104	9,746,999	1,131,071	95	5,366,876	3
Michigan	75	34	3,329,626	395,889	39	2,670,785	2
Minnesota	38	22	818,619	93,850	15	2,527,734	1
Mississippi	1	1	(2)	(2)			
Missouri	59	40	540,414	53,502	19	110,233	
Montana							
Nebraska	3	3	45,965	4,422			
Nevada							
New Hampshire	20	14	1,161,782	135,014	6	50,757	
New Jersey	117	54	1,879,473	199,861	62	1,538,203	1
New Mexico							
New York	560	278	14,876,640	1,694,920	270	8,722,947	12
North Carolina	7	5	86,198	9,485	2	31,295	
North Dakota							
Ohio	138	88	6,477,473	750,759	50	1,360,359	
Oklahoma	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Oregon	24	9	730,852	83,091	11	122,738	4
Pennsylvania	170	91	4,599,508	532,204	77	1,423,730	2
Rhode Island	19	12	157,716	16,337	7	83,937	
South Carolina	4	2	245,809	27,919	1	(2)	1
South Dakota	1	1	(2)				
Tennessee	12	8	175,094	7,491	3	74,213	1
Texas	22	11	333,208	37,131	10	218,482	1
Utah	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	
Vermont	12	8	132,750	13,026	4	504,013	
Virginia	23	11	437,364	50,654	11	779,168	1
Washington	34	17	1,607,974	186,557	13	411,778	4
West Virginia	5	3	76,911	8,869	2	45,720	
Wisconsin	96	57	9,708,210	1,157,750	39	1,755,326	
Wyoming							
States grouped ¹			113,586	11,939		190,283	
Total	2,113	1,114	73,641,074	8,475,076	953	36,379,405	46
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	2,145	1,406	124,346,557	13,222,001	673	19,892,939	66
1928	2,093	1,345	118,589,510	13,768,110	678	14,958,946	70
1927	2,083	1,386	123,987,811	16,063,362	642	13,614,396	55
1926	2,024	1,365	120,459,611	15,610,141	659	14,362,048	
1925	1,940	1,288	111,186,170	14,063,824	652	12,136,917	
1924	1,886	1,204	92,674,293	10,674,546	682	18,361,487	
1923	1,815	1,240	109,909,197	12,232,699	575	14,931,923	
1922	1,769	1,086	84,024,626	9,481,228	683	22,408,513	
1921	1,676	730	44,881,837	7,584,062	946	49,178,502	
1920	1,693	1,349	241,616,315	72,302,006	344	4,034,761	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING: PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Num-ber	Net income	Tax	Num-ber	Deficit	
Alabama	71	37	\$460,425	\$48,015	30	\$318,259	4
Alaska	5	4	15,310	698	1	(*)	
Arizona	31	14	134,368	5,468	16	90,591	1
Arkansas	49	29	353,422	37,506	19	80,419	1
California	517	251	5,858,535	623,225	244	1,925,444	22
Colorado	118	65	2,103,255	249,530	44	100,111	9
Connecticut	164	95	2,529,747	285,408	63	420,899	6
Delaware	26	9	354,424	39,855	13	237,430	4
District of Columbia	102	48	1,594,440	157,638	48	468,805	6
Florida	137	69	244,835	16,508	65	432,895	3
Georgia	101	52	197,595	10,411	48	562,095	1
Hawaii	23	9	47,746	3,547	14	45,188	
Idaho	31	19	70,210	4,095	10	39,264	2
Illinois	1,226	622	26,306,360	2,972,612	586	6,492,824	18
Indiana	269	159	2,668,723	287,676	99	579,661	11
Iowa	177	122	2,531,288	272,124	48	361,590	7
Kansas	67	47	468,569	43,475	18	28,517	2
Kentucky	130	65	743,611	75,822	62	187,302	3
Louisiana	105	60	762,314	80,022	43	192,084	2
Maine	73	41	134,346	8,224	29	743,099	3
Maryland	161	107	2,537,576	281,391	50	330,965	4
Massachusetts	525	270	6,014,845	655,918	235	2,460,376	20
Michigan	359	168	9,193,769	1,064,297	178	1,180,360	13
Minnesota	295	197	3,999,002	432,069	82	839,327	16
Mississippi	35	17	62,969	4,052	15	20,578	3
Missouri	409	192	6,102,917	692,068	205	1,831,421	12
Montana	45	22	154,242	11,968	22	114,400	1
Nebraska	87	61	1,087,800	117,081	23	108,567	3
Nevada	14	7	11,628	279	5	(*)	2
New Hampshire	31	18	278,249	27,388	13	52,863	
New Jersey	350	195	3,230,214	345,052	145	786,995	10
New Mexico	19	12	30,469	650	6	18,058	1
New York	2,784	1,282	38,860,890	4,342,068	1,444	20,090,587	53
North Carolina	98	42	366,181	35,987	54	199,049	2
North Dakota	47	27	131,293	11,231	18	14,568	2
Ohio	731	389	14,222,231	1,605,098	324	5,978,868	18
Oklahoma	126	87	971,268	98,094	35	89,887	4
Oregon	133	65	433,692	38,427	59	326,339	9
Pennsylvania	690	377	28,459,885	3,327,195	284	2,905,856	29
Rhode Island	49	32	1,651,623	189,387	16	276,279	1
South Carolina	53	19	224,203	24,397	33	162,733	1
South Dakota	53	32	234,069	20,207	17	47,398	4
Tennessee	105	49	452,418	45,261	52	1,386,152	4
Texas	280	158	2,697,830	288,947	169	394,480	13
Utah	49	29	195,883	19,213	20	114,197	
Vermont	29	17	167,803	15,519	11	39,068	1
Virginia	137	79	1,400,870	155,589	57	232,705	1
Washington	226	114	1,345,439	139,783	98	269,326	14
West Virginia	73	48	576,870	60,551	25	117,889	
Wisconsin	304	157	3,282,874	366,334	131	757,587	16
Wyoming	17	12	46,921	2,606	5	44,373	
States grouped ²						13,876	
Total	11,736	6,008	176,136,515	19,640,536	5,271	54,511,604	367
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	11,569	7,331	270,829,232	28,017,073	3,839	47,748,712	399
1928	11,127	7,070	243,649,962	27,309,811	3,703	34,103,796	354
1927	10,679	6,734	198,475,653	25,123,328	3,629	34,787,995	316
1926	10,545	6,931	230,506,969	25,857,691	3,614	31,066,312	
1925	9,920	6,593	190,908,952	23,375,358	3,397	29,504,531	
1924	9,618	6,278	175,972,000	20,802,018	3,340	28,454,818	
1923	9,223	6,183	165,947,165	19,428,950	3,040	23,627,284	
1922	8,710	5,771	184,715,665	21,744,873	2,939	23,020,486	
1921	8,432	5,386	124,156,590	27,183,366	3,046	26,679,985	
1920	8,088	6,393	163,159,986	42,249,044	1,695	13,709,458	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

MANUFACTURING: CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive cor- porations	
		Num- ber	Net income	Tax	Num- ber	Deficit		
Alabama	81	37	\$354,343	\$30,536	40	\$521,383	4	
Alaska								
Arizona	11	4	491,934	58,252	6	206,078	1	
Arkansas	28	12	134,492	11,571	15	1,671,381	1	
California	406	180	32,329,023	3,819,172	203	23,673,984	23	
Colorado	72	37	330,245	34,421	28	94,091	7	
Connecticut	76	37	1,410,777	160,988	35	486,843	4	
Delaware	32	20	42,970,141	5,109,589	10	767,932	2	
District of Columbia	29	16	136,712	12,996	13	20,171		
Florida	110	36	718,801	77,556	63	599,574	11	
Georgia	139	77	860,586	72,871	59	871,013	3	
Hawaii	7	4	801,129	91,064	2	(^a)	1	
Idaho	1				1	(^a)		
Illinois	563	254	53,906,156	6,411,089	292	15,186,477	17	
Indiana	143	70	6,806,026	803,938	68	501,501	5	
Iowa	86	43	820,425	91,739	37	488,858	6	
Kansas	45	24	1,029,183	119,652	21	8,515,146		
Kentucky	72	38	5,559,214	660,937	31	338,876	3	
Louisiana	88	34	514,670	55,463	51	4,289,764	3	
Maine	37	14	111,789	11,343	18	106,948	5	
Maryland	127	66	5,087,769	598,101	54	1,839,970	7	
Massachusetts	361	138	9,813,359	1,120,410	208	3,299,251	15	
Michigan	204	87	20,665,234	2,453,789	103	1,357,595	14	
Minnesota	120	62	2,301,236	265,123	45	308,383	13	
Mississippi	31	16	877,640	99,946	12	780,352	3	
Missouri	311	132	6,563,931	759,986	157	2,047,787	22	
Montana	19	7	90,554	8,666	10	538,817	2	
Nebraska	53	32	266,886	23,157	20	95,290	1	
Nevada	4				4	33,096		
New Hampshire	14	8	91,930	9,675	6	149,685		
New Jersey	367	182	9,451,425	1,003,065	173	3,238,448	12	
New Mexico	7	4	(^a)	(^a)	3	52,935		
New York	1,526	695	227,943,298	27,049,493	773	43,398,667	58	
North Carolina	90	31	821,104	87,104	55	779,092	4	
North Dakota	8				3	30,396	5	
Ohio	451	217	46,313,893	5,471,512	221	4,526,661	13	
Oklahoma	145	44	1,073,476	189,710	92	22,837,662	9	
Oregon	50	18	51,799	3,677	25	606,694		
Pennsylvania	567	242	27,991,426	3,276,164	301	17,071,397	24	
Rhode Island	51	25	805,997	88,416	23	178,296	3	
South Carolina	57	28	326,396	31,095	26	382,160	3	
South Dakota	10	8	17,118	570	2	(^a)		
Tennessee	114	46	1,659,365	184,790	58	1,529,992	10	
Texas	280	97	16,648,302	1,937,057	163	8,406,227	20	
Utah	19	12	907,884	108,775	6	12,871	1	
Vermont	9	6	84,791	4,353	3	11,116		
Virginia	86	41	1,346,350	123,479	44	1,622,058	1	
Washington	92	30	205,006	20,463	53	334,107	9	
West Virginia	38	18	719,888	83,021	19	1,305,728	1	
Wisconsin	136	56	1,959,295	223,997	69	255,779	11	
Wyoming	7	2	(^a)		3	7,444	2	
States grouped			106,265	11,887		6,063		
Total	7,380	3,287	534,077,263	62,960,658	3,727	175,459,039	366	
Summary for preceding years: ¹								
1929	7,505	4,073	911,512,070	98,124,032	2,998	56,976,431	434	
1928	7,501	4,231	848,126,502	99,001,700	2,820	59,789,254	450	
1927	7,229	3,960	495,857,272	64,766,664	2,892	110,369,015	377	
1926	7,286	4,076	785,155,156	102,963,663	3,210	69,278,994		
1925	6,962	3,951	623,277,471	78,393,092	3,011	82,352,169		
1924	6,601	3,640	466,184,064	56,649,624	2,961	76,309,159		
1923	6,317	3,472	419,583,646	49,426,373	2,845	94,157,796		
1922	6,117	3,512	461,221,420	54,056,120	2,605	66,158,378		
1921	5,924	2,502	158,217,289	29,597,862	3,422	132,881,065		
1920	5,826	3,047	441,369,660	98,163,376	2,779	96,439,756		

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING: STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	36	13	\$207,157	\$22,340	21	\$298,967	2
Alaska							
Arizona	13	8	18,297	434	4	(2)	1
Arkansas	19	7	36,801	2,421	9	89,577	3
California	226	93	4,168,367	467,957	121	3,319,658	12
Colorado	54	25	2,276,572	268,029	22	154,981	7
Connecticut	71	28	150,027	9,397	42	516,346	1
Delaware	13	5	162,066	16,613	8	131,952	
District of Columbia	15	5	75,261	7,605	9	90,429	1
Florida	45	8	14,155	114	33	397,494	4
Georgia	67	25	494,093	55,077	36	471,972	6
Hawaii	3	2	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	
Idaho	14	6	70,620	7,552	7	36,746	1
Illinois	339	112	9,778,534	1,124,287	222	6,232,950	5
Indiana	153	65	2,857,398	324,792	77	1,347,734	11
Iowa	72	34	1,433,901	158,588	30	470,802	8
Kansas	41	20	586,539	66,490	20	177,932	1
Kentucky	58	24	810,694	80,378	33	362,648	1
Louisiana	30	9	20,398	484	20	180,339	1
Maine	16	6	48,892	5,210	9	337,782	1
Maryland	68	33	1,041,473	115,556	31	331,859	4
Massachusetts	170	68	1,803,372	195,736	96	3,523,776	6
Michigan	163	43	2,803,501	323,705	103	947,086	17
Minnesota	107	49	1,349,930	151,175	51	326,397	7
Mississippi	18	6	6,774	—	11	82,723	1
Missouri	136	54	4,908,669	576,981	74	2,210,894	8
Montana	14	8	22,088	389	5	5,528	1
Nebraska	32	11	95,907	9,092	19	145,726	2
Nevada	3	2	(2)	(2)			1
New Hampshire	12	7	15,563	100	5	17,853	
New Jersey	293	100	3,659,351	319,596	185	2,808,645	8
New Mexico	6				5	11,868	1
New York	645	249	16,668,638	1,923,694	379	8,389,637	17
North Carolina	57	16	120,517	11,597	41	365,416	
North Dakota	9	5	10,318	361	4	11,074	
Ohio	401	146	8,050,196	929,922	250	6,969,299	5
Oklahoma	33	13	100,026	10,109	14	113,194	6
Oregon	46	17	315,540	32,024	24	282,718	5
Pennsylvania	497	188	20,947,130	2,436,919	291	8,116,789	18
Rhode Island	12	2	(2)	—	10	24,174	
South Carolina	28	7	51,877	5,526	17	102,717	4
South Dakota	18	10	43,958	2,474	8	26,399	
Tennessee	76	30	483,512	34,688	44	742,035	2
Texas	92	31	1,460,260	168,720	57	575,029	4
Utah	21	12	206,647	22,537	9	71,759	
Vermont	66	24	179,318	13,938	39	331,233	3
Virginia	91	37	285,890	25,283	52	288,990	2
Washington	77	39	499,666	48,836	34	574,022	4
West Virginia	94	40	4,123,927	481,018	48	816,740	6
Wisconsin	149	59	228,444	16,875	82	470,465	8
Wyoming	5	4	9,709	113	1	(2)	
States grouped ^a			109,546	12,481		71,808	
Total	4,724	1,805	92,811,519	10,487,213	2,713	53,374,162	206
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	4,816	2,572	163,646,396	17,267,685	1,989	33,438,647	255
1928	4,852	2,676	172,006,854	19,770,019	1,933	32,517,928	243
1927	4,682	2,587	157,262,857	20,563,697	1,876	28,355,773	219
1926	4,606	2,762	195,166,284	25,542,126	1,844	22,112,040	
1925	4,454	2,753	181,547,186	22,852,708	1,701	17,846,227	
1924	4,356	2,735	162,403,306	18,151,889	1,621	17,943,545	
1923	4,201	2,880	187,843,942	22,113,441	1,321	14,374,375	
1922	3,890	2,459	125,692,094	14,937,925	1,431	16,586,111	
1921	3,681	1,998	69,756,499	12,031,628	1,683	26,259,793	
1920	3,662	2,661	151,173,127	37,359,624	1,001	8,287,187	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

MANUFACTURING: METAL AND ITS PRODUCTS

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	98	41	\$2,723,815	\$257,868	51	\$2,353,725	6
Alaska							
Arizona	18	8	17,929	96	8	176,274	2
Arkansas	21	10	64,964	5,579	10	157,874	1
California	922	361	17,308,702	1,979,218	512	9,503,381	49
Colorado	147	60	55,244	52,137	75	655,822	12
Connecticut	644	243	11,689,833	1,346,406	391	22,698,337	10
Delaware	35	18	1,909,741	225,193	15	1,395,427	2
District of Columbia	36	18	63,209	3,517	16	114,626	2
Florida	76	32	73,332	2,264	41	234,792	3
Georgia	98	38	641,461	67,553	59	1,040,320	1
Hawaii	11	4	304,991	35,770	6	21,335	1
Idaho	12	5	14,096	560	5	7,999	2
Illinois	2,301	904	103,002,460	12,107,612	1,338	39,459,737	59
Indiana	628	238	11,158,993	1,174,934	364	18,321,127	26
Iowa	270	117	6,905,735	796,850	125	2,166,469	28
Kansas	93	38	841,890	94,412	50	780,076	5
Kentucky	145	63	1,719,241	173,259	79	2,247,456	3
Louisiana	89	42	141,423	7,690	44	728,618	3
Maine	63	31	197,429	18,708	29	282,360	3
Maryland	224	104	2,804,788	312,703	111	1,701,372	9
Massachusetts	1,252	454	31,015,721	3,599,222	758	18,295,557	40
Michigan	1,186	428	224,756,383	25,531,041	714	51,218,595	44
Minnesota	362	163	5,253,462	589,009	173	2,691,995	26
Mississippi	24	12	44,432	2,113	12	79,809	
Missouri	612	241	11,069,183	1,271,328	347	9,826,265	24
Montana	25	10	35,038	669	14	60,562	1
Nebraska	80	40	478,600	45,628	38	291,077	2
Nevada	7	2	(2)	(2)	4	37,515	1
New Hampshire	68	23	472,667	51,342	43	712,577	2
New Jersey	1,097	433	44,766,138	5,231,201	637	18,291,821	27
New Mexico	5	2	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	1
New York	3,583	1,393	284,305,914	33,551,230	2,101	67,946,315	89
North Carolina	89	26	404,645	43,126	61	812,683	2
North Dakota	10	5	55,348	4,927	4	19,474	1
Ohio	2,089	826	77,002,842	8,891,133	1,227	59,350,211	36
Oklahoma	153	75	1,630,053	176,138	73	1,091,288	5
Oregon	162	65	719,697	63,237	80	528,536	17
Pennsylvania	1,922	738	109,843,053	12,823,240	1,105	45,902,251	79
Rhode Island	336	134	3,489,441	383,462	194	5,273,197	8
South Carolina	34	7	28,211	2,034	24	145,785	3
South Dakota	14	7	53,954	5,248	5	4,297	2
Tennessee	121	48	1,377,222	150,953	71	1,117,281	2
Texas	260	120	2,591,998	267,633	127	1,783,343	13
Utah	42	22	268,573	28,948	17	302,234	3
Vermont	57	33	857,528	96,016	23	730,706	1
Virginia	117	54	762,822	77,397	61	465,626	2
Washington	319	122	970,779	87,709	163	1,254,726	34
West Virginia	91	42	1,088,523	121,332	42	1,021,792	7
Wisconsin	777	286	37,450,959	4,382,341	452	12,042,761	39
Wyoming	6	2	(2)	(2)	3	(2)	1
States grouped ¹			87,201	9,387		18,687	
Total	20,831	8,188	1,003,019,665	116,149,373	11,904	400,375,093	739
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	21,047	12,864	2,291,766,869	236,493,687	7,292	170,113,215	891
1928	20,695	12,252	1,910,003,535	221,838,435	7,479	254,974,584	964
1927	20,379	11,412	1,501,273,734	198,066,290	8,227	241,305,137	740
1926	20,054	11,989	1,803,444,045	237,077,170	8,065	192,574,301	
1925	21,529	12,760	1,756,753,137	221,972,624	8,769	201,444,799	
1924	20,170	11,227	1,340,597,253	162,978,504	8,943	244,779,005	
1923	16,240	10,168	1,427,495,889	160,770,716	6,072	178,080,576	
1922	15,874	8,397	906,956,106	98,760,109	7,477	272,040,309	
1921	15,536	5,468	437,366,860	90,307,720	10,068	666,001,897	
1920	15,131	10,135	1,411,647,483	293,857,794	4,996	136,757,073	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

MANUFACTURING NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

State and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	24	10	\$75,901	\$6,880	11	\$99,401	3
Alaska					1	(2)	2
Arizona	3				10	130,601	1
Arkansas	17	6	29,431	2,246	10	3,879,081	41
California	367	114	3,137,054	344,094	212	200,019	19
Colorado	70	20	85,663	6,038	31	4,860,238	13
Connecticut	176	55	3,984,575	468,868	108	373,109	1
Delaware	19	12	260,299	29,444	6	66,334	1
District of Columbia	19	11	28,172	51	7	246,171	7
Florida	46	19	39,843	986	20	165,803	5
Georgia	43	19	92,442	6,967	19		
Hawaii	1				1	(2)	
Idaho	13	2	(2)	(2)	6	18,447	5
Illinois	859	358	8,188,873	890,318	463	18,062,671	38
Indiana	243	94	2,413,539	219,418	128	3,496,665	21
Iowa	140	55	474,285	45,216	61	657,768	24
Kansas	41	12	50,751	2,975	24	1,403,553	5
Kentucky	53	22	488,793	51,136	26	518,182	5
Louisiana	24	6	64,333	7,430	13	26,383	5
Maine	39	15	69,435	5,313	17	348,532	7
Maryland	92	41	1,774,929	194,841	49	684,913	2
Massachusetts	407	165	6,408,803	730,254	218	5,323,784	24
Michigan	336	90	2,371,041	254,131	216	8,137,976	30
Minnesota	174	66	1,105,705	117,509	90	757,523	18
Mississippi	11	3	23,511	2,040	8	18,676	
Missouri	264	103	1,297,365	134,226	135	2,335,104	26
Montana	7	2	(2)		4	16,630	1
Nebraska	38	20	135,783	11,187	17	298,806	1
Nevada	5				3	970	2
New Hampshire	17	5	31,713	2,892	11	359,079	1
New Jersey	373	133	2,603,996	279,444	221	15,009,292	19
New Mexico	1						1
New York	1,959	768	46,970,123	5,462,663	1,098	45,721,482	93
North Carolina	34	13	146,959	14,459	18	73,459	3
North Dakota	2	1	(2)		1	(2)	
Ohio	548	210	5,454,959	508,157	312	9,029,352	26
Oklahoma	44	13	68,063	5,133	21	488,386	10
Oregon	67	20	121,290	11,627	35	211,260	12
Pennsylvania	521	212	13,923,609	1,621,249	273	6,294,136	36
Rhode Island	70	17	230,106	22,267	48	1,482,304	5
South Carolina	8	5	18,595	958	2	(2)	1
South Dakota	11	5	3,025		3	1,762	3
Tennessee	37	14	154,969	16,055	20	240,654	3
Texas	95	29	175,610	14,096	54	564,781	12
Utah	23	10	69,936	6,473	5	61,506	8
Vermont	19	6	48,221	4,711	12	324,062	1
Virginia	45	17	105,268	8,771	23	458,329	5
Washington	133	40	104,376	3,799	62	337,687	31
West Virginia	20	5	77,409	8,253	14	256,018	1
Wisconsin	242	75	2,206,190	233,270	142	1,391,599	26
Wyoming	1				1	(2)	
States grouped ²			8,188	47		10,134	
Total	7,801	2,918	105,216,221	11,755,922	4,280	134,442,622	603
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	8,269	3,995	188,335,041	19,267,463	3,477	82,283,859	797
1928	8,487	4,274	195,998,898	21,701,600	3,556	56,178,751	657
1927	8,106	4,108	163,751,951	20,325,669	3,417	58,259,837	581
1926	8,755	4,681	195,636,969	24,348,732	4,074	45,484,274	
1925	6,246	3,676	173,792,394	21,494,169	2,570	36,733,205	
1924	6,772	3,926	197,975,248	23,580,176	2,846	57,560,904	
1923	11,187	6,664	473,420,323	55,265,523	4,523	89,543,060	
1922	10,825	5,981	370,465,237	42,229,447	4,844	86,925,794	
1921	10,292	4,266	164,196,817	28,295,849	6,026	171,537,751	
1920	9,834	5,935	435,022,063	91,201,101	3,899	61,710,274	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

CONSTRUCTION

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive cor- porations	
		Num- ber	Net income	Tax	Num- ber	Deficit		
Alabama	98	30	\$268,876	\$25,581	57	\$408,155	11	
Alaska	5	3	8,961	62	2	35,902	—	
Arizona	49	21	129,223	10,049	19	174,795	9	
Arkansas	21	13	171,855	15,705	7	34,409	1	
California	687	279	5,060,799	515,574	350	5,643,177	49	
Colorado	131	58	221,063	11,130	55	340,848	18	
Connecticut	449	224	2,209,855	205,721	202	1,627,461	23	
Delaware	66	43	2,670,577	301,208	21	107,300	2	
District of Columbia	148	75	633,601	33,491	63	1,555,811	10	
Florida	416	148	697,281	42,070	199	1,287,060	69	
Georgia	131	57	447,414	31,113	68	515,198	6	
Hawaii	24	11	937,673	110,998	13	94,626	—	
Idaho	30	16	408,901	42,143	9	104,784	5	
Illinois	1,441	594	18,242,675	1,971,830	772	7,505,102	75	
Indiana	365	168	2,412,591	243,336	161	1,145,223	36	
Iowa	178	95	3,376,743	373,287	60	282,164	23	
Kansas	81	43	1,172,047	130,970	33	429,342	5	
Kentucky	188	89	1,002,062	98,326	88	341,743	11	
Louisiana	200	88	1,469,960	140,425	94	875,735	18	
Maine	136	71	527,780	38,241	55	160,736	10	
Maryland	305	149	2,980,513	326,491	128	1,099,814	28	
Massachusetts	959	463	9,673,890	1,017,719	469	4,100,684	27	
Michigan	697	266	4,339,062	452,859	365	3,414,952	66	
Minnesota	338	168	2,671,530	272,836	126	748,338	44	
Mississippi	40	16	74,901	3,641	18	93,638	6	
Missouri	613	287	3,714,162	360,147	275	1,788,943	51	
Montana	54	25	62,855	2,283	22	89,282	7	
Nebraska	95	57	911,664	81,016	33	240,388	5	
Nevada	17	6	28,199	1,335	7	26,220	4	
New Hampshire	80	22	138,608	11,437	8	36,261	—	
New Jersey	1,365	612	4,824,106	403,198	662	4,802,361	91	
New Mexico	9	4	135,021	14,063	5	29,946	—	
New York	5,352	2,277	28,032,588	2,695,233	2,684	22,510,263	391	
North Carolina	148	48	303,325	17,900	90	698,412	10	
North Dakota	41	19	81,448	5,046	17	42,204	5	
Ohio	1,206	535	5,658,187	505,886	625	5,043,142	46	
Oklahoma	310	171	11,900,790	1,353,050	104	961,349	35	
Oregon	230	109	999,073	79,465	93	435,027	28	
Pennsylvania	1,139	586	16,753,647	1,745,827	524	5,925,574	79	
Rhode Island	137	57	476,536	31,800	72	368,694	8	
South Carolina	68	25	78,826	2,759	35	423,864	8	
South Dakota	40	21	321,891	32,018	15	40,063	4	
Tennessee	152	62	607,037	53,954	81	673,654	9	
Texas	474	203	4,531,962	478,818	232	2,276,772	39	
Utah	78	38	234,334	17,851	33	236,111	7	
Vermont	19	7	39,062	2,664	11	61,279	1	
Virginia	189	84	5,156,468	600,161	92	653,636	13	
Washington	309	131	1,056,950	66,445	143	1,070,165	35	
West Virginia	133	63	389,898	22,816	64	458,832	6	
Wisconsin	624	272	2,236,020	205,172	297	1,438,480	55	
Wyoming	20	12	65,136	4,885	7	29,436	1	
Total	20,035	8,871	150,547,826	15,210,037	9,674	82,487,933	1,490	
Summary for preceding years: ¹								
1929	19,947	10,462	178,375,818	16,518,914	7,896	70,066,143	1,589	
1928	18,770	10,179	170,905,881	17,175,226	7,117	71,369,108	1,474	
1927	17,609	10,071	171,159,963	20,078,238	6,281	59,417,399	1,257	
1926	16,770	10,075	162,569,003	19,146,036	6,695	53,621,248	—	
1925	15,338	9,701	156,490,708	17,580,920	5,637	43,345,993	—	
1924	13,176	8,701	132,704,218	13,911,675	4,475	42,010,588	—	
1923	12,551	8,151	112,003,914	11,438,833	4,400	42,808,544	—	
1922	11,370	6,997	91,724,158	9,652,388	4,373	52,528,638	—	
1921	10,361	6,041	67,335,368	13,594,886	4,320	51,507,351	—	
1920	9,960	7,010	113,552,012	33,179,762	2,950	28,209,391	—	

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama.....	227	137	\$645,214	\$43,613	78	\$2,074,554	12
Alaska.....	28	18	106,120	8,024	9	74,928	1
Arizona.....	93	41	409,729	38,564	36	1,918,202	16
Arkansas.....	246	131	1,529,938	158,579	101	835,005	14
California.....	994	452	83,052,555	9,854,646	439	24,118,737	108
Colorado.....	266	122	8,975,659	1,053,056	100	1,168,239	44
Connecticut.....	304	177	27,209,522	3,229,104	109	1,037,387	18
Delaware.....	67	33	13,048,027	1,368,641	26	1,514,416	8
District of Columbia.....	98	43	13,529,344	1,612,789	50	1,895,484	5
Florida.....	302	127	3,299,975	354,002	126	5,217,728	49
Georgia.....	285	174	3,831,160	425,108	98	946,918	13
Hawaii.....	43	34	4,306,941	511,150	9	53,126	
Idaho.....	114	58	1,302,594	145,226	33	105,659	23
Illinois.....	1,308	640	123,053,858	14,310,570	562	44,383,074	106
Indiana.....	582	289	3,939,158	404,099	241	3,020,394	52
Iowa.....	706	372	5,118,009	563,994	224	1,798,913	110
Kansas.....	386	236	58,293,855	6,901,488	133	1,662,650	17
Kentucky.....	313	155	9,110,407	1,067,264	119	2,175,744	39
Louisiana.....	391	209	4,564,006	389,365	161	9,667,398	21
Maine.....	341	213	9,510,073	1,095,451	95	560,146	33
Maryland.....	262	139	30,122,794	3,588,204	89	1,688,466	34
Massachusetts.....	730	364	55,508,836	6,572,350	333	49,657,572	33
Michigan.....	492	225	25,617,793	3,017,572	219	14,289,788	48
Minnesota.....	440	262	16,137,492	1,890,124	136	10,551,832	42
Mississippi.....	210	124	922,527	86,502	68	299,650	18
Missouri.....	623	309	21,725,166	2,543,421	257	9,193,524	57
Montana.....	140	66	317,099	27,543	58	317,123	16
Nebraska.....	267	164	4,030,311	458,202	88	918,643	15
Nevada.....	45	17	97,043	8,646	25	151,938	3
New Hampshire.....	96	63	693,623	72,512	30	257,420	3
New Jersey.....	778	404	36,800,287	4,810,390	329	4,805,039	45
New Mexico.....	71	35	191,665	12,339	26	271,399	10
New York.....	3,703	1,878	461,863,189	54,775,045	1,609	63,517,097	216
North Carolina.....	378	168	9,651,929	1,131,165	172	762,095	38
North Dakota.....	205	77	113,505	6,030	97	152,034	31
Ohio.....	983	473	31,957,354	3,734,754	424	11,288,926	36
Oklahoma.....	500	195	18,078,924	2,087,726	270	3,235,070	35
Oregon.....	475	201	2,562,642	275,231	209	8,502,662	65
Pennsylvania.....	1,561	884	129,356,880	15,279,410	529	14,104,991	148
Rhode Island.....	115	55	4,083,553	477,129	51	712,958	9
South Carolina.....	230	101	581,940	53,559	94	489,349	35
South Dakota.....	223	136	441,413	35,036	66	108,154	21
Tennessee.....	339	173	5,902,741	876,867	138	604,349	28
Utah.....	1,338	689	17,773,934	1,950,470	564	11,148,450	85
Vermont.....	137	63	1,502,022	167,458	52	1,450,358	22
Virginia.....	80	49	357,594	35,473	25	126,378	6
Washington.....	368	160	77,342,008	9,251,312	160	15,726,199	48
West Virginia.....	808	417	2,246,668	187,050	306	3,045,029	85
Wisconsin.....	238	133	1,198,665	116,420	85	439,993	20
Wyoming.....	723	389	2,093,973	201,283	245	893,280	89
	60	35	119,161	9,145	19	589,987	6
Total.....	23,662	12,109	1,334,228,875	156,573,241	9,522	333,528,435	2,031
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929.....	23,951	13,614	2,092,654,007	222,483,396	7,994	190,691,867	2,343
1928.....	23,662	13,882	1,813,087,549	211,681,433	7,422	173,169,774	2,358
1927.....	22,912	13,855	1,588,880,061	210,877,896	6,982	197,472,427	2,075
1926.....	25,100	15,444	1,723,338,621	228,662,641	9,656	120,174,173	-----
1925.....	23,613	14,862	1,468,692,774	186,313,840	8,751	134,744,529	-----
1924.....	22,431	14,565	1,232,012,201	148,278,140	7,866	137,753,364	-----
1923.....	21,113	14,269	1,257,409,896	150,998,913	6,844	125,649,787	-----
1922.....	20,511	13,690	979,262,568	119,480,757	6,821	196,480,421	-----
1921.....	19,105	11,831	821,871,454	101,021,765	7,274	323,368,793	-----
1920.....	20,599	12,922	829,130,927	98,623,106	7,677	150,505,207	-----

For footnotes see p. 250.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

TRADE

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	1,328	479	\$1,801,253	\$125,823	816	\$6,858,828	33
Alaska	43	32	175,689	10,596	11	35,898	-----
Arizona	407	178	1,019,291	81,025	208	1,746,529	21
Arkansas	828	319	1,165,115	67,245	501	4,606,524	8
California	4,623	2,023	35,165,307	3,578,605	2,509	31,247,024	91
Colorado	1,779	893	4,510,199	333,199	832	4,983,001	54
Connecticut	2,356	1,054	8,408,083	739,602	1,264	9,423,222	38
Delaware	297	158	2,160,998	225,361	131	3,293,259	8
District of Columbia	639	354	5,666,678	598,280	294	2,458,769	11
Florida	2,582	1,134	4,256,407	251,730	1,337	9,788,940	111
Georgia	1,876	823	3,374,618	223,080	1,035	8,645,386	18
Hawaii	233	130	2,524,797	271,586	101	1,105,067	2
Idaho	595	338	1,333,577	84,866	238	1,105,092	19
Illinois	9,125	3,972	56,254,853	5,618,079	4,969	61,044,939	184
Indiana	3,173	1,344	7,636,336	643,910	1,725	14,874,215	104
Iowa	2,567	1,438	8,278,591	678,976	1,014	5,395,431	115
Kansas	1,726	902	4,771,170	376,506	800	5,285,705	24
Kentucky	1,557	779	4,360,666	348,383	746	6,022,405	32
Louisiana	1,951	889	5,126,122	391,111	1,021	10,232,736	41
Maine	1,176	652	2,916,436	209,532	478	2,466,676	46
Maryland	1,339	674	47,647,729	5,541,800	620	6,129,718	45
Massachusetts	6,310	2,612	28,861,981	2,874,149	3,586	41,396,757	112
Michigan	4,251	1,554	24,253,973	2,500,901	2,565	35,236,313	132
Minnesota	3,259	1,807	17,220,779	1,643,431	1,334	13,408,601	118
Mississippi	946	387	1,153,009	64,922	537	4,230,014	22
Missouri	4,590	2,049	22,947,520	2,277,239	2,432	25,163,352	109
Montana	1,017	540	1,823,239	101,201	449	2,302,370	28
Nebraska	1,506	935	7,562,221	689,301	627	3,880,708	34
Nevada	200	102	4,410,396	500,524	90	479,335	8
New Hampshire	383	182	808,744	57,330	191	830,131	10
New Jersey	4,744	2,277	14,416,297	1,209,775	2,388	21,602,574	79
New Mexico	334	182	906,204	75,045	146	884,526	6
New York	25,212	10,702	175,379,119	18,621,612	14,003	205,585,983	507
North Carolina	2,223	737	3,060,944	229,946	1,435	8,098,619	51
North Dakota	1,389	615	1,327,633	49,475	602	2,206,530	82
Ohio	7,012	2,669	31,867,611	3,179,738	4,244	38,993,590	99
Oklahoma	1,779	787	4,273,810	344,241	938	7,510,719	54
Oregon	1,594	737	4,432,353	381,465	792	4,513,634	65
Pennsylvania	6,102	2,570	38,433,055	3,950,956	3,349	39,305,036	183
Rhode Island	800	339	3,563,834	351,550	437	4,441,800	24
South Carolina	1,405	498	1,202,766	65,279	877	3,136,168	30
South Dakota	1,075	585	2,052,284	122,136	464	1,646,464	26
Tennessee	1,632	736	5,776,428	520,911	862	11,282,691	34
Texas	4,557	1,926	14,044,415	1,224,828	2,525	27,919,324	106
Utah	820	432	2,185,429	164,255	374	3,443,529	14
Vermont	337	165	1,262,896	109,086	167	1,668,431	5
Virginia	2,185	1,056	6,750,338	562,492	1,082	6,214,384	47
Washington	2,985	1,300	6,537,361	505,065	1,554	9,836,291	131
West Virginia	1,311	661	4,164,466	336,865	624	3,993,265	26
Wisconsin	4,126	1,796	10,786,888	930,210	2,210	12,234,207	120
Wyoming	375	238	956,219	53,467	122	499,730	15
Total	134,769	59,741	651,097,077	64,165,780	71,746	738,694,530	3,282
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929	132,660	78,606	1,149,235,277	107,148,648	50,483	419,398,227	3,571
1928	129,766	79,745	1,246,862,101	126,332,363	46,602	355,514,371	3,419
1927	122,360	74,747	1,156,870,205	137,351,547	44,031	362,339,344	2,682
1926	112,705	71,403	1,165,557,562	140,522,646	41,302	330,998,059	-----
1925	109,588	71,910	1,254,045,996	145,349,645	37,678	287,506,146	-----
1924	105,323	68,112	1,198,585,578	120,648,795	37,211	296,516,827	-----
1923	100,646	68,186	1,197,926,069	128,536,444	32,460	264,797,443	-----
1922	95,683	59,791	1,014,012,731	107,041,608	35,892	318,693,358	-----
1921	88,179	42,809	571,945,297	96,742,515	45,370	626,828,343	-----
1920	78,885	52,278	911,173,330	192,612,920	26,607	339,482,009	-----

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

SERVICE: PROFESSIONAL, AMUSEMENTS, HOTELS, ETC.

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive cor- porations
		Num- ber	Net income	Tax	Num- ber	Deficit	
Alabama.....	298	143	\$463,754	\$31,743	136	\$761,662	19
Alaska.....	12	5	23,301	1,453	7	19,027	-----
Arizona.....	198	86	409,208	31,780	73	711,759	39
Arkansas.....	166	78	265,789	19,302	76	492,402	12
California.....	2,120	946	13,264,879	1,346,667	975	14,941,675	199
Colorado.....	628	269	957,284	72,043	244	888,154	115
Connecticut.....	707	374	2,365,040	216,591	282	1,271,282	51
Delaware.....	141	76	1,780,062	194,775	45	1,067,735	20
District of Columbia.....	381	195	1,487,484	124,394	162	1,450,224	24
Florida.....	770	308	1,259,545	65,066	357	6,152,695	105
Georgia.....	378	180	1,426,345	138,510	183	1,464,877	15
Hawaii.....	48	21	615,917	71,512	26	264,856	1
Idaho.....	196	90	194,188	8,619	62	126,709	44
Illinois.....	3,605	1,557	22,771,607	2,311,342	1,737	20,336,691	311
Indiana.....	851	384	1,635,661	126,576	376	2,667,897	91
Iowa.....	557	311	1,092,804	76,032	174	581,374	72
Kansas.....	274	140	589,834	39,205	99	364,174	35
Kentucky.....	520	248	927,363	66,424	202	972,404	70
Louisiana.....	367	181	998,895	67,388	159	1,347,566	27
Maine.....	339	163	697,472	51,206	137	655,147	39
Maryland.....	491	247	2,096,563	186,719	187	1,517,479	57
Massachusetts.....	1,811	762	7,617,226	739,392	931	7,032,856	118
Michigan.....	1,187	470	5,107,313	514,726	629	10,964,275	88
Minnesota.....	699	372	2,006,311	169,042	280	1,096,968	47
Mississippi.....	151	66	192,490	9,533	73	638,987	12
Missouri.....	1,343	595	4,022,118	353,707	629	4,124,048	119
Montana.....	259	126	591,648	51,315	109	392,970	24
Nebraska.....	351	194	649,815	42,533	138	474,606	19
Nevada.....	64	32	335,880	30,259	25	166,052	7
New Hampshire.....	121	60	139,270	4,922	57	233,026	4
New Jersey.....	1,610	765	4,743,666	400,234	746	5,449,679	99
New Mexico.....	97	57	188,375	11,624	33	80,413	7
New York.....	9,078	3,995	114,469,573	12,579,700	4,586	58,662,415	497
North Carolina.....	486	120	839,701	77,308	285	1,524,772	81
North Dakota.....	186	67	68,215	1,983	91	109,574	28
Ohio.....	2,052	884	7,097,150	631,379	1,059	6,650,290	109
Oklahoma.....	608	302	2,314,684	227,484	214	1,038,493	92
Oregon.....	708	304	751,035	42,893	291	1,070,897	113
Pennsylvania.....	1,839	776	16,062,662	1,711,288	931	9,202,253	152
Rhode Island.....	205	86	443,301	33,941	90	623,289	29
South Carolina.....	204	72	306,581	23,524	103	241,673	29
South Dakota.....	247	142	267,102	12,811	62	136,230	43
Tennessee.....	463	213	1,050,835	83,925	205	1,201,150	45
Texas.....	1,390	639	2,802,660	213,006	597	3,036,565	154
Utah.....	240	111	765,928	70,915	94	585,538	35
Vermont.....	57	46	139,490	6,617	33	106,653	8
Virginia.....	643	281	1,357,642	113,390	268	993,488	94
Washington.....	1,257	530	1,737,859	111,118	510	2,115,292	247
West Virginia.....	337	176	846,182	64,681	124	641,333	37
Wisconsin.....	1,142	432	1,740,980	119,496	549	2,442,151	161
Wyoming.....	102	64	127,554	4,430	31	137,912	7
Total.....	42,064	18,741	234,227,150	23,704,753	19,472	179,220,587	3,851
Summary for preceding years: ¹							
1929.....	39,642	20,230	314,426,200	29,632,299	15,737	154,214,608	3,675
1928.....	36,829	19,008	254,186,076	25,501,395	14,518	126,709,313	3,303
1927.....	34,193	18,287	244,463,850	28,625,757	12,839	117,065,160	3,047
1926.....	32,257	17,755	260,981,252	31,040,096	14,502	103,771,742	-----
1925.....	28,981	16,571	246,426,235	28,466,993	12,410	72,226,325	-----
1924.....	26,320	15,495	202,165,035	22,130,913	10,825	66,650,042	-----
1923.....	25,114	15,482	188,368,460	20,376,829	9,632	59,141,170	-----
1922.....	23,145	13,494	148,366,522	16,262,319	9,651	59,614,683	-----
1921.....	19,103	10,694	104,872,554	19,269,098	8,409	45,939,035	-----
1920.....	17,490	11,914	145,490,862	31,547,536	5,576	29,199,368	-----

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued

FINANCE: BANKING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND HOLDING COMPANIES, STOCK AND BOND BROKERS, ETC.

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	1,467	613	\$3,029,306	\$232,727	661	\$3,995,084	193
Alaska	24	15	77,307	6,039	8	39,690	1
Arizona	441	199	1,307,404	113,404	154	1,191,092	88
Arkansas	735	374	1,490,353	105,391	300	7,289,002	61
California	7,250	3,281	63,813,136	6,800,629	3,406	66,170,104	563
Colorado	1,885	942	5,033,487	405,640	705	6,238,880	238
Connecticut	1,994	1,073	19,864,552	1,983,042	799	18,597,033	122
Delaware	922	429	43,194,710	5,041,932	419	30,981,398	74
District of Columbia	601	298	5,447,989	561,673	248	6,247,268	55
Florida	4,654	1,131	6,191,157	538,637	1,897	29,583,767	1,626
Georgia	1,582	863	6,215,673	549,237	615	9,079,297	104
Hawaii	236	129	2,166,179	229,534	97	819,244	10
Idaho	460	247	580,881	20,533	169	857,346	44
Illinois	6,256	2,984	75,733,632	8,165,200	2,808	135,625,007	454
Indiana	3,380	1,871	13,676,524	1,221,341	1,195	10,638,976	314
Iowa	2,991	1,562	7,278,464	507,259	935	11,564,774	494
Kansas	1,821	1,095	3,781,691	204,132	545	4,949,315	181
Kentucky	1,367	833	5,755,337	507,034	432	50,970,630	102
Louisiana	1,798	902	5,692,939	465,619	677	13,319,376	219
Maine	801	461	3,420,945	323,287	270	3,465,354	70
Maryland	1,873	916	11,115,053	1,077,631	741	33,269,869	216
Massachusetts	3,651	1,774	44,595,268	4,914,085	1,676	100,620,315	201
Michigan	4,525	2,138	52,000,111	5,652,104	1,996	42,234,771	391
Minnesota	3,559	1,680	12,094,235	1,060,035	1,463	16,236,890	416
Mississippi	678	259	810,048	48,052	309	1,968,140	110
Missouri	5,499	2,732	21,500,984	1,977,947	2,130	20,902,535	637
Montana	775	403	1,218,245	70,675	305	2,080,954	67
Nebraska	1,666	993	4,383,810	316,020	514	6,496,729	159
Nevada	186	89	466,249	38,193	78	2,545,305	19
New Hampshire	320	204	2,666,248	271,786	107	955,563	9
New Jersey	8,742	3,866	58,939,846	5,801,265	4,008	113,583,382	808
New Mexico	257	135	474,375	27,193	81	261,669	41
New York	42,599	19,300	387,471,517	41,382,210	19,333	566,882,431	3,966
North Carolina	1,532	502	3,196,119	290,703	792	7,259,962	238
North Dakota	1,285	301	779,911	44,050	411	1,393,770	573
Ohio	6,432	3,063	33,088,164	3,185,537	2,971	54,715,038	398
Oklahoma	1,512	776	5,491,508	432,530	593	6,765,628	143
Oregon	1,664	702	2,464,747	170,671	689	7,214,855	273
Pennsylvania	5,421	2,864	75,279,237	8,230,796	2,130	57,337,725	427
Rhode Island	724	420	4,739,848	466,054	256	22,967,969	48
South Carolina	965	306	899,143	64,698	518	2,958,490	141
South Dakota	1,056	450	1,061,791	41,551	254	680,201	352
Tennessee	1,301	728	5,424,701	491,324	459	15,608,474	114
Texas	3,797	1,853	15,101,716	1,337,794	1,652	24,362,986	292
Utah	724	441	2,755,516	228,425	227	1,525,041	56
Vermont	208	142	748,223	54,651	61	438,884	5
Virginia	2,176	1,051	8,457,837	765,984	853	5,157,981	272
Washington	3,273	1,587	8,376,307	666,061	1,256	14,936,239	430
West Virginia	1,340	737	4,507,809	354,444	474	3,054,928	129
Wisconsin	4,492	2,217	20,252,924	1,962,404	1,709	20,370,973	566
Wyoming	285	161	702,304	47,943	91	311,465	33
Total	153,182	72,102	1,064,815,550	109,455,106	64,477	1,566,677,299	16,603
Summary for preceding years:							
1929	150,588	80,260	2,197,539,363	222,403,102	53,677	1,008,827,430	16,651
1928	145,433	80,315	1,971,342,626	213,238,072	48,824	566,198,998	16,294
1927	137,425	78,100	1,522,833,798	181,705,991	44,582	566,176,909	14,743
1926	130,433	76,819	1,336,892,784	160,214,776	53,614	528,032,344	-----
1925	115,947	73,246	1,523,823,240	179,948,691	42,701	456,219,056	-----
1924	104,761	67,089	995,123,931	109,444,007	37,672	460,596,529	-----
1923	96,772	62,654	868,083,415	95,114,379	34,118	410,813,152	-----
1922	91,105	58,646	887,834,693	99,097,400	32,459	397,660,887	-----
1921	82,858	54,122	739,296,805	76,271,592	28,736	363,165,913	-----
1920	78,902	55,484	933,304,119	119,001,606	23,418	293,936,196	-----

For footnotes see p. 259.

TABLE 17.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by States and Territories and by major industrial groups, showing for returns with net income and no net income the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax; number of returns for inactive corporations; also grand totals for prior years—Continued*

NATURE OF BUSINESS NOT GIVEN

States and Territories	Total number of returns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data—Inactive corporations
		Number	Net income	Tax	Number	Deficit	
Alabama	133	3	\$2,547	—	12	\$53,722	118
Alaska	3	—	—	—	7	56,186	3
Arizona	126	1	(2)	—	8	92,451	118
Arkansas	63	6	6,559	—	—	—	49
California	1,197	63	116,579	\$3,460	134	579,365	1,000
Colorado	446	10	21,555	1,918	27	75,331	409
Connecticut	231	14	11,093	273	18	78,349	199
Delaware	132	9	5,825	—	—	140,873	105
District of Columbia	110	4	6,359	72	8	52,311	98
Florida	1,027	31	40,041	—	39	907,071	957
Georgia	117	15	18,245	—	22	62,623	80
Hawaii	18	—	—	—	4	(2)	14
Idaho	92	7	8,871	—	4	1,326	81
Illinois	1,627	57	54,946	386	123	220,641	1,447
Indiana	473	17	21,274	—	25	63,583	481
Iowa	532	13	10,040	—	21	70,886	498
Kansas	113	9	9,301	—	17	41,802	87
Kentucky	261	16	17,830	468	20	11,795	225
Louisiana	294	27	25,150	34	31	115,169	236
Maine	182	12	6,924	—	14	4,037,938	156
Maryland	272	15	61,629	6,064	20	89,251	228
Massachusetts	617	29	89,222	5,011	95	656,380	493
Michigan	756	20	20,155	—	77	273,934	659
Minnesota	705	31	32,086	486	50	66,165	624
Mississippi	73	2	(2)	—	13	33,451	58
Missouri	849	18	27,111	1,422	62	356,667	769
Montana	134	10	4,528	—	6	5,253	118
Nebraska	120	6	6,639	—	15	43,899	99
Nevada	37	1	(2)	—	5	6,106	31
New Hampshire	44	6	2,859	—	6	12,414	32
New Jersey	624	55	112,062	4,702	62	155,954	507
New Mexico	86	2	(2)	—	5	2,283	79
New York	3,083	217	702,325	58,173	342	1,223,961	2,524
North Carolina	223	8	6,614	19	37	206,846	178
North Dakota	175	4	2,742	—	9	11,031	162
Ohio	674	62	53,099	100	111	281,250	501
Oklahoma	429	16	14,076	—	24	82,800	389
Oregon	641	19	19,549	196	25	84,072	597
Pennsylvania	1,364	48	81,630	2,851	95	488,095	1,211
Rhode Island	121	9	7,376	—	18	42,754	94
South Carolina	107	3	3,205	—	17	36,608	87
South Dakota	144	14	9,690	—	5	6,121	125
Tennessee	177	13	33,135	1,753	16	122,809	148
Texas	487	18	22,333	—	52	428,850	417
Utah	160	12	8,240	—	7	10,970	141
Vermont	23	4	4,268	—	4	7,779	15
Virginia	205	16	24,310	—	23	427,286	166
Washington	816	20	17,536	—	45	143,488	751
West Virginia	172	13	10,949	16	23	103,339	136
Wisconsin	765	31	15,398	73	66	208,396	668
Wyoming	80	4	2,693	—	2	(2)	74
States grouped ²	—	—	6,934	—	—	23,852	—
Total	21,330	1,040	1,785,511	87,567	1,898	12,303,456	18,392
Summary for preceding years ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	17,247	1,152	2,311,539	94,305	1,748	8,703,375	14,347
1928	16,597	960	3,940,239	309,174	1,350	6,919,745	14,287
1927	18,693	1,492	4,143,177	348,188	1,731	9,398,014	15,470
1926	14,871	840	2,603,704	220,101	14,031	6,286,912	—
1925	13,544	—	—	—	13,544	1,956,113	—
1924	26,439	—	—	—	26,439	73,332	—
1923	26,250	—	—	—	26,250	803,110	—
1922	30,283	12	1,172	—	30,271	271,806	—
1921	27,780	—	—	—	27,780	16,761	—
1920	31,760	1,957	13,122,256	841,959	23,803	76,773,273	—

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of corporations are summarized on pp. 322-325.

² States grouped to conceal identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 18.—*Corporation returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes and by major industrial groups, showing number of returns, net income and deficit*

[For text defining items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Aggregate		Agriculture and related industries		Mining and quarrying		Manufacturing							
							Total manufacturing		Food products, beverages, and tobacco		Textiles and their products		Leather and its manufactures	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME														
Under 1.....	71,322	\$29,630,512	1,367	\$522,941	1,449	\$548,586	10,212	\$4,334,533	2,006	\$861,072	1,656	\$718,557	224	\$101,118
1 under 2.....	37,881	55,738,241	648	956,124	696	1,037,928	5,462	8,021,223	1,093	1,608,909	864	1,282,106	123	180,214
2 under 3.....	32,798	82,605,299	518	1,309,753	532	1,340,568	5,343	13,491,029	1,069	2,687,735	818	2,068,244	128	318,334
3 under 4.....	14,732	50,568,680	184	629,897	254	867,850	2,661	9,131,253	539	1,846,394	412	1,408,185	67	234,627
4 under 5.....	8,367	37,487,774	115	515,414	162	721,143	1,634	7,318,521	322	1,447,823	249	1,107,330	35	154,934
5 under 10.....	19,760	139,686,963	236	1,653,177	397	2,856,656	4,120	29,292,801	829	5,884,408	555	3,934,024	88	642,243
10 under 15.....	8,955	109,550,914	101	1,208,015	221	2,737,390	2,166	26,542,279	487	5,993,161	260	3,166,710	50	594,166
15 under 20.....	5,392	93,270,697	75	1,314,863	136	2,342,027	1,401	24,322,035	281	4,855,951	165	2,870,978	35	607,282
20 under 25.....	3,992	89,664,085	38	856,017	123	2,747,933	1,133	25,446,098	240	5,395,780	125	2,806,524	26	583,310
25 under 50.....	7,372	262,844,152	89	3,184,730	255	9,053,142	2,256	81,499,594	491	17,648,478	201	7,278,102	36	1,285,744
50 under 100.....	4,905	341,577,550	59	4,118,963	203	14,251,441	1,783	124,946,379	338	23,232,505	199	14,029,570	41	2,947,702
100 under 250.....	3,260	499,648,006	36	5,176,589	154	23,028,927	1,297	200,041,371	202	31,739,889	118	18,296,421	22	3,338,194
250 under 500.....	1,259	438,512,275	5	1,980,423	64	23,192,032	546	190,809,904	77	27,412,517	34	11,067,615	11	4,065,678
500 under 1,000.....	689	481,838,374	3	(1)	23	15,704,007	309	217,798,278	54	37,975,740	14	9,254,500	3	(1)
1,000 under 5,000.....	576	1,177,947,901		26	41,064,128	242	501,853,166	46	106,214,424	7	(1)	4	7,245,222	
5,000 and over.....	160	2,538,241,197	1	(1)	5	52,624,686	76	1,292,659,606	18	305,434,295	1	(1)	1	(1)
Classes grouped ¹				17,057,501								26,326,331		16,391,745
Total.....	221,420	6,428,812,710	3,475	40,484,407	4,700	194,118,444	40,641	2,757,508,070	8,092	580,239,081	5,678	105,610,197	894	38,690,513

RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Under 1	67,541	\$26,344,180	1,697	\$661,264	2,168	\$657,882	9,466	\$4,083,114	1,552	\$628,415	1,343	\$630,990	185	\$84,453
1 under 2	32,805	48,146,068	830	1,241,511	713	1,026,936	5,914	8,835,201	912	1,345,771	910	1,346,091	156	236,907
2 under 3	22,404	55,563,730	569	1,414,293	497	1,219,439	4,266	10,642,555	621	1,348,632	670	1,659,370	116	286,494
3 under 4	16,593	57,657,368	427	1,468,591	421	1,467,666	3,413	11,865,570	447	1,559,059	560	1,935,678	88	304,612
4 under 5	12,325	55,378,624	323	1,439,362	306	1,375,045	2,667	11,909,676	381	1,717,731	422	1,894,180	69	311,646
5 under 10	34,208	243,935,400	1,015	7,196,810	976	7,031,125	7,954	56,958,186	971	6,891,462	1,290	9,285,054	211	1,534,008
10 under 15	15,658	191,881,053	465	5,741,241	567	7,011,607	4,101	50,526,462	447	5,529,199	705	8,853,844	136	1,699,658
15 under 20	8,882	153,646,940	247	4,290,584	362	6,288,673	2,468	42,805,820	281	4,871,704	439	7,675,514	91	1,562,983
20 under 25	5,777	129,329,364	170	3,802,228	243	5,427,780	1,661	37,280,774	181	4,036,398	332	7,411,691	63	1,390,545
25 under 50	12,341	431,924,078	366	12,787,452	571	20,095,759	4,034	142,573,151	348	12,207,940	822	29,319,301	182	6,575,081
50 under 100	6,680	463,450,002	195	13,517,487	354	24,411,807	2,416	169,167,569	186	12,874,142	578	41,092,238	119	8,383,619
100 under 250	4,002	612,509,628	85	12,643,086	230	35,192,250	1,540	236,720,353	115	17,176,651	424	65,200,886	47	6,562,089
250 under 500	1,244	430,634,319	22	7,708,852	69	23,262,262	511	176,287,906	43	14,967,174	143	51,184,291	30	9,775,390
500 under 1,000	630	437,108,089	7	5,511,819	29	21,343,292	253	171,657,123	20	13,710,777	66	45,080,010	12	8,792,880
1,000 under 5,000	483	949,651,994	4	6,945,123	24	52,358,323	183	348,381,642	20	36,087,326	48	(1)	10	16,624,103
5,000 and over	43	590,434,017			3	30,289,596	16	160,029,369			1	(1)		
Classes grouped 1												97,119,488		
Total	241,610	4,877,594,854	6,431	86,369,701	7,533	238,459,442	50,803	1,639,844,471	6,525	135,152,381	8,753	369,689,526	1,515	64,124,468
Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations	55,700		1,055		5,402		3,594		635		261		52	
Grand total—														
Net income less deficit	518,736	1,551,217,856	10,961	2 45,885,294	17,635	2 44,340,998	95,098	1,117,663,599	15,252	445,086,700	14,692	2 264,079,329	2,461	2 25,433,955

For footnotes see p. 265.

TABLE 18.—Corporation returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes and by major industrial groups, showing number of returns, net income and deficit—Continued

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Manufacturing—Continued													
	Rubber products		Forest products		Paper, pulp, and products		Printing, publishing, and allied industries		Chemicals and allied products		Stone, clay, and glass products			
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME														
Under 1-----	52	\$21,590	592	\$251,490	169	\$76,145	1,692	\$740,068	856	\$312,539	413	\$181,835	1,726	\$742,493
1 under 2-----	26	36,925	343	508,590	115	172,472	909	1,317,093	355	527,085	257	374,321	979	1,433,900
2 under 3-----	32	77,119	327	830,948	114	287,773	881	2,220,601	364	915,752	225	571,900	997	2,532,871
3 under 4-----	12	40,458	168	575,571	62	215,841	420	1,443,018	158	540,119	121	418,014	508	1,747,891
4 under 5-----	7	30,893	92	406,941	55	248,142	237	1,053,634	131	586,488	71	313,499	324	1,479,413
5 under 10-----	25	19,286	261	1,827,152	117	834,241	607	4,300,747	305	2,181,288	183	1,291,842	851	6,077,715
10 under 15-----	9	106,345	127	1,608,531	66	808,666	290	3,538,748	152	1,886,266	116	1,409,969	455	5,529,402
15 under 20-----	10	168,646	72	1,276,771	67	1,183,990	172	2,990,779	132	2,299,394	73	1,270,431	295	5,099,765
20 under 25-----	5	111,113	61	1,389,039	43	945,620	152	3,403,541	100	2,244,720	54	1,217,966	259	5,816,848
25 under 50-----	13	479,109	137	4,867,120	93	3,448,353	270	9,865,370	211	7,660,498	95	3,454,650	552	19,950,548
50 under 100-----	16	1,206,420	82	5,924,036	73	4,785,227	206	14,493,130	177	12,628,347	79	5,329,217	473	33,301,782
100 under 250-----	9	1,412,958	56	8,529,254	76	12,044,861	156	23,388,557	148	23,424,941	46	6,913,580	394	60,175,785
250 under 500-----	7	2,390,605	20	6,682,576	33	11,592,658	53	17,912,303	81	28,412,242	31	10,439,680	174	62,226,423
500 under 1,000-----	3	(1)	2	1,168,493	19	13,907,924	25	16,832,382	57	40,509,659	19	13,864,448	97	67,975,206
1,000 under 5,000-----	1	(1)			12	23,089,161	26	42,999,848	38	86,708,040	20	35,160,403	76	158,669,265
5,000 and over-----						2	29,636,726	22	323,239,885	2	10,599,764	28	570,260,358	
Classes grouped ¹ -----		5,969,034												
Total-----	227	12,241,510	2,340	35,824,512	1,114	73,641,074	6,098	176,136,515	3,287	534,077,263	1,805	92,811,519	8,188	1,003,019,065

RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Under 1.....	57	\$26,924	593	\$253,860	119	\$58,864	1,489	\$648,146	957	\$384,370	448	\$197,993	1,837	\$806,221
1 under 2.....	37	52,789	410	606,788	87	134,876	874	1,322,942	463	677,041	318	469,267	1,254	1,906,794
2 under 3.....	28	69,248	325	805,953	77	189,216	579	1,452,810	277	691,033	238	600,612	980	2,454,799
3 under 4.....	16	55,011	313	1,087,975	64	221,076	390	1,350,166	240	833,022	199	695,505	805	2,809,136
4 under 5.....	10	45,703	237	1,066,939	52	228,516	282	1,258,213	181	816,061	150	675,415	670	3,005,553
5 under 10.....	49	356,780	783	5,676,106	172	1,230,511	744	5,268,564	538	3,857,726	471	3,406,328	2,019	14,369,544
10 under 15.....	24	302,711	460	5,641,905	87	1,045,388	339	4,090,496	249	3,073,975	250	3,075,826	1,049	12,842,718
15 under 20.....	18	314,040	305	5,347,871	53	925,237	128	2,213,081	150	2,579,184	149	2,602,282	655	11,309,404
20 under 25.....	11	248,231	192	4,323,357	39	873,193	98	2,233,696	102	2,287,241	85	1,885,521	428	9,642,373
25 under 50.....	33	1,089,453	602	21,368,855	80	2,692,758	187	6,423,751	262	9,448,115	215	7,469,395	1,023	35,945,067
50 under 100.....	22	1,536,316	349	24,101,145	56	3,999,206	95	6,784,303	146	9,894,359	100	7,088,155	590	41,305,005
100 under 250.....	24	3,796,644	222	33,804,081	43	7,232,099	36	5,048,762	77	11,552,677	63	9,984,210	368	57,865,616
250 under 500.....	9	3,266,758	44	15,143,791	15	4,812,328	17	5,918,540	42	14,367,911	17	5,981,931	114	38,637,766
500 under 1,000.....	9	5,887,462	23	15,452,905	4	2,872,064	10	6,539,523	21	13,917,155	7	4,595,866	63	42,149,518
1,000 under 5,000.....	4	8,613,026	10	17,778,487	5	9,864,073	3	3,958,631	16	30,756,870	3	4,645,876	45	95,298,274
5,000 and over.....	3	38,265,057							6	70,322,299			4	30,027,305
Classes grouped 1.....														
Total.....	354	63,876,153	4,868	152,460,018	953	36,379,405	5,271	54,511,604	3,727	175,459,039	2,713	53,374,162	11,904	400,375,093
Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations.....	26		293		46		367		366		206		739	
Grand total—Net income less deficit.....	607	* 51,634,643	7,501	116,635,506	2,113	37,261,669	11,736	121,624,911	7,380	358,618,224	4,724	39,437,357	20,831	602,644,572

For footnotes see p. 265.

TABLE 18.—Corporation returns for 1930 by net income and deficit classes and by major industrial groups, showing number of returns, net income and deficit—Continued

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Manufacturing—Continued		Construction		Transportation and other public utilities		Trade		Service—Professional amusements, hotels, etc.		Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.		Nature of business not given		
	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified														
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number
RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME															
Under 1-----	826	\$332,626	2,508	\$1,075,663	4,625	\$1,733,511	19,222	\$8,283,341	7,310	\$2,919,792	23,983	\$10,010,041	646	\$202,104	
1 under 2-----	398	581,608	1,433	2,128,351	1,835	2,686,977	11,027	16,248,198	3,267	4,786,098	13,326	19,605,075	187	268,267	
2 under 3-----	388	979,752	1,380	3,500,090	1,410	3,539,799	9,972	25,162,812	2,651	6,663,638	10,873	27,302,416	119	295,194	
3 under 4-----	194	661,135	648	2,218,858	638	2,199,165	4,622	15,839,164	1,086	3,716,413	4,613	15,878,260	26	87,820	
4 under 5-----	111	489,454	359	1,605,357	392	1,753,645	2,470	11,041,294	617	2,794,429	2,606	11,684,848	12	53,123	
5 under 10-----	299	2,128,855	843	5,933,473	937	6,662,604	5,351	37,363,888	1,404	10,050,643	6,446	45,698,815	26	174,906	
10 under 15-----	154	1,900,315	433	5,284,423	444	5,450,961	2,213	27,077,640	611	7,455,824	2,755	33,653,827	11	140,755	
15 under 20-----	99	1,698,048	260	4,496,227	259	4,464,800	1,159	19,990,069	372	6,440,812	1,725	29,815,322	5	84,542	
20 under 25-----	68	1,551,637	202	4,567,569	194	4,363,142	850	19,076,768	295	6,532,662	1,153	25,880,580	4	93,316	
25 under 50-----	157	5,561,622	339	12,234,697	406	14,546,456	1,401	49,639,360	551	19,655,305	2,074	72,983,124	1	(1)	
50 under 100-----	99	7,068,434	204	14,507,103	306	21,256,842	778	54,001,916	303	20,914,711	1,267	87,452,231	2	(1)	
100 under 250-----	70	10,776,931	165	25,126,198	249	38,754,071	422	64,654,357	174	25,924,080	762	116,732,637	1	(1)	
250 under 500-----	25	8,607,607	55	18,739,473	142	48,789,742	120	40,402,776	56	19,616,906	271	94,980,929	-----	-----	
500 under 1,000-----	16	12,106,377	28	19,081,260	100	72,812,800	79	53,916,919	23	15,959,297	124	84,419,473	-----	-----	
1,000 under 5,000-----	12	21,312,572	14	30,048,884	126	265,549,088	46	88,156,109	17	34,870,681	105	216,405,935	-----	-----	
5,000 and over-----	2	29,459,248	-----	-----	46	839,665,272	9	120,242,466	4	45,825,769	19	172,312,237	-----	385,484	
Classes grouped 1-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Total-----	2,918	105,216,221	8,871	150,547,626	12,109	1,334,228,875	59,741	651,097,077	18,741	234,227,150	72,102	1,064,815,550	1,040	1,785,511	

RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Under 1	885	\$362,878	2,476	\$1,054,430	3,562	\$1,247,064	17,298	\$7,591,761	6,888	\$2,526,022	22,864	\$8,251,009	1,123	\$271,634
1 under 2	493	735,935	1,407	2,086,823	1,277	1,847,384	10,744	15,777,905	2,081	4,351,198	8,690	12,640,339	240	338,771
2 under 3	355	884,388	1,009	2,502,072	830	2,090,767	7,755	19,213,964	1,885	4,661,174	5,483	13,546,491	110	272,975
3 under 4	291	1,014,330	763	2,684,298	572	1,980,874	5,772	20,101,099	1,345	4,651,345	3,802	13,171,999	78	265,926
4 under 5	213	949,719	576	2,590,622	434	1,942,305	4,239	19,019,224	938	4,205,501	2,786	12,587,295	56	249,594
5 under 10	706	5,082,103	1,618	11,509,754	1,106	7,828,219	11,545	82,534,866	2,484	17,603,216	7,376	52,327,057	134	946,167
10 under 15	356	4,370,742	629	7,707,499	444	5,393,228	4,916	59,893,116	946	11,519,830	3,543	43,498,673	46	589,397
15 under 20	199	3,464,560	367	6,283,994	253	4,363,476	2,690	46,436,738	487	8,414,106	1,975	34,122,806	33	580,743
20 under 25	130	2,948,528	218	4,814,765	162	3,617,738	1,627	36,330,502	318	7,125,477	1,366	30,666,746	12	263,356
25 under 50	280	10,033,435	386	13,158,199	350	12,399,651	3,033	104,456,530	657	22,775,789	2,905	102,260,740	39	1,416,827
50 under 100	175	12,109,081	153	10,411,363	206	14,097,753	1,307	89,526,620	310	21,183,530	1,720	119,852,500	19	1,281,373
100 under 250	121	18,496,638	55	8,641,215	159	24,297,941	588	87,906,756	169	25,698,622	1,172	180,765,211	4	644,194
250 under 500	37	12,232,026	10	3,304,091	65	22,477,310	143	49,966,752	38	13,174,776	384	133,819,759	2	(1)
500 under 1,000	18	12,708,063	6	(1)	46	31,814,435	55	38,756,343	14	10,109,708	219	152,673,467	1	(1)
1,000 under 5,000	19	32,639,965	1	(1)	50	102,596,005	34	61,182,354	12	21,229,313	174	351,912,440	1	(1)
5,000 and over	2	16,410,231			6	95,534,285				18	304,580,767			
Classes grouped ¹				5,738,808									5,182,499	
Total	4,280	134,442,622	9,674	82,487,933	9,522	333,528,435	71,740	738,694,530	19,472	179,229,587	64,477	1,566,677,299	1,898	12,303,456
Returns showing no income data—inactive corporations	603		1,490		2,031		3,282		3,851		16,603		18,392	
Grand total—Net income less deficit	7,801	² 29,226,401	20,035	68,059,693	23,662	1,000,700,440	134,760	² 87,597,453	42,064	54,997,563	153,182	² 501,861,749	21,330	² 10,517,945

¹ Classes grouped to conceal the amount and identity of taxpayers.² Deficit.

TABLE 19.—*Assets and liabilities of corporations submitting balance sheets for 1930, by major industrial groups, showing the number of balance sheets and major items of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at close of fiscal year nearest thereto; also grand totals for all returns for prior years*

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

ALL RETURNS

Industrial groups	Number of returns filed ¹	Number of balance sheets	Total assets—total liabilities ²	Assets					
				Cash ³	Notes and accounts receivable	Inventories	Tax-exempt investments ⁴	Investments other than tax-exempt—Stocks, bonds, mortgages, loans, real estate, etc. ⁵	Capital assets—Real estate, buildings, and equipment (less depreciation) ⁶
Agriculture and related industries.....	9,906	7,862	\$2,031,253,461	\$40,844,422	\$219,217,716	\$196,271,948	\$22,375,650	\$239,712,132	\$1,188,436,398
Mining and quarrying.....	12,233	10,025	11,395,273,284	331,294,603	730,448,249	444,283,378	179,719,845	1,554,324,373	7,259,110,323
Manufacturing:									
Food products, beverages, and tobacco.....	14,617	13,240	9,203,376,579	582,473,021	1,221,287,553	1,697,352,342	152,535,803	1,098,419,049	3,577,320,820
Textiles and their products.....	14,431	13,711	5,772,305,565	389,100,615	864,396,489	1,345,861,607	130,739,700	379,602,118	2,313,017,103
Leather and its manufactures.....	2,409	2,318	1,081,285,707	82,296,400	225,807,879	356,811,182	17,197,540	74,192,303	255,037,872
Rubber products.....	581	556	1,368,170,126	78,731,900	232,001,809	230,979,373	12,018,062	206,097,594	491,445,317
Forest products.....	7,208	6,824	3,443,792,572	113,807,974	490,623,500	637,855,852	42,155,206	257,991,048	1,677,301,294
Paper, pulp, and products.....	2,067	2,019	2,524,540,487	86,959,926	253,141,204	309,608,681	44,086,812	447,774,500	1,240,972,784
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	11,369	10,259	3,025,405,894	140,036,324	431,795,048	198,994,811	89,208,168	450,941,169	951,092,877
Chemicals and allied products.....	7,014	6,458	14,448,646,842	571,436,013	1,336,146,445	1,830,693,581	323,760,482	3,127,107,694	6,412,113,171
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	4,518	4,245	2,458,844,202	115,061,017	230,499,150	330,422,391	74,523,954	183,139,509	1,393,508,918
Metal and its products.....	20,092	19,200	23,405,717,715	1,643,668,651	3,015,984,302	3,741,327,142	855,262,388	2,750,335,522	9,885,220,394
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	7,198	6,690	2,513,115,646	156,224,614	428,564,803	476,904,494	57,757,977	287,133,481	790,154,019
Total manufacturing.....	91,504	85,520	69,245,201,335	3,959,796,455	8,730,248,182	11,156,811,756	1,799,246,092	9,262,733,987	28,987,184,569
Construction.....	18,545	16,496	3,012,394,588	214,600,488	800,458,054	248,404,355	108,259,750	445,372,794	896,349,007
Transportation and other public utilities.....	21,631	17,248	80,478,534,938	1,693,070,175	3,669,653,319	973,053,614	216,150,713	14,288,980,935	55,060,339,479
Trade.....	131,487	119,792	20,114,787,863	1,268,783,474	5,652,390,159	5,045,876,473	243,119,152	1,788,994,332	4,889,228,955
Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	38,213	30,312	7,518,330,106	291,908,183	686,337,999	240,877,658	43,198,112	1,661,493,626	3,879,694,926
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.....	136,579	114,275	140,035,298,064	13,206,804,369	39,158,404,423	461,635,582	7,612,688,307	54,523,400,933	18,792,429,032
Nature of business not given.....	2,938	1,643	170,778,674	5,032,946	28,234,504	4,249,208	3,471,619	44,276,238	41,597,628
Grand total.....	463,036	403,173	334,001,852,313	21,012,135,115	59,675,392,605	18,771,463,972	10,228,229,240	83,809,289,350	120,994,370,317
Summary for preceding years:									
1929.....	456,021	398,815	335,777,900,511	22,371,167,749	66,810,463,619	21,910,972,773	10,338,363,877	55,844,147,801	116,446,100,356
1928.....	443,011	384,548	807,218,376,558	21,952,418,960	62,804,344,933	20,751,291,561	10,116,160,404	-----	109,931,469,720
1927.....	425,675	379,156	287,542,317,222	16,851,216,594	50,959,387,033	21,005,344,454	9,780,520,513	-----	104,945,293,326
1926.....	455,320	359,449	262,178,634,379	16,801,531,607	23,551,610,003	20,939,026,826	8,694,433,351	-----	97,523,460,090

Industrial groups	Assets—Con.		Liabilities						
	Miscellaneous assets not distributed ^b	Notes and accounts payable	Bonded debt and mortgages	Miscellaneous liabilities, not distributed	Capital stock		Surplus and undivided profits	Deficit	Surplus and undivided profits less deficit
					Preferred	Common			
Agriculture and related industries	\$124,395,195	\$392,981,526	\$229,368,748	\$144,619,325	\$78,688,128	\$921,988,360	\$463,266,590	\$199,659,211	\$263,607,879
Mining and quarrying	896,092,513	1,028,323,902	941,234,864	1,674,927,475	452,103,154	5,333,105,643	2,768,299,504	802,721,258	1,965,578,246
Manufacturing:									
Food products, beverages, and tobacco	873,987,991	1,066,854,668	981,300,304	545,821,594	1,143,003,506	3,432,457,708	2,215,840,191	211,901,452	2,003,938,739
Textiles and their products	349,587,933	877,320,533	251,983,168	294,533,696	830,950,158	2,382,157,949	1,471,751,940	336,391,879	1,135,360,061
Leather and its manufactures	69,942,531	170,261,393	33,249,422	49,918,718	193,890,951	439,824,228	248,214,289	54,073,294	194,140,995
Rubber products	116,896,071	147,233,433	267,755,002	57,445,211	276,713,247	515,123,189	176,385,886	72,485,842	103,900,044
Forest products	224,057,698	530,085,637	259,567,314	203,407,341	1,265,671,116	1,266,843,758	1,161,651,805	193,434,399	968,217,406
Paper, pulp, and products	141,990,580	228,262,125	337,306,440	109,788,543	311,991,545	963,143,397	602,924,760	28,816,323	574,108,437
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	763,337,497	392,405,708	340,096,630	369,772,276	217,778,289	840,197,841	959,564,700	103,409,550	856,155,150
Chemicals and allied products	847,389,156	1,246,462,377	1,151,426,046	947,511,430	738,075,036	6,656,128,812	4,016,278,267	308,135,126	3,708,143,141
Stone, clay, and glass products	131,689,263	209,342,876	213,602,445	97,433,468	340,472,284	1,011,647,524	662,151,429	75,805,824	586,345,605
Metal and its products	1,513,919,316	1,664,887,449	1,877,852,967	1,535,394,320	2,329,435,649	8,426,127,775	7,942,011,239	369,991,684	7,572,019,555
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified	316,376,258	289,304,970	165,299,373	180,079,110	238,288,636	1,075,207,973	691,016,714	126,141,130	564,875,584
Total manufacturing	5,349,180,294	6,852,421,169	5,879,439,111	4,391,105,707	6,837,170,477	27,017,860,154	20,147,791,220	1,880,586,503	18,267,204,717
Construction	298,950,140	772,523,180	350,413,228	433,987,220	167,428,838	764,147,120	653,332,603	129,437,601	523,895,002
Transportation and other public utilities	4,577,286,703	4,145,503,927	28,739,372,458	6,818,165,656	5,397,827,815	22,946,817,825	13,213,751,649	782,904,392	12,430,847,257
Trade	1,226,395,318	5,029,493,351	1,330,864,426	961,273,366	1,845,662,076	7,328,414,871	4,476,001,810	856,872,037	3,619,129,773
Service—Professional, amusement, hotels, etc.	714,819,602	962,812,570	1,718,525,187	547,834,359	509,131,307	2,064,287,466	2,075,637,625	359,898,408	1,715,739,217
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	6,279,935,418	7,639,569,158	11,078,582,833	80,788,880,750	3,814,575,816	20,541,812,900	17,809,116,416	1,632,239,800	16,176,876,607
Nature of business not given	43,916,531	46,107,739	13,879,882	12,576,613	14,099,154	143,590,686	24,788,691	89,264,091	74,475,400
Grand total	19,510,971,714	26,869,686,522	50,281,680,732	95,768,370,471	19,116,686,765	87,067,025,025	61,631,986,108	6,733,583,310	54,898,402,798
Summary for preceding years:									
1929	42,056,603,336	29,452,537,280	46,642,534,653	*99,313,619,470	19,738,158,746	*85,519,765,237	60,699,188,747	5,587,894,622	55,111,294,125
1928	81,662,690,980	27,437,292,421	42,943,300,573	*69,950,013,473	18,475,450,088	77,256,127,581	52,069,292,140	4,913,108,718	47,156,183,422
1927	54,000,555,302	24,125,805,140	*37,739,571,192	*68,274,333,003	17,800,278,039	74,080,965,946	45,414,697,191	4,893,423,289	40,521,273,902
1926	94,668,622,502	24,041,916,466	*31,801,040,964	*87,075,673,460	17,146,121,847	67,516,635,312	39,154,426,185	4,567,129,855	34,597,296,330

For footnotes see p. 271.

TABLE 19.—*Assets and liabilities of corporations submitting balance sheets for 1930, by major industrial groups, showing the number of balance sheets and major items of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at close of fiscal year nearest thereto; also grand totals for all returns for prior years—Continued*

RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME

Industrial groups	Number of returns filed ¹	Number of balance sheets	Total assets—total liabilities ²	Assets					
				Cash ³	Notes and accounts receivable	Inventories	Tax-exempt investments ⁴	Investments other than tax-exempt—Stocks, bonds, mortgages, loans, real estate, etc. ⁵	Capital assets—Real estate, buildings, and equipment (less depreciation)
Agriculture and related industries-----	3,475	2,687	\$613,263,020	\$19,369,019	\$78,989,650	\$67,366,874	\$4,789,047	\$56,012,364	\$351,582,143
Mining and quarrying-----	4,700	3,826	4,532,606,710	189,739,772	356,473,465	189,309,766	121,267,112	713,456,630	2,694,173,975
Manufacturing:									
Food products, beverages, and tobacco-----	8,092	7,375	6,224,294,125	492,191,848	772,826,021	1,218,270,576	135,992,612	721,274,512	2,231,069,693
Textiles and their products-----	5,678	5,464	1,879,999,142	161,010,199	337,404,571	410,306,615	74,663,008	163,086,312	629,225,749
Leather and its manufactures-----	894	874	491,507,435	53,950,107	125,325,551	143,486,609	11,165,235	31,855,037	99,470,151
Rubber products-----	227	222	507,825,793	45,564,263	91,830,789	101,907,521	9,763,323	51,379,106	191,692,511
Forest products-----	2,340	2,209	939,284,246	45,161,314	171,017,737	182,921,280	19,670,582	96,273,537	384,312,224
Paper, pulp, and products-----	1,114	1,095	1,397,741,757	65,335,253	132,532,803	196,779,175	40,237,535	155,303,893	723,076,796
Printing, publishing, and allied industries-----	6,098	5,527	2,422,244,669	119,658,355	321,956,194	140,797,006	83,867,848	399,705,099	744,661,970
Chemicals and allied products-----	3,287	3,062	873,747,474	494,595,153	1,099,350,153	1,486,765,449	307,242,346	2,925,592,453	4,972,965,379
Stone, clay, and glass products-----	1,805	1,704	1,621,924,922	88,219,902	153,974,653	216,122,337	56,035,302	139,812,301	896,784,249
Metal and its products-----	8,188	7,868	16,824,659,012	1,320,010,804	2,265,292,801	2,480,378,262	722,212,727	2,257,645,971	6,959,424,153
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified-----	2,918	2,737	1,175,247,888	96,867,713	221,520,355	240,762,683	40,764,519	123,030,193	352,472,155
Total manufacturing-----	40,641	38,137	45,358,476,463	2,982,568,900	5,693,051,628	6,818,997,513	1,501,615,037	7,064,958,414	18,185,135,396
Construction-----	8,871	7,921	1,941,246,504	166,847,417	520,229,746	145,410,012	85,855,211	331,135,058	530,913,638
Transportation and other public utilities-----	12,109	9,646	63,895,826,772	1,337,407,475	2,868,108,331	783,761,077	179,180,493	11,988,843,502	43,710,873,403
Trade-----	59,741	54,742	11,659,002,879	876,794,902	3,280,967,523	2,798,360,198	173,714,855	1,025,222,638	2,931,041,810
Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.-----	18,741	14,773	4,670,194,137	221,904,895	460,165,643	177,246,920	26,881,544	1,402,710,557	2,002,202,398
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.-----	72,102	60,577	86,257,348,290	8,632,603,879	25,652,366,656	137,135,115	4,704,786,719	33,914,107,975	9,621,406,160
Nature of business not given-----	1,040	512	33,075,541	2,807,067	10,457,455	896,160	413,265	9,004,301	8,558,335
Grand total-----	221,420	192,821	218,966,040,316	14,450,043,326	38,920,870,097	11,118,483,641	6,798,503,283	56,505,451,439	80,035,887,258

Industrial groups	Assets—Con.		Liabilities						
	Miscellaneous assets not distributed	Notes and accounts payable	Bonded debt and mortgages	Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed	Capital stock		Surplus and undivided profits	Deficit	Surplus and undivided profits less deficit
					Preferred	Common			
Agriculture and related industries	\$35,153,923	\$91,373,990	\$38,250,829	\$33,716,263	\$24,163,374	\$259,369,193	\$189,990,218	\$23,600,847	\$166,389,371
Mining and quarrying	268,185,990	278,586,740	320,632,514	576,464,529	222,430,282	1,808,901,856	1,473,047,728	147,456,939	1,325,590,789
Manufacturing:									
Food products, beverages, and tobacco	652,668,863	509,338,461	491,902,016	381,643,260	651,938,717	2,439,346,299	1,772,762,058	22,636,686	1,750,125,372
Textiles and their products	103,802,688	224,272,236	44,778,671	103,534,197	221,663,307	713,688,136	591,695,665	19,633,070	572,062,595
Leather and its manufacturers	26,254,835	48,807,244	7,498,516	17,451,398	70,368,222	197,034,609	152,091,358	1,743,912	150,347,446
Rubber products	15,668,280	25,884,107	81,179,598	19,901,549	163,144,402	92,958,592	126,007,646	1,250,101	124,757,545
Forest products	39,927,572	115,275,828	34,558,932	50,840,021	43,585,252	354,161,730	354,468,324	13,605,841	340,862,483
Paper, pulp, and products	84,476,302	90,734,436	130,394,789	61,223,205	149,014,720	568,809,949	401,198,645	3,633,987	397,564,658
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	611,598,197	223,181,391	252,009,489	323,261,910	163,079,734	627,538,646	847,945,805	14,772,306	833,173,499
Chemicals and allied products	587,232,096	733,988,084	867,222,710	746,476,923	477,331,467	5,555,768,441	3,524,073,696	31,113,847	3,492,950,840
Stone, clay, and glass products	70,996,178	99,561,731	116,607,369	57,579,773	192,444,013	666,502,131	496,292,646	7,062,741	489,229,905
Metal and its products	819,604,204	900,996,351	1,082,334,356	1,139,767,469	1,538,657,908	5,714,428,799	6,430,567,248	42,093,119	6,388,474,129
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified	99,830,270	100,531,441	39,534,687	99,631,005	110,777,073	398,983,136	433,521,046	7,730,500	425,790,546
Total manufacturing	3,112,149,575	3,132,571,310	3,148,021,133	3,001,310,710	3,782,004,815	17,320,220,468	15,130,624,137	165,276,110	14,965,348,027
Construction	160,855,422	467,623,066	220,191,884	284,935,421	108,314,518	412,807,689	407,531,928	20,158,002	447,373,926
Transportation and other public utilities	3,007,592,491	2,941,147,910	22,182,068,910	4,757,058,433	4,298,223,626	19,077,437,092	10,792,996,387	153,105,586	10,639,890,801
Trade	572,900,953	2,560,567,280	640,712,043	516,206,850	1,058,059,283	3,809,416,609	3,155,907,005	81,866,191	3,074,040,814
Service—Professional, amusement, hotels, etc.	379,082,180	451,079,381	797,229,362	270,777,726	261,916,333	1,203,905,092	1,750,427,594	65,141,351	1,685,286,243
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	3,594,941,786	3,146,986,561	4,932,312,014	55,942,102,940	1,784,075,367	9,812,283,084	10,913,122,233	273,534,809	10,639,587,424
Nature of business not given	5,938,952	9,678,711	3,118,439	2,570,928	2,718,101	31,474,476	6,912,197	18,397,311	5,11,485,114
Grand total	11,136,801,272	13,079,614,949	32,282,538,028	65,385,143,800	11,541,905,699	53,744,815,559	43,880,559,427	948,537,146	42,932,022,281

For footnotes see p. 271.

TABLE 19.—*Assets and liabilities of corporations submitting balance sheets for 1930, by major industrial groups, showing the number of balance sheets and major items of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at close of fiscal year nearest thereto; also grand totals for all returns for prior years—Continued*

RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Industrial groups	Number of returns filed ¹	Number of balance sheets	Total assets—total liabilities ²	Assets					
				Cash ³	Notes and accounts receivable	Inventories	Tax-exempt investments ⁴	Investments other than tax-exempt—Stocks, bonds, mortgages, loans, real estate, etc. ⁵	Capital assets—Real estate, buildings, and equipment (less depreciation)
Agriculture and related industries-----	6,431	5,175	\$1,417,990,441	\$21,475,403	\$140,228,066	\$128,905,074	\$17,586,603	\$183,699,768	\$836,854,255
Mining and quarrying-----	7,533	6,199	6,862,666,574	141,554,831	373,974,784	254,973,612	58,452,733	840,867,743	4,564,936,348
Manufacturing:									
Food products, beverages, and tobacco	6,525	5,865	2,979,082,454	90,281,173	448,461,532	479,081,766	16,543,191	377,144,537	1,346,251,127
Textiles and their products	8,753	8,247	3,892,306,423	228,090,416	526,991,918	935,054,992	56,076,692	216,515,806	1,683,791,354
Leather and its manufactures	1,515	1,444	589,778,272	28,346,383	100,482,328	213,324,573	6,032,305	42,337,266	155,567,721
Rubber products	354	334	860,344,333	33,167,637	140,151,020	129,071,852	2,254,739	164,718,488	209,752,806
Forest products	4,868	4,615	2,504,508,326	68,646,660	319,605,763	454,934,572	22,484,624	161,717,511	1,292,989,070
Paper, pulp, and products	953	924	1,126,798,730	21,624,673	120,608,401	112,829,506	3,849,277	292,470,607	517,895,988
Printing, publishing and allied industries	5,271	4,732	603,161,225	20,377,969	109,838,854	58,197,805	5,340,320	51,236,070	206,430,907
Chemicals and allied products	3,727	3,396	2,574,899,368	76,836,781	236,796,292	343,928,432	16,518,136	201,515,241	1,439,147,426
Stone, clay, and glass products	2,713	2,541	836,919,280	26,841,115	76,524,497	114,300,054	18,488,652	43,327,208	496,744,669
Metal and its products	11,904	11,332	6,581,058,703	323,657,847	750,691,501	1,260,948,880	133,049,661	492,689,551	2,925,796,241
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified	4,280	3,953	1,337,867,758	59,356,901	207,044,448	236,141,811	16,993,458	164,103,288	437,681,864
Total manufacturing-----	50,863	47,383	23,886,724,872	977,227,555	3,037,196,554	4,337,814,243	297,631,055	2,197,775,573	10,802,049,173
Construction-----	9,674	8,575	1,071,148,084	47,753,071	280,228,308	102,994,343	22,404,530	114,237,736	365,435,369
Transportation and other public utilities	9,522	7,602	16,552,708,166	335,662,700	801,484,988	189,292,537	36,970,220	2,300,137,433	11,349,466,076
Trade-----	71,746	65,050	8,455,784,984	391,988,572	2,371,422,636	2,247,516,275	69,404,297	763,771,694	1,958,187,145
Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	19,472	15,539	2,848,135,969	70,003,288	226,172,356	63,630,738	16,316,568	258,783,069	1,877,492,528
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	64,477	53,698	53,777,949,774	4,574,200,490	13,506,037,767	324,500,467	2,907,901,588	20,609,292,958	9,171,022,872
Nature of business not given-----	1,898	1,131	132,703,133	2,225,879	17,777,049	3,353,042	3,088,354	35,271,937	33,088,293
Grand total-----	241,616	210,352	115,035,811,997	6,562,091,789	20,754,522,503	7,652,980,331	3,429,725,957	27,303,837,911	40,958,483,059

Industrial groups	Assets—Con.		Liabilities						
	Miscellaneous assets not distributed	Notes and accounts payable	Bonded debt and mortgages	Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed	Capital stock		Surplus and undivided profits	Deficit	Surplus and undivided profits less deficit
					Preferred	Common			
Agriculture and related industries.....	\$89,241,272	\$301,607,536	\$191,117,914	\$110,903,062	\$54,524,754	\$662,619,167	\$273,276,372	\$176,058,364	\$97,218,008
Mining and quarrying.....	627,906,523	749,737,162	620,602,350	1,098,462,946	229,672,872	3,524,203,787	1,295,251,776	655,264,319	639,987,457
Manufacturing:									
Food products, beverages, and tobacco.....	221,319,128	587,516,207	489,398,288	164,178,334	491,064,849	993,111,409	443,078,133	189,264,766	253,813,367
Textiles and their products.....	215,785,245	653,048,297	207,204,497	190,399,499	609,286,851	1,068,469,813	880,656,275	316,758,809	563,297,406
Leather and its manufactures.....	43,687,696	121,454,149	25,750,906	32,467,320	123,522,729	242,789,619	96,122,931	52,329,382	43,793,549
Rubber products.....	101,227,791	121,349,326	186,575,404	37,543,662	113,508,845	422,164,597	50,378,240	71,235,741	720,857,501
Forest products.....	184,130,126	414,809,809	225,008,382	152,567,320	172,085,864	912,682,028	807,183,481	179,828,558	627,354,923
Paper, pulp, and products.....	57,520,278	137,467,689	206,911,651	48,565,338	162,976,825	394,333,448	201,726,115	25,182,336	176,543,779
Printing, publishing and allied industries.....	151,739,300	169,224,317	88,087,141	46,510,366	54,698,555	221,659,195	111,618,895	88,637,244	22,981,651
Chemicals and allied products.....	260,157,060	512,474,203	284,203,336	201,034,507	261,643,569	1,100,360,371	492,204,571	277,021,279	215,183,292
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	60,693,085	109,781,145	96,995,076	39,853,605	148,028,271	345,145,393	165,858,783	68,743,083	97,115,700
Metal and its products.....	694,225,022	703,891,098	795,518,611	395,626,851	790,777,741	2,711,699,976	1,511,443,991	327,898,565	1,183,545,426
Manufacturing not elsewhere classified.....	216,545,988	188,833,529	125,764,686	80,448,105	127,511,563	676,224,837	257,495,668	118,410,630	139,085,038
Total manufacturing.....	2,237,030,719	3,719,849,859	2,731,417,978	1,389,794,997	3,055,165,662	9,688,639,686	5,017,167,083	1,715,310,393	3,301,856,690
Construction.....	138,094,718	304,900,114	130,221,344	149,051,799	59,114,320	351,330,431	185,800,675	109,279,599	76,521,076
Transportation and other public utilities.....	1,569,694,212	1,204,356,017	6,557,303,548	2,061,107,223	1,099,604,189	3,869,380,733	2,420,755,262	629,798,806	1,790,956,456
Trade.....	653,494,365	2,468,876,071	690,152,383	445,066,516	787,602,793	3,518,998,262	1,320,094,805	775,005,846	545,088,859
Service—Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	335,737,422	511,733,189	921,295,825	277,056,633	247,214,974	860,382,374	325,210,031	294,757,057	30,452,974
Finance—Banking, insurance, real estate and holding companies, stock and bond brokers, etc.....	2,684,993,632	4,492,582,597	6,146,269,919	24,841,777,810	2,030,500,449	10,729,529,816	6,895,994,183	1,358,705,000	5,537,289,183
Nature of business not given.....	37,977,579	36,429,028	10,761,443	10,005,685	11,381,053	117,116,210	17,876,494	70,866,780	75,990,286
Grand total.....	8,374,170,442	13,790,071,573	17,999,142,704	30,383,226,671	7,574,781,066	33,322,209,466	17,751,426,681	5,785,046,164	11,966,380,517

¹ Excludes returns for inactive corporations.² Less deficit.³ Includes cash in till and deposits in bank.⁴ Includes obligations of States and Territories or minor political subdivisions, securities issued under the Federal farm loan act, and obligations of the United States or its possessions.⁵ "Investments other than tax-exempt" not segregated from "Miscellaneous assets not distributed" prior to 1929; for explanation of change in classification for 1930 see p. 26.⁶ Revised. For text explaining revisions, see p. 28 of this report and p. 33 of 1928 report.⁷ Deficit.

TABLE 20.—*Assets and liabilities of corporations submitting balance sheets for 1930, by net income and deficit classes, showing the number of balance sheets and the major items of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at close of fiscal year nearest thereto*

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4]

RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of balance sheets	Cash ¹	Notes and accounts receivable	Inventories	Tax-exempt investments ²	Investments, other than tax-exempt— Stocks, bonds, mortgages, loans, real estate, etc.	Capital as- sets—Real estate, build- ings, and equipment (less depre- ciation)	Miscellaneous assets not distributed	Total assets ³
Under 1.....	55,108	\$293,304,965	\$1,127,089,003	\$326,648,717	\$109,473,248	\$707,190,763	\$1,573,091,215	\$346,640,148	\$4,483,438,059
1 under 2.....	31,774	249,186,012	1,042,903,829	283,225,318	111,094,568	593,423,388	1,304,144,969	258,679,755	3,842,657,839
2 under 3.....	28,882	311,077,039	1,250,943,225	322,744,628	135,611,119	678,488,020	1,413,339,881	266,506,711	4,378,710,623
3 under 4.....	13,889	190,926,688	765,152,384	198,198,964	76,576,458	395,814,572	779,998,307	121,506,090	2,528,168,463
4 under 5.....	8,037	175,378,865	651,073,636	149,119,101	63,592,232	353,096,894	706,990,818	109,445,226	2,208,606,772
5 under 10.....	19,174	610,199,933	2,242,086,198	426,920,507	250,110,538	1,372,594,905	1,779,932,441	380,988,895	7,062,833,417
10 under 15.....	8,774	353,156,651	1,382,096,952	206,712,733	168,439,371	872,952,026	1,273,015,256	180,594,112	4,536,969,101
15 under 20.....	5,287	265,174,955	1,036,140,746	211,497,917	113,995,029	757,419,278	999,700,314	200,548,695	3,584,476,934
20 under 25.....	3,921	225,629,261	931,551,875	216,091,068	136,454,084	610,363,604	861,255,982	123,266,015	3,104,611,889
25 under 50.....	7,276	661,678,042	2,331,433,167	489,507,336	335,122,956	1,975,995,751	2,264,777,320	391,138,068	8,449,652,640
50 under 100.....	4,822	875,579,322	2,781,708,633	637,874,486	473,045,526	2,140,961,180	2,641,414,022	482,772,511	10,033,355,680
100 under 250.....	3,216	1,081,095,904	3,411,054,913	804,473,282	556,990,287	3,533,038,908	4,218,493,109	832,378,142	14,437,524,545
250 under 500.....	1,247	1,205,711,899	3,072,792,496	567,818,589	621,201,412	3,331,503,447	4,181,751,232	670,478,366	13,651,259,441
500 under 1,000.....	685	1,030,411,422	2,310,486,243	782,369,478	535,554,397	3,552,137,727	4,643,554,777	1,066,561,878	13,930,075,922
1,000 under 5,000.....	571	3,235,028,863	7,484,573,902	1,860,726,367	1,285,225,791	12,345,068,693	19,276,721,255	2,837,884,778	48,345,229,679
5,000 and over.....	158	3,677,503,505	7,089,782,895	3,544,559,150	1,826,016,267	23,285,400,283	32,117,706,330	2,847,411,882	74,388,380,312
Total.....	192,821	14,450,043,326	38,920,870,097	11,118,483,641	6,798,503,283	56,505,451,439	80,035,887,258	11,136,801,272	218,966,040,316

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Notes and ac- counts payable	Bonded debt and mortgages	Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed	Capital stock		Surplus and un- divided profits	Deficit	Surplus and un- divided profits less deficit	Total liabili- ties ^a
				Preferred	Common				
Under 1	\$651,178,165	\$560,434,755	\$1,098,373,743	\$156,749,793	\$1,598,021,927	\$631,155,227	\$212,475,551	\$418,679,676	\$4,483,438,059
1 under 2	535,622,200	495,397,457	1,038,079,969	119,916,323	1,126,456,080	587,200,786	80,044,976	507,155,810	3,842,657,839
2 under 3	581,300,024	538,657,252	1,285,814,822	145,302,502	1,206,317,230	696,416,249	75,097,456	621,318,793	4,378,710,623
3 under 4	345,182,693	276,073,802	776,242,829	75,950,502	716,605,630	386,908,888	48,795,881	338,113,007	2,528,168,463
4 under 5	210,925,719	241,880,416	772,065,125	63,639,118	570,315,804	380,883,934	31,013,344	349,870,590	2,208,696,772
5 under 10	684,492,353	577,994,704	2,755,114,329	240,900,452	1,724,346,562	1,160,234,087	80,249,070	1,079,985,017	7,062,833,417
10 under 15	408,010,573	374,730,053	1,628,669,177	202,368,646	1,127,734,803	838,250,535	42,835,686	795,414,849	4,536,968,101
15 under 20	351,862,756	377,889,500	1,183,354,095	197,043,109	899,375,955	614,034,986	39,083,467	574,951,519	3,584,476,934
20 under 25	278,093,657	264,802,559	1,083,563,582	158,793,389	742,455,140	597,508,722	20,605,160	576,903,562	3,104,611,889
25 under 50	656,549,104	804,987,086	2,863,619,218	470,918,144	2,038,605,625	1,668,790,789	53,817,326	1,614,973,463	3,449,652,640
50 under 100	716,273,238	960,140,916	3,492,223,396	574,154,272	2,250,456,983	2,087,162,974	47,056,099	2,040,106,875	10,033,355,680
100 under 250	943,930,989	1,561,565,353	4,498,949,261	913,681,736	3,563,741,225	3,039,012,595	83,356,614	2,955,655,981	14,437,524,645
250 under 500	781,404,349	1,598,841,569	4,747,035,331	873,645,009	3,050,253,125	2,631,143,001	31,062,943	2,600,080,058	13,651,259,441
500 under 1,000	642,765,313	1,667,149,548	4,091,039,059	899,821,871	3,139,625,275	3,500,193,084	10,518,228	3,489,674,356	13,930,075,922
1,000 under 5,000	2,406,691,570	9,423,071,647	13,838,236,340	3,503,785,309	10,506,671,144	8,740,055,966	73,282,207	8,666,773,669	48,345,229,679
5,000 and over	2,885,332,246	12,558,901,411	20,212,763,524	2,945,235,524	19,483,783,051	16,321,607,604	19,243,048	16,302,364,556	74,388,386,312
Total	13,079,614,949	32,282,538,028	65,385,143,800	11,541,005,809	53,744,815,559	43,880,559,427	948,537,146	42,932,022,281	218,966,040,316

For footnotes see p. 275.

TABLE 20.—*Assets and liabilities of corporations submitting balance sheets for 1930, by net income and deficit classes, showing the number of balance sheets and the major items of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1930, or at close of fiscal year nearest thereto—Continued*

RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Number of balance sheets	Cash ¹	Notes and accounts receivable	Inventories	Tax-exempt investments ²	Investments, other than tax-exempt— Stocks, bonds, mortgages, loans, real estate, etc.	Capital as- sets—Real estate, build- ings, and equipment (less depre- ciation)	Miscellaneous assets not distributed	Total assets ³
Under 1.....	52,315	\$200,155,561	\$943,857,483	\$267,434,697	\$100,978,830	\$826,881,393	\$1,680,712,011	\$419,510,137	\$4,448,530,112
1 under 2.....	28,152	162,545,088	664,908,857	218,654,056	81,687,453	458,116,902	1,021,969,839	261,664,506	2,869,546,701
2 under 3.....	19,721	147,718,001	549,313,265	194,271,239	81,403,948	372,786,190	853,275,120	175,382,564	2,374,150,327
3 under 4.....	14,917	105,264,476	448,602,650	165,218,584	60,736,296	338,022,964	757,295,837	155,097,351	2,030,328,158
4 under 5.....	11,222	139,386,053	477,636,519	134,289,357	69,886,823	319,516,361	613,238,701	176,582,411	1,930,536,225
5 under 10.....	31,411	403,262,069	1,564,454,328	561,543,773	275,857,998	1,155,288,452	2,464,824,749	570,026,001	6,995,257,370
10 under 15.....	14,645	271,001,960	1,237,571,254	374,679,800	186,390,417	851,797,154	1,721,830,387	427,052,677	5,070,323,649
15 under 20.....	8,351	185,706,515	726,068,671	306,851,811	122,625,500	728,751,290	1,553,541,685	305,849,942	3,929,395,504
20 under 25.....	5,441	162,705,844	598,542,725	231,767,596	90,810,140	584,375,773	937,918,900	234,718,026	2,840,839,004
25 under 50.....	11,712	510,701,673	1,921,938,695	745,463,291	355,582,476	2,271,888,037	3,056,023,466	907,580,174	9,769,227,782
50 under 100.....	6,342	596,430,453	1,987,322,644	763,100,900	271,559,471	2,112,277,503	4,027,444,133	817,495,510	10,575,630,614
100 under 250.....	3,830	1,185,614,434	3,456,994,462	899,626,037	536,810,509	3,198,772,758	4,355,298,850	812,860,758	14,445,977,838
250 under 500.....	1,188	494,237,717	1,553,799,341	725,952,372	254,047,566	2,160,961,432	3,056,588,343	751,289,169	8,996,875,940
500 under 1,000.....	601	625,662,159	1,738,034,643	644,398,897	404,217,910	4,698,299,566	3,327,924,669	554,845,973	11,993,383,817
1,000 under 5,000.....	464	1,106,433,314	2,484,577,027	1,010,618,637	513,456,868	5,317,442,239	7,312,765,540	1,485,321,530	19,230,615,155
5,000 and over.....	40	256,266,472	400,759,974	409,109,254	23,673,602	1,908,659,897	4,217,830,829	318,893,713	7,535,193,801
Total.....	210,352	6,562,091,789	20,754,522,508	7,652,980,331	3,429,725,957	27,303,837,911	40,958,483,059	8,374,170,442	115,035,811,997
Grand total.....	403,173	21,012,135,115	59,675,392,605	18,771,463,972	10,228,229,240	83,809,280,350	120,994,370,317	19,510,971,714	334,001,852,313

Net income and deficit classes (Thousands of dollars)	Notes and ac- counts payable	Bonded debt and mortgages	Miscellaneous liabilities not distributed	Capital stock		Surplus and un- divided profits	Deficit	Surplus and un- divided profits less deficit	Total liabili- ties ¹
				Preferred	Common				
Under 1	\$659, 679, 319	\$557, 626, 600	\$1, 003, 365, 790	\$151, 739, 888	\$1, 827, 280, 464	\$579, 141, 941	\$330, 303, 890	\$248, 938, 051	\$4, 448, 530, 112
1 under 2	425, 985, 506	376, 465, 140	748, 146, 439	108, 943, 145	1, 045, 447, 008	368, 929, 534	204, 370, 071	164, 559, 463	2, 869, 540, 701
2 under 3	368, 276, 716	354, 292, 363	602, 511, 811	63, 752, 494	813, 345, 286	284, 046, 424	142, 074, 767	141, 971, 057	2, 374, 150, 327
3 under 4	349, 356, 765	256, 520, 285	483, 554, 293	83, 081, 056	736, 420, 714	269, 720, 136	148, 325, 991	121, 394, 145	2, 030, 328, 158
4 under 5	280, 382, 214	216, 483, 082	629, 311, 910	82, 507, 071	626, 698, 693	220, 058, 146	124, 904, 891	95, 153, 255	1, 930, 536, 225
5 under 10	1, 096, 636, 361	972, 287, 146	1, 884, 800, 255	301, 050, 411	2, 279, 796, 660	909, 077, 749	448, 391, 212	460, 686, 537	6, 995, 257, 370
10 under 15	815, 258, 975	707, 831, 291	1, 387, 490, 153	256, 033, 233	1, 595, 259, 482	623, 668, 213	315, 217, 718	308, 450, 495	5, 070, 323, 649
15 under 20	545, 663, 362	563, 027, 371	1, 021, 272, 352	103, 050, 424	1, 200, 377, 514	562, 862, 146	246, 857, 675	316, 004, 471	3, 929, 395, 504
20 under 25	427, 281, 326	357, 811, 388	761, 234, 502	164, 828, 720	942, 924, 902	381, 328, 894	194, 571, 737	186, 758, 157	2, 840, 839, 004
25 under 50	1, 502, 908, 967	1, 195, 229, 145	2, 529, 144, 190	631, 464, 615	3, 044, 600, 940	1, 458, 726, 232	592, 846, 313	865, 879, 919	9, 709, 227, 782
50 under 100	1, 252, 932, 420	1, 907, 617, 950	2, 706, 061, 538	846, 339, 990	2, 920, 062, 404	1, 519, 546, 522	576, 930, 510	942, 616, 312	10, 575, 630, 614
100 under 250	1, 565, 645, 937	1, 966, 503, 443	4, 740, 789, 259	1, 062, 743, 401	3, 676, 020, 661	2, 143, 693, 206	709, 418, 069	1, 434, 275, 137	14, 445, 977, 838
250 under 500	961, 924, 599	1, 561, 532, 125	2, 386, 110, 187	815, 363, 370	2, 217, 804, 034	1, 457, 775, 243	433, 633, 618	1, 054, 141, 625	8, 996, 875, 940
500 under 1,000	1, 059, 643, 979	1, 462, 950, 196	3, 176, 766, 876	937, 932, 876	3, 144, 065, 380	2, 593, 266, 207	381, 241, 697	2, 212, 024, 510	11, 993, 383, 817
1,000 under 5,000	1, 857, 477, 582	4, 095, 326, 006	5, 113, 375, 100	1, 412, 730, 180	4, 720, 242, 401	2, 713, 350, 812	681, 886, 926	2, 031, 463, 886	19, 230, 615, 155
5,000 and over	621, 017, 545	1, 447, 639, 173	1, 209, 292, 010	433, 219, 253	2, 441, 862, 923	1, 636, 233, 976	254, 071, 079	1, 382, 162, 897	7, 535, 193, 801
Total	13, 790, 071, 573	17, 990, 142, 704	30, 383, 226, 671	7, 574, 781, 066	33, 322, 209, 466	17, 751, 426, 681	5, 785, 046, 164	11, 966, 380, 517	115, 035, 811, 997
Grand total	26, 869, 686, 522	50, 281, 680, 732	95, 768, 370, 471	19, 110, 686, 705	87, 067, 025, 025	61, 631, 986, 108	6, 733, 583, 310	54, 898, 402, 798	334, 001, 852, 313

¹ Includes cash in till and deposits in bank.² Includes obligations of States and Territories or minor political subdivisions, securities issued under the Federal farm loan act, and obligations of the United States or its possesssions.³ Less deficit.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax*

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4, 28-29]

PART 1.—ALL CONSOLIDATED RETURNS

Distribution	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing			
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- tures
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$45,132,514,163	\$144,558,175	\$1,546,572,114	\$33,858,116,334	\$8,152,940,921	\$1,453,551,003	\$592,851,980
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit</i>	10,468,255,296	91,372,616	406,581,432	7,783,720,166	1,643,558,323	255,717,590	112,588,945
<i>Returns showing loss</i>	29,151,146	977,879	2,170,905	22,324,771	1,458,490	5,327,387	4,008,275
<i>Profits less losses</i>	10,439,101,150	90,394,737	404,410,527	7,760,395,395	1,642,104,833	250,590,203	108,580,670
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	14,376,845,684	5,600,160	47,625,451	462,570,511	35,683,393	10,922,822	3,240,166
Interest.....	1,377,671,120	3,624,637	17,247,710	291,730,948	49,855,424	8,871,270	2,880,131
Rents.....	663,280,129	2,385,253	18,212,703	120,361,017	12,133,958	8,694,582	1,588,486
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	288,999,726	1,268,389	45,208,246	78,895,942	3,910,045	1,478,359	674,298
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2,476,391,094	42,528,377	35,538,993	1,247,216,981	52,624,781	12,524,071	2,799,472
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	1,590,445,551	3,206,598	38,980,299	461,017,112	32,240,149	4,387,627	969,121
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	189,484,567	403,458	6,629,989	48,780,714	4,058,302	2,624,237	292,620
C. Total compiled receipts ²	66,095,632,034	203,584,047	1,756,015,505	36,568,689,559	8,343,446,973	1,503,053,971	605,296,274
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	34,802,053,268	54,163,436	1,142,171,677	26,206,358,992	6,609,330,335	1,204,118,696	494,362,763
Compensation of officers.....	469,480,995	1,832,022	14,979,799	229,521,649	37,302,568	21,423,586	4,863,092
Interest paid.....	2,477,572,314	5,865,838	52,366,067	448,068,972	86,504,745	19,645,458	5,151,894
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	1,245,214,505	9,870,156	48,570,490	387,384,190	47,032,981	17,244,748	4,349,434
Bad debts.....	289,297,600	4,964,347	5,857,845	131,976,747	16,822,485	9,398,181	3,760,782
Depreciation.....	2,344,541,871	13,506,529	105,453,981	1,164,149,930	126,800,443	47,021,219	8,889,494
Depletion.....	320,189,900	1,375,883	96,103,923	204,271,118	351,090	17,476	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	265,062,409	1,888,925	10,754,786	96,184,884	22,924,888	4,658,219	779,534
Miscellaneous deductions.....	20,234,963,343	101,400,509	239,514,227	6,205,230,765	1,088,220,307	234,117,331	83,311,405
E. Total statutory deductions.....	62,457,376,205	194,867,645	1,715,772,795	35,073,147,247	8,035,379,842	1,557,644,914	605,468,378
F. Compiled net profit less net deficit.....	3,638,255,829	8,716,402	40,242,710	1,495,542,312	308,067,131	654,590,943	6172,104

G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income	1,779,930,118	3,610,056	45,610,288	509,797,826	36,298,451	7,011,864	1,261,741
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit.....	1,858,325,711	5,106,346	⁶ 5,367,578	985,744,486	271,768,680	⁶ 61,602,807	⁶ 1,433,845
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	51,045,218	127,970	2,025,876	25,057,604	3,369,376	173,139	65,776
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I)	1,807,280,493	4,978,376	⁶ 7,393,454	960,686,882	268,399,304	⁶ 61,775,946	⁶ 1,499,621
K. Total tax.....	398,284,195	2,071,011	10,833,518	196,149,303	38,561,742	3,931,497	2,960,306
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	3,239,971,634	6,645,391	29,409,192	1,299,393,009	269,505,389	⁶ 58,522,440	⁶ 3,141,410
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	5,177,896,838	3,101,671	184,768,023	2,206,870,189	301,592,917	49,702,154	26,036,713
Stock dividends.....	173,255,676	1,525,200	2,496,860	62,699,455	3,811,631	1,006,970	582,600
Total dividends distributed.....	5,351,152,514	4,626,871	187,264,883	2,269,569,644	305,404,548	50,709,124	26,619,313

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 1.—ALL CONSOLIDATED RETURNS—Continued

Distribution	Manufacturing—Continued						
	Rubber products	Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$886,474,068	\$538,243,660	\$624,960,080	\$816,930,876	\$8,549,016,378	\$582,683,706	\$10,937,670,371
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit—</i>	188,911,711	110,999,881	157,677,995	204,073,707	2,062,161,841	181,728,058	2,627,972,276
<i>Returns showing loss—</i>	1,008,391	1,056,428	61,475	1,572,251	243,960	552,791	2,561,209
<i>Profits less losses—</i>	187,903,320	109,943,456	157,616,520	202,501,456	2,061,912,881	181,715,287	2,625,408,067
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	3,312,419	5,221,842	3,950,209	6,479,856	285,239,675	1,968,860	101,195,706
Interest.....	8,661,567	8,500,858	22,421,137	5,214,366	72,128,232	3,430,899	98,736,416
Rents.....	4,801,836	5,166,874	2,376,669	13,579,724	28,679,637	1,692,493	35,743,201
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	128,518	2,758,536	915,955	565,625	59,498,434	435,692	7,830,640
Miscellaneous receipts.....	9,705,280	9,411,180	4,593,922	6,887,959	934,143,437	6,980,741	192,496,814
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	11,971,596	3,288,979	21,192,139	40,823,861	259,752,771	2,179,235	61,411,201
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	277,506	648,854	626,504	819,998	16,212,896	1,141,189	20,977,578
C. Total compiled receipts ²	925,332,790	573,190,783	681,036,615	891,302,265	10,204,671,460	600,512,815	11,456,061,927
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	609,170,748	428,300,204	467,253,560	614,603,455	6,487,103,497	400,309,439	8,312,271,726
Compensation of officers.....	3,228,931	8,933,921	7,000,560	14,497,642	35,659,026	7,711,044	75,897,977
Interest paid.....	23,199,171	17,826,211	31,293,885	19,096,733	124,980,660	7,710,233	102,240,179
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	7,317,775	12,898,213	9,856,121	11,185,341	142,390,749	6,796,140	120,722,114
Bad debts.....	10,348,640	3,917,990	2,137,093	10,010,439	21,955,913	2,661,696	42,938,228
Depreciation.....	33,725,659	27,190,725	31,732,762	17,823,478	400,380,186	35,563,981	408,510,909
Depletion.....	1,128	16,186,125	2,225,976	1,387	158,620,553	1,271,763	25,447,861
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	972,797	4,099,660	2,855,299	3,493,143	10,792,335	2,052,577	31,760,666
Miscellaneous deductions.....	184,461,765	87,141,272	92,479,332	122,744,662	2,244,330,861	100,326,693	1,761,803,883
E. Total statutory deductions.....	962,425,614	606,444,321	646,834,588	813,456,280	9,635,213,780	564,403,566	10,881,593,543

F. Compiled net profit less net deficit	6 37,092,824	6 33,253,538	34,202,027	77,845,985	569,457,680	36,109,249	574,468,384
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income	12,249,102	3,887,833	21,818,643	41,643,859	275,965,667	3,320,424	82,388,779
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit	6 49,341,926	6 37,141,371	12,383,384	36,202,126	293,492,013	32,788,825	492,079,605
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930	619,107	282,071	282,430	1,006,665	2,008,284	331,998	16,491,398
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I)	6 49,961,633	6 37,423,442	12,100,954	35,195,461	291,483,729	32,456,827	475,588,207
K. Total tax	690,842	713,576	3,228,628	5,551,889	49,863,780	5,313,804	78,566,662
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K)	6 37,733,666	6 33,967,114	30,973,399	72,294,096	519,593,900	30,795,445	495,901,722
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends	37,469,586	25,382,217	41,231,867	75,200,560	770,138,145	55,591,791	766,006,073
Stock dividends	20,000	1,200,000	10,393,492	366,011	21,779,468	6,753,951	13,842,289
Total dividends distributed	37,489,586	26,582,217	51,625,359	75,566,571	791,917,613	62,345,742	779,848,362

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 1.—ALL CONSOLIDATED RETURNS—Continued

Distribution	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified	Construction	Transportation and other public utilities	Trade	Service—Pro- fessional, amusements, hotels, etc.	Finance—Bank- ing, insurance, real estate and holding com- panies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	Nature of business not given
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales:	\$722,793,291	\$363,261,641		\$9,220,005,899			
Profit or loss from sales—							
Returns showing profit	237,929,886	63,419,828		2,124,158,254			
Returns showing loss	4,671,114	28,012		3,649,579			
Profits less losses ¹	233,258,722	63,391,816		2,120,508,675			
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales:	5,355,563	52,159,369	\$11,449,095,992	91,730,392	\$1,132,438,602	4 \$1,135,610,881	\$5,326
Interest	11,030,648	10,535,502	316,963,970	43,621,111	20,769,285	673,161,511	16,446
Rents	5,903,557	8,081,399	143,057,014	78,173,252	54,675,108	238,324,239	10,144
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets	699,840	1,509,309	29,260,881	4,981,521	10,868,092	116,972,946	34,400
Miscellaneous receipts	15,049,324	10,452,703	805,733,294	99,226,800	51,695,777	183,998,169	
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations	22,850,433	20,773,181	712,058,505	25,086,453	43,375,447	285,945,766	2,100
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds	1,101,030	857,745	26,630,256	2,985,228	486,121	102,706,885	4,171
C. Total compiled receipts ²	784,783,686	467,630,849	13,482,800,002	9,565,810,656	1,314,308,432	2,736,720,397	72,587
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold	489,534,569	299,869,825		7,009,489,338			
Compensation of officers	13,003,302	10,762,725	36,479,955	66,869,477	19,247,919	89,778,249	9,200
Interest paid	10,329,803	16,808,770	1,352,960,621	75,901,132	58,511,936	467,086,921	2,057
Taxes paid other than income tax	7,590,574	4,475,998	606,072,199	67,806,737	27,563,709	93,454,963	16,063
Bad debts	8,025,320	3,180,282	24,849,442	45,285,901	4,532,474	68,645,647	4,915
Depreciation	17,511,074	12,634,229	824,054,873	101,799,607	62,049,800	60,892,832	
Depletion	198,759	173,305	25,475,615	774,006		1,016,050	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds	11,795,766	2,983,510	28,530,273	12,042,334	4,570,236	108,107,461	
Miscellaneous deductions	206,293,254	75,817,979	9,024,099,010	1,937,168,837	1,035,879,034	4 1,615,818,487	34,495
E. Total statutory deductions	764,282,421	426,706,623	11,922,521,988	9,407,137,369	1,212,355,198	5 2,504,800,610	66,730
F. Compiled net profit less net deficit	20,501,265	40,924,226	1,560,278,014	158,673,287	101,953,234	231,919,787	5,857

G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	23,951,463	21,630,926	738,688,851	28,071,681	43,861,568	388,652,651	6,271
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit.....	6 3,450,198	19,293,300	821,589,163	130,601,606	58,091,666	6 156,732,864	6 414
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	427,360	949,065	9,290,825	3,621,831	2,121,878	7,841,936	8,233
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	6 3,877,558	18,344,235	812,298,338	126,979,775	55,969,788	6 164,574,800	6 8,647
K. Total tax.....	6,757,577	2,896,337	123,906,012	28,591,154	10,657,305	23,179,555	
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	13,743,688	38,027,889	1,436,372,002	130,082,133	91,295,929	208,740,232	5,857
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	58,518,166	56,846,551	1,949,809,103	246,599,323	80,429,756	449,472,222	
Stock dividends.....	2,943,043	515,963	13,987,549	19,140,561	778,500	72,111,588	
Total dividends distributed.....	61,461,209	57,362,514	1,963,796,652	265,730,884	81,208,256	521,583,810	

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 2.—CONSOLIDATED RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME

Distribution	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing			
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- tures
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$32,065,600,416	\$105,020,424	\$768,082,541	\$23,827,779,004	\$5,026,421,651	\$479,257,544	\$342,700,445
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit.....</i>	8,081,741,611	84,171,107	218,272,611	6,043,491,049	1,388,849,135	184,957,806	75,278,655
<i>Returns showing loss.....</i>	594,465	9,089	124,139	89,894	79,230		
<i>Profits less losses.....</i>	8,081,147,146	84,162,018	218,148,472	6,048,401,155	1,388,769,905	184,957,806	75,278,655
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	11,391,495,389	4,418,442	19,460,461	386,301,494	23,132,797	4,769,615	314,279
Interest.....	934,106,538	1,585,294	9,265,164	181,674,861	20,529,886	3,077,065	1,460,759
Rents.....	418,091,282	1,681,597	8,976,374	84,961,304	7,524,646	2,051,042	421,336
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	226,942,038	588,792	41,858,136	68,675,847	3,445,549	332,773	581,466
Miscellaneous receipts.....	2,213,419,977	40,365,307	18,874,389	1,163,804,673	39,854,370	4,519,777	1,731,983
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	1,258,907,919	620,236	21,656,993	389,376,873	28,087,962	1,715,411	413,371
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	144,123,094	4,393	4,809,963	41,524,266	3,705,120	1,986,886	72,081
C. Total compiled receipts ¹	48,652,686,653	154,234,485	892,984,021	26,144,098,322	5,152,701,981	497,710,113	347,695,720
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	24,085,310,430	20,858,404	549,934,069	17,880,295,011	3,736,698,974	345,252,716	267,421,790
Compensation of officers.....	298,367,846	751,232	7,111,696	146,288,699	30,916,438	6,927,890	2,123,942
Interest paid.....	1,603,231,521	959,279	20,434,896	217,339,439	35,895,608	2,249,855	1,111,450
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	895,194,195	8,094,477	23,123,690	239,069,324	32,555,523	4,282,833	1,970,768
Bad debts.....	152,039,136	1,353,765	1,839,175	66,874,172	11,223,214	2,308,023	1,732,403
Depreciation.....	1,684,968,154	11,498,986	44,296,965	784,044,116	91,370,893	16,400,427	4,426,729
Depletion.....	171,241,559	567,240	38,141,857	113,561,988	297,206	8,082	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	63,991,259	208,106	2,146,594	35,408,578	12,873,641	292,603	81,378
Miscellaneous deductions.....	14,917,466,538	91,892,041	86,871,124	4,567,675,181	843,577,760	83,215,869	43,387,859
E. Total statutory deductions.....	43,871,810,638	136,183,530	773,900,066	24,050,556,508	4,795,409,257	460,938,298	322,256,819
F. Compiled net profit.....	4,780,876,015	18,050,955	119,083,955	2,093,541,814	357,292,724	36,771,815	25,438,901
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	1,403,031,013	624,629	26,466,956	430,901,139	31,793,082	3,702,297	485,452

H. Statutory net income.....	3,377,845,002	17,426,326	92,616,999	1,662,640,675	325,499,642	33,069,518	24,953,449
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	51,045,218	127,970	2,025,876	25,057,604	3,369,376	173,139	65,776
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	3,326,799,784	17,298,356	90,591,123	1,637,583,071	322,130,266	32,896,379	24,887,673
K. Total tax.....	398,284,195	2,071,011	10,833,518	196,149,303	38,561,742	3,931,497	2,969,306
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	4,382,501,820	15,979,944	108,250,437	1,897,392,511	318,730,932	32,840,318	22,469,595
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	4,489,668,104	1,828,088	109,796,998	1,919,589,558	282,828,167	31,921,428	20,969,124
Stock dividends.....	99,752,328	1,525,200	2,496,860	46,315,568	3,722,778	420,460	582,600
Total dividends distributed.....	4,589,420,432	3,353,288	112,293,858	1,965,905,126	286,550,945	32,341,888	21,551,724

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 2.—CONSOLIDATED RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Manufacturing—Continued						
	Rubber products	Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$425,831,771	\$129,342,704	\$369,697,728	\$698,856,831	\$6,830,660,743	\$510,083,224	\$8,575,716,201
Profit or loss from sales—							
Returns showing profit.....	81,763,017	35,315,115	110,546,735	175,645,947	1,598,167,809	164,759,686	2,115,275,439
Returns showing net loss.....		10,664					
Profits less losses ¹	81,763,017	35,304,451	110,546,735	175,645,947	1,598,167,809	164,759,686	2,115,275,439
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	749,234	1,845,021	674,813	5,653,659	250,805,814	1,692,909	94,747,222
Interest.....	6,885,600	1,830,377	1,960,409	4,246,288	52,049,990	2,731,028	80,019,971
Rents.....	2,672,541	730,468	1,142,492	12,694,335	21,187,796	1,043,691	31,620,869
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	44,776	266,326	634,907	272,193	56,064,046	181,490	6,561,767
Miscellaneous receipts.....	5,275,143	1,241,434	3,120,187	5,891,738	910,747,267	6,135,303	175,450,284
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	4,625,057	1,108,909	2,958,504	33,025,051	230,064,791	1,861,345	55,346,031
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	211,945	403,685	573,970	797,550	15,251,407	1,095,077	16,552,766
C. Total compiled receipts ²	446,296,067	136,768,924	380,763,010	766,437,645	8,375,831,854	524,824,667	9,036,015,111
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	344,068,754	94,038,253	259,060,993	523,210,884	5,232,493,434	346,324,538	6,460,446,918
Compensation of officers.....	1,285,969	2,319,920	4,453,550	10,907,748	26,582,747	5,652,507	48,339,934
Interest paid.....	9,685,654	1,888,124	5,958,274	15,315,592	76,807,708	4,826,171	59,402,472
Taxes paid other than income taxes.....	3,098,619	2,473,077	5,025,348	10,369,459	83,522,703	5,627,889	85,888,561
Bad debts.....	907,512	752,050	876,200	7,176,941	12,097,062	1,845,451	25,754,448
Depreciation.....	15,745,928	5,491,883	18,748,352	15,033,195	280,285,409	29,857,600	302,063,388
Depletion.....		4,977,723	1,282,149	1,387	85,696,719	812,296	20,304,146
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	2,256	390,756	529,897	1,629,948	6,261,872	1,002,538	11,745,406
Miscellaneous deductions.....	60,287,664	16,615,860	54,003,128	96,465,992	1,899,570,063	81,248,614	1,278,119,461
E. Total statutory deductions.....	435,082,356	128,947,646	349,937,891	680,111,146	7,703,317,717	477,197,604	8,202,154,734
F. Compiled net profit.....	11,213,711	7,821,278	30,825,119	86,326,499	672,514,137	47,627,063	743,860,377
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	4,837,002	1,512,594	3,532,474	38,822,601	254,316,198	2,957,022	71,898,797

H. Statutory net income.....	6,376,709	6,308,634	27,292,645	47,503,898	418,197,939	44,670,041	671,961,580
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	619,107	282,071	282,430	1,006,665	2,008,284	331,998	16,491,39
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	5,757,602	6,026,613	27,010,215	46,497,233	416,189,655	44,338,043	655,470,182
K. Total tax.....	690,842	713,576	3,228,628	5,551,889	49,863,780	5,313,804	78,566,662
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	10,522,869	7,107,702	27,596,491	80,774,610	622,650,357	42,313,259	665,293,715
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	25,028,487	11,161,251	29,035,194	72,244,842	692,708,985	41,158,217	658,062,795
Stock dividends.....			9,961,242	331,761	17,355,304	2,036,707	9,256,856
Total dividends distributed.....	25,028,487	11,161,251	38,996,436	72,576,603	710,064,289	43,194,924	667,319,651

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 2.—CONSOLIDATED RETURNS SHOWING NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified	Construction	Transportation and other public utilities	Trade	Service—Pro- fessional, amusements, hotels, etc.	Finance—Bank- ing, insurance, real estate and holding compa- nies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	Nature of business not given
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$439,210,162	\$292,206,885		\$7,072,511,562			
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit</i>	167,952,405	54,249,680		1,676,557,164			
<i>Returns showing loss</i>				371,343			
<i>Profits less losses</i> ¹	167,952,405	54,249,680		1,676,185,821			
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	1,916,131	33,672,193	\$9,441,353,151	56,627,061	\$870,459,805	4 \$570,197,799	\$4,983
Interest.....	6,883,488	9,585,270	267,293,168	32,175,421	18,159,762	414,351,152	16,446
Rents.....	3,872,088	7,338,034	122,857,571	35,715,777	32,821,589	123,731,532	7,504
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	290,554	922,654	23,082,587	3,500,224	4,060,493	84,259,905	34,400
Miscellaneous receipts.....	9,337,187	9,246,840	756,455,486	62,727,031	44,487,996	117,458,255	
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	16,170,441	20,283,494	649,181,307	17,220,727	38,424,014	122,144,275	
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	873,179	499,761	22,942,893	2,713,709	468,002	71,155,936	4,171
C. Total compiled receipts ²	479,053,280	373,755,131	11,283,166,163	7,283,191,512	1,008,890,661	1,512,298,854	67,504
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	271,277,757	237,957,205		5,396,265,741			
Compensation of officers.....	6,778,054	7,739,600	25,772,097	39,553,716	13,453,125	57,688,481	9,200
Interest paid.....	4,198,531	14,739,098	1,033,259,472	41,390,235	34,280,219	240,846,826	2,057
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	4,254,544	3,391,340	504,151,315	46,963,389	17,728,832	52,657,854	13,974
Bad debts.....	2,200,868	1,457,554	20,564,514	21,429,727	2,165,385	36,349,929	4,915
Depreciation.....	4,620,312	8,939,066	683,613,841	75,210,563	44,911,536	32,453,081	
Depletion.....	92,280	173,066	17,502,056	452,485		842,877	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	597,783	1,822,696	13,880,862	3,219,631	1,761,445	5,543,347	
Miscellaneous deductions.....	111,182,911	51,584,198	7,270,195,002	1,395,423,466	763,794,271	4 690,010,503	20,752
E. Total statutory deductions.....	405,203,040	327,803,813	9,568,939,159	7,019,908,953	878,074,813	8 1,116,392,898	50,898
F. Compiled net profit.....	73,850,190	45,951,318	1,714,227,004	263,282,559	130,815,848	395,905,956	16,606
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	17,043,620	20,783,255	672,124,200	19,934,436	38,892,016	193,300,211	4,171

H. Statutory net income.....	56,806,570	25,168,063	1,042,102,804	243,348,123	91,923,832	202,605,745	12,435
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	427,360	949,065	9,290,825	3,621,831	2,121,878	7,841,936	8,233
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	56,379,210	24,218,998	1,032,811,979	239,726,292	89,801,954	194,763,809	4,202
K. Total tax.....	6,757,577	2,896,337	123,906,012	28,501,154	10,657,305	23,179,555	
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	67,092,613	43,064,981	1,500,320,902	234,691,405	120,158,543	372,726,401	16,606
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	54,471,068	53,426,621	1,838,219,019	214,042,297	76,829,774	275,935,740	
Stock dividends.....	2,647,860	182,963	6,862,258	18,136,147	104,485	24,128,847	
Total dividends distributed.....	57,118,928	53,609,584	1,845,081,277	232,178,444	76,934,259	300,064,596	

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 3.—CONSOLIDATED RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME

Distribution	Aggregate	Agriculture and related industries	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing			
				Total manufac- turing	Food products, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles and their products	Leather and its manufac- tures
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales	\$13,066,913,747	\$39,537,751	\$778,489,573	\$10,030,337,330	\$3,126,519,270	\$974,293,459	\$250,151,535
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>							
<i>Returns showing profit</i>	2,886,510,685	7,201,509	188,308,821	1,734,229,117	254,709,188	120,759,984	37,310,290
<i>Returns showing loss</i>	28,566,681	968,790	2,046,766	22,234,877	1,374,260	5,827,387	4,008,275
<i>Profits less losses</i> ¹	2,857,954,004	6,232,719	186,262,055	1,711,994,240	253,334,928	115,432,597	33,302,015
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales	2,985,350,295	1,190,718	28,164,990	76,269,017	12,550,596	6,153,207	2,925,887
Interest	443,564,582	2,089,343	7,982,546	110,056,087	29,325,538	5,794,205	1,419,372
Rents	245,188,847	708,656	9,236,329	35,390,713	4,609,312	6,643,540	1,167,150
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets	62,057,688	729,597	3,350,110	10,220,095	464,496	1,145,586	92,832
Miscellaneous receipts	262,971,117	2,163,070	16,664,604	83,412,308	12,770,411	8,004,294	1,067,489
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations	331,537,632	2,586,362	17,323,306	71,640,239	4,152,187	2,672,216	555,750
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds	45,361,473	399,066	1,820,026	7,256,448	353,182	637,351	220,539
C. Total compiled receipts ²	17,442,945,381	49,349,562	863,031,484	10,424,591,237	3,190,744,992	1,005,343,858	257,600,554
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold	10,716,742,838	33,305,029	592,237,608	8,326,063,981	2,872,631,361	858,865,980	226,940,973
Compensation of officers	171,113,149	1,080,790	7,868,103	83,232,950	6,386,130	14,495,096	2,739,150
Interest paid	874,340,793	4,906,559	31,931,171	230,729,533	50,699,137	17,395,003	4,040,444
Taxes paid other than income tax	350,020,310	1,775,679	25,446,800	148,314,866	14,477,458	12,961,915	2,378,666
Bad debts	137,258,464	3,610,582	4,018,670	65,102,575	5,599,271	7,090,158	2,028,359
Depreciation	659,573,717	2,007,543	61,157,016	380,105,814	35,429,550	30,620,792	4,462,765
Depletion	157,948,341	808,643	57,962,068	90,709,130	53,884	9,394	—
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds	201,071,150	1,680,819	8,608,192	60,776,306	10,051,247	4,365,616	697,656
Miscellaneous deductions	5,317,496,806	9,508,468	152,643,103	1,037,555,584	244,642,547	150,901,462	39,923,546
E. Total statutory deductions	18,585,565,567	58,684,115	941,872,729	11,022,590,739	3,239,970,585	1,096,706,616	283,211,559
F. Compiled net deficit	1,142,620,186	9,334,553	78,841,245	597,999,502	49,225,593	91,362,758	25,611,005

G. Plus tax-exempt interest and dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory deficit.....	376,899,105	2,985,427	10,143,332	78,896,687	4,505,369	3,309,567	776,280
II. Statutory deficit.....	1,519,519,291	12,319,980	97,984,577	676,896,189	53,730,962	94,672,325	26,387,204
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	688,228,734	1,273,583	74,971,025	287,280,631	18,764,750	17,780,726	5,067,589
Stock dividends.....	73,503,348			16,383,887	88,853	586,510	
Total dividends distributed.....	761,732,082	1,273,583	74,971,025	303,664,518	18,853,603	18,367,236	5,067,589

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued

PART 3.—CONSOLIDATED RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Manufacturing—Continued						
	Rubber products	Forest products	Paper, pulp, and products	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	Chemicals and allied products	Stone, clay, and glass products	Metal and its products
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$460,642,297	\$408,900,956	\$255,262,352	\$118,074,045	\$1,718,355,635	\$72,600,482	\$2,361,954,170
Profit or loss from sales—							
Returns showing profit.....	106,548,694	76,684,764	47,131,260	28,427,760	463,994,532	16,968,372	512,666,837
Returns showing loss.....	1,008,391	1,045,764	61,475	1,572,251	248,960	352,791	2,561,209
Profits less losses ¹	105,540,303	74,689,005	47,069,785	26,855,509	463,745,572	16,615,581	510,132,628
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	2,563,185	3,376,821	3,275,306	826,197	34,433,861	275,951	6,448,484
Interest.....	1,775,967	6,670,481	20,460,728	968,078	20,078,242	699,871	18,716,445
Rents.....	2,129,295	4,436,406	1,234,177	885,359	7,491,841	648,802	4,122,332
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	83,742	2,492,210	281,048	293,432	3,434,388	254,202	1,268,873
Miscellaneous receipts.....	4,430,137	8,189,746	1,473,735	996,221	23,396,170	845,438	17,046,530
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	7,346,539	2,130,070	18,233,635	2,798,810	20,687,980	317,890	6,065,170
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	65,561	245,169	52,534	22,448	961,489	45,512	4,424,812
C. Total compiled receipts ²	479,036,723	436,421,859	300,273,605	124,864,620	1,828,839,606	75,688,148	2,420,046,816
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	355,101,994	334,261,951	208,192,587	91,392,571	1,254,610,063	53,984,901	1,851,824,808
Compensation of officers.....	1,942,962	6,614,001	2,547,010	3,589,894	9,076,279	2,058,537	27,558,043
Interest paid.....	13,513,517	15,938,087	25,335,611	3,781,141	48,172,952	2,884,062	42,837,707
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	4,219,156	10,425,136	4,830,773	815,882	58,868,046	1,168,251	34,833,553
Bad debts.....	9,441,128	3,165,940	1,260,893	2,833,498	9,858,851	816,245	17,183,780
Depreciation.....	17,979,731	21,698,842	12,984,410	2,790,283	129,094,777	5,706,381	106,447,521
Depletion.....	128	11,158,402	943,827	—	72,923,834	459,467	5,052,715
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	970,541	3,708,904	2,325,402	1,863,195	4,530,463	1,050,039	20,015,260
Miscellaneous deductions.....	124,174,101	70,525,412	38,476,204	26,278,670	344,760,798	19,078,079	483,684,422
E. Total statutory deductions.....	527,343,258	477,496,675	296,806,697	133,345,134	1,931,896,063	87,205,962	2,589,438,809

E. Compiled net deficit.....	48,306,535	41,074,816	73,376,908	8,480,514	103,056,457	11,517,814	169,391,993
G. Plus tax-exempt interest and dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory deficit.....	7,412,100	2,375,239	18,286,169	2,821,258	21,649,469	363,402	10,489,982
H. Statutory deficit.....	55,718,635	43,450,055	14,909,261	11,301,772	124,705,926	11,881,216	179,881,975
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	12,441,099	14,220,966	12,196,673	2,955,718	77,429,160	14,433,574	107,943,278
Stock dividends.....	20,000	1,200,000	432,250	34,250	4,424,164	4,717,244	4,555,433
Total dividends distributed.....	12,461,099	15,420,966	12,628,923	2,989,968	81,853,324	19,150,818	112,528,711

For footnotes see p. 293.

TABLE 21.—*Consolidated corporation returns for 1930 by major industrial groups, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued*

PART 3.—CONSOLIDATED RETURNS SHOWING NO NET INCOME—Continued

Distribution	Manufacturing not elsewhere classified	Construction	Transportation and other public utilities	Trade	Service—Pro- fessional, amusements, hotels, etc.	Finance—Bank- ing, insurance, real estate and holding compa- nies, stock and bond brokers, etc.	Nature of business not given
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$283, 583, 129	\$71, 054, 756		\$2, 147, 494, 337			
Profit or loss from sales—							
Returns showing profit.....	69, 987, 481	9, 170, 148		447, 601, 090			
Returns showing loss.....	4, 671, 114	28, 012		3, 278, 236			
Profits less losses ¹	65, 316, 317	9, 142, 136		444, 322, 854			
Gross profits from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	3, 439, 432	18, 487, 176	\$2, 007, 742, 841	35, 103, 331	\$261, 978, 797	4 \$556, 413, 082	\$343
Interest.....	4, 147, 160	950, 232	49, 670, 802	11, 445, 690	2, 609, 523	258, 810, 359	
Rents.....	2, 031, 469	743, 365	20, 199, 443	42, 457, 475	21, 553, 519	114, 592, 707	2, 640
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	409, 286	586, 655	6, 178, 294	1, 481, 297	6, 798, 599	32, 713, 041	
Miscellaneous receipts.....	5, 212, 137	1, 205, 863	49, 277, 808	36, 499, 769	7, 207, 731	66, 539, 914	
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	6, 679, 992	489, 687	62, 877, 288	7, 865, 726	4, 951, 433	163, 801, 401	2, 100
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	227, 851	357, 984	3, 687, 363	271, 519	18, 119	31, 550, 949	
C. Total compiled receipts ¹	305, 730, 456	93, 875, 718	2, 199, 633, 839	2, 282, 619, 144	305, 417, 771	1, 224, 421, 543	5, 083
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	218, 256, 812	61, 912, 620	10, 707, 858	1, 703, 223, 597	5, 794, 794	32, 089, 768	
Compensation of officers.....	6, 225, 248	3, 023, 125	27, 315, 761				
Interest paid.....	6, 131, 272	2, 069, 672	319, 701, 149	34, 510, 897	24, 251, 717	226, 240, 095	
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	3, 336, 030	1, 084, 658	101, 920, 884	20, 843, 348	9, 834, 877	40, 797, 109	2, 089
Bad debts.....	5, 824, 452	1, 722, 728	4, 284, 928	23, 856, 174	2, 367, 089	32, 205, 718	
Depreciation.....	12, 890, 762	3, 695, 163	140, 441, 032	26, 589, 044	17, 138, 354	28, 439, 751	
Depletion.....	106, 479	249	7, 973, 559	321, 521		173, 173	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	11, 197, 983	1, 160, 814	14, 649, 411	8, 822, 703	2, 308, 791	102, 564, 114	
Miscellaneous deductions.....	95, 110, 343	24, 233, 781	1, 753, 904, 008	541, 745, 371	272, 094, 763	4 925, 307, 984	13, 743
E. Total statutory deductions.....	359, 079, 381	98, 902, 810	2, 353, 582, 829	2, 387, 228, 416	334, 280, 385	4 1, 388, 407, 712	15, 832

F. Compiled net deficit.....	53,348,925	5,027,092	153,948,990	104,609,272	28,862,614	163,986,169	10,749
G. Plus tax-exempt interest and dividends received on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory deficit.....	6,907,843	847,671	66,564,651	8,137,245	4,969,552	195,352,440	2,100
H. Statutory deficit.....	60,256,768	5,874,763	220,513,641	112,746,517	33,832,166	359,338,609	12,849
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	4,047,098	3,419,930	111,590,084	32,557,026	3,599,982	173,536,473	-----
Stock dividends.....	295,183	333,000	7,125,291	1,004,414	674,015	47,982,741	-----
Total dividends distributed.....	4,342,281	3,752,930	118,715,375	33,561,440	4,273,997	221,519,214	-----

¹ "Gross sales," less "cost of goods sold" (shown under statutory deductions).

² Includes net profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets but not gross receipts from these items. Excludes nontaxable income, other than interest on tax-exempt obligations and dividends on stock of domestic corporations as reported in Schedule L of the return.

³ Excludes cash dividends and stock dividends of life insurance companies.

⁴ Includes for a limited number of returns the cost of securities purchased for customers.

⁵ Includes special nonexpense deduction of life insurance companies. (See p. 20.)

⁶ Deficit.

⁷ Profit.

TABLE 22.—*Corporation fiscal year returns, by month ending fiscal year, and part year returns for 1930, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax*

[For text defining certain items and describing returns included, see pp. 1-4, 31]

ALL FISCAL YEAR AND PART YEAR RETURNS

Distribution	Total for fiscal year and part year returns	Total	Fiscal year returns				
			Month ending fiscal year—				
			July, 1930	August, 1930	September, 1930	October, 1930	November, 1930
A. Receipts, taxable income:							
Gross sales.....	\$24,982,912,553	\$22,404,434,067	\$1,217,063,758	\$1,096,504,602	\$1,186,491,324	\$4,376,757,231	\$1,866,422,911
Profit or loss from sales—							
Returns showing profit.....	4,925,791,846	4,362,799,843	208,787,890	208,308,967	258,837,502	507,728,908	397,832,691
Returns showing loss.....	80,118,511	64,187,272	5,005,637	2,668,909	5,586,210	8,109,229	4,240,371
Profits less losses.....	4,845,673,335	4,298,632,671	203,782,253	205,645,058	253,451,299	504,619,679	393,592,820
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	972,038,305	830,577,284	33,069,314	228,097,993	60,468,515	107,764,179	40,895,346
Interest.....	337,682,745	256,199,154	6,719,335	15,294,743	27,023,839	53,891,557	33,600,527
Rents.....	402,511,263	346,503,534	15,355,650	18,849,101	45,477,510	30,658,138	24,426,153
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	66,242,301	50,156,450	4,483,716	3,530,181	6,417,446	9,849,346	7,125,911
Miscellaneous receipts.....	334,210,173	299,876,492	16,005,899	18,108,749	17,901,202	18,388,070	17,573,225
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:							
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	161,714,233	113,339,203	3,777,794	5,808,708	10,082,773	13,463,685	15,864,190
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	24,982,529	19,370,943	468,634	700,974	1,515,319	2,528,327	4,026,156
C. Total compiled receipts ²	27,282,294,102	24,320,466,127	1,296,944,100	1,386,895,051	1,355,377,928	4,613,300,551	2,009,934,419
D. Statutory deductions:							
Cost of goods sold.....	20,137,239,218	18,105,801,496	1,013,281,505	890,859,544	933,040,032	3,872,137,552	1,472,830,591
Compensation of officers.....	580,096,699	491,979,654	31,120,790	30,564,494	36,352,141	40,415,460	47,932,642
Interest paid.....	568,026,128	452,363,673	20,235,069	30,300,382	44,188,171	75,909,264	35,369,763
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	265,587,379	227,367,328	8,797,665	12,905,558	21,380,230	21,129,006	20,881,504
Bad debts.....	184,747,340	157,067,128	7,947,613	8,159,947	9,061,142	16,921,023	19,350,552
Depreciation.....	527,302,767	438,226,683	19,118,002	34,664,586	40,791,904	50,379,684	35,160,872
Depletion.....	25,443,821	16,329,300	547,612	949,448	1,748,461	1,282,143	3,705,171
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	167,678,229	13,908,998	680,553	2,365,231	9,620,495	6,537,386	33,106,381
Miscellaneous deductions.....	4,880,806,456	4,306,137,859	196,885,894	341,831,641	258,855,521	515,533,653	335,824,531
E. Total statutory deductions.....	27,336,933,037	24,330,182,119	1,298,114,703	1,352,600,831	1,355,038,097	4,600,245,151	2,004,160,007

F. Compiled net profit less net deficit.....	⁴ 54,638,935	⁴ 9,715,992	⁴ 1,170,603	34,294,220	339,881	13,055,400	5,774,412
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	186,696,762	132,719,146	4,246,428	6,509,682	11,598,092	15,092,012	19,890,346
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit.....	⁴ 241,335,697	⁴ 142,435,138	⁴ 5,417,031	27,784,538	⁴ 11,258,261	⁴ 2,936,612	⁴ 14,115,934
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerus reporting net income for 1930.....	30,936,687	23,749,298	2,402,762	1,617,699	3,292,940	1,968,555	1,774,006
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	⁴ 272,272,384	⁴ 166,184,436	⁴ 7,819,793	26,166,839	⁴ 14,551,201	⁴ 4,905,167	⁴ 15,889,940
K. Total tax.....	81,814,079	70,640,309	3,212,268	6,831,177	5,991,476	7,217,636	7,986,512
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	⁴ 136,453,914	⁴ 80,356,301	⁴ 4,382,871	27,463,043	⁴ 5,651,645	5,837,764	⁴ 2,212,100
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	749,810,244	628,022,813	20,750,922	49,520,691	44,370,308	65,475,159	92,677,802
Stock dividends.....	84,024,481	79,256,219	18,537,314	3,318,137	4,623,058	13,232,651	11,470,809
Total dividends distributed.....	833,834,725	707,279,032	39,288,236	52,838,828	48,993,366	78,707,810	104,148,611

For footnotes see p. 297.

TABLE 22.—Corporation fiscal year returns by month ending fiscal year, and part year returns for 1930, showing analysis of compiled receipts and statutory deductions; also net profit or deficit, net income, tax, and net profit after deducting tax—Continued

ALL FISCAL YEAR AND PART YEAR RETURNS—Continued

Distribution	Fiscal year returns—Continued						Part year returns	
	Month ending fiscal year—Continued							
	January, 1931	February, 1931	March, 1931	April, 1931	May, 1931	June, 1931		
A. Receipts, taxable income:								
Gross sales.....	\$3,445,342,422	\$2,122,123,598	\$1,283,902,030	\$1,157,531,773	\$1,376,485,854	\$3,275,808,564	\$2,578,478,486	
<i>Profit or loss from sales—</i>								
<i>Returns showing profit—</i>	981,967,940	415,898,443	286,602,763	238,812,387	222,654,129	636,368,233	562,992,008	
<i>Returns showing loss—</i>	8,189,175	8,230,814	7,027,783	6,706,503	3,434,209	20,174,432	15,951,259	
<i>Profits less losses</i> ¹	978,778,765	412,667,629	278,674,970	232,106,884	219,219,920	616,153,801	547,040,784	
Gross profit from operations other than amounts tabulated as gross sales.....	55,612,988	41,737,821	58,055,084	47,642,596	52,279,115	104,954,333	141,461,021	
Interest.....	26,712,217	10,918,512	15,144,382	16,513,971	10,821,905	39,558,148	81,483,591	
Rents.....	48,901,609	21,784,887	21,969,026	55,918,296	18,297,737	44,865,427	56,007,729	
Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets.....	3,846,238	1,475,695	3,014,482	3,985,233	1,692,680	4,735,522	16,085,851	
Miscellaneous receipts.....	105,289,301	26,268,337	17,450,566	15,182,057	15,889,118	31,829,968	34,333,681	
B. Receipts, tax-exempt income:								
Dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations.....	9,423,422	6,114,078	10,840,538	8,056,523	8,161,428	21,746,064	48,375,030	
Interest on Federal, State, and municipal bonds.....	1,889,056	1,699,099	1,012,693	1,457,957	939,689	3,142,039	5,602,586	
C. Total compiled receipts ¹	3,697,017,253	2,232,112,027	1,411,388,801	1,306,288,406	1,484,567,526	3,526,640,065	2,961,827,975	
D. Statutory deductions:								
Cost of goods sold.....	2,466,563,657	1,709,455,960	1,005,327,060	925,424,889	1,157,265,934	2,659,614,763	2,031,437,722	
Compensation of officers.....	79,119,571	31,385,652	38,998,716	38,195,868	35,105,646	82,788,674	88,117,045	
Interest paid.....	53,713,906	18,379,174	31,988,465	36,047,731	23,182,673	83,049,075	115,662,455	
Taxes paid other than income tax.....	43,832,236	14,314,108	15,048,191	19,127,558	12,354,215	37,597,057	38,220,051	
Bad debts.....	27,297,849	7,527,043	13,205,484	12,168,332	10,200,813	25,227,330	27,680,212	
Depreciation.....	55,608,894	33,296,522	34,775,233	34,400,670	26,664,002	73,366,314	89,076,084	
Depletion.....	446,673	888,944	1,383,574	2,321,174	655,679	2,402,421	9,119,521	
Loss from sale of real estate, stocks, and bonds.....	6,541,443	5,987,990	21,964,135	9,365,762	15,953,086	22,786,556	32,769,231	
Miscellaneous deductions.....	957,367,601	378,522,406	282,133,613	244,849,803	220,525,061	574,306,235	574,668,597	
E. Total statutory deductions.....	3,690,491,730	2,199,757,808	1,444,826,471	1,321,901,787	1,501,907,109	3,561,138,425	3,006,750,918	

F. Compiled net profits less net deficit.....	6,525,523	32,354,219	433,437,670	415,613,381	417,330,583	434,498,360	444,922,943
G. Less tax-exempt interest and dividends on capital stock of domestic corporations to arrive at statutory net income.....	11,312,478	7,813,177	11,853,231	9,514,480	9,101,117	24,888,103	53,977,616
H. Statutory net income less statutory net deficit.....	44,786,955	24,541,042	445,290,901	425,127,861	426,440,700	459,386,463	498,900,559
I. Net loss for prior year deducted by concerns reporting net income for 1930.....	2,004,239	1,756,995	1,906,263	1,461,242	2,534,268	3,030,329	7,187,389
J. Statutory net income (H) less net loss for prior year (I).....	46,791,194	22,784,047	447,197,164	426,589,103	428,974,968	462,416,792	4106,087,948
K. Total tax.....	8,520,745	7,593,321	3,808,790	4,640,895	3,471,370	11,366,119	11,174,670
L. Compiled net profit (F) less total tax (K).....	41,995,222	24,700,898	437,246,460	420,254,276	420,810,053	445,864,479	456,097,613
Cash and stock dividends distributed: ³							
Cash dividends.....	92,973,839	55,353,033	35,695,171	44,628,500	26,262,369	100,315,019	121,787,431
Stock dividends.....	6,885,129	1,058,742	1,474,221	3,476,601	2,460,285	12,710,272	4,768,262
Total dividends distributed.....	99,858,968	56,411,775	37,169,392	48,105,101	28,731,654	113,025,291	126,555,693

¹ "Gross sales" less "cost of goods sold" (shown under statutory deductions).

² Includes net profits from the sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other capital assets, but not gross receipts from these items. Excludes nontaxable income other than interest on tax-exempt obligations and dividends on stock of domestic corporations as reported in Schedule L of the return.

³ Excludes cash dividends and stock dividends on capital stock of life insurance companies.

⁴ Deficit.

TABLE 23.—Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax¹

ALABAMA

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	3,361	1,936	\$45,892,777	\$812,402	1,425	\$6,547,856	(3)
1917	3,470	2,313	60,430,518	15,174,347	1,157	4,531,856	(3)
1918	3,228	2,337	44,240,690	14,880,869	891	3,113,244	(3)
1919	2,983	2,092	37,012,996	7,357,159	891	4,736,740	(3)
1920	3,198	1,967	39,003,402	8,183,881	1,231	10,118,369	(3)
1921	3,079	1,425	12,802,636	1,782,850	1,654	23,183,482	(3)
1922	3,335	2,096	29,184,794	2,832,760	1,239	7,765,401	(3)
1923	3,595	2,348	45,961,341	4,756,724	1,247	7,225,661	(3)
1924	3,838	2,373	35,538,812	3,905,099	1,465	9,832,343	(3)
1925	3,936	2,569	42,929,890	4,978,930	1,367	8,288,434	(3)
1926	4,133	2,618	40,662,231	4,860,556	1,515	9,949,904	(3)
1927	4,383	2,697	35,666,948	4,171,974	1,313	9,352,937	373
1928	4,656	2,619	31,261,443	3,054,659	1,608	10,519,460	429
1929	4,473	2,310	29,089,134	2,642,570	1,767	16,471,552	396
1930	4,477	1,772	12,393,874	1,047,504	2,261	25,019,857	444

ALASKA

1916	206	90	\$744,903	\$14,636	116	\$331,945	(3)
1917	212	93	997,544	249,860	119	199,545	(3)
1918	127	67	694,256	202,818	60	142,747	(3)
1919	63	36	499,514	67,859	27	100,655	(3)
1920	69	32	524,184	68,388	37	100,275	(3)
1921	121	45	229,758	22,386	76	399,404	(3)
1922	107	54	234,107	39,126	53	191,686	(3)
1923	138	68	937,073	97,023	70	217,260	(3)
1924	140	68	540,894	52,532	72	1,000,223	(3)
1925	159	72	571,677	59,523	87	370,693	(3)
1926	156	73	673,666	66,149	83	379,716	(3)
1927	174	94	677,513	62,639	48	536,729	32
1928	175	94	641,591	45,749	51	406,644	30
1929	182	109	836,818	46,257	46	252,393	27
1930	170	92	503,259	35,243	55	447,882	23

ARIZONA

1916	1,390	540	\$30,924,259	\$619,181	850	\$11,409,057	(3)
1917	1,460	681	31,808,428	6,598,863	779	3,017,507	(3)
1918	1,101	417	11,712,463	3,918,183	684	2,404,893	(3)
1919	1,514	627	9,928,696	1,443,291	887	4,281,589	(3)
1920	1,531	542	6,687,885	1,065,165	989	8,269,494	(3)
1921	1,572	376	2,733,873	371,878	1,196	11,795,874	(3)
1922	1,575	486	3,888,469	394,411	1,089	7,824,482	(3)
1923	1,562	548	8,957,195	629,839	1,014	5,551,722	(3)
1924	1,525	579	7,412,641	776,072	946	5,375,135	(3)
1925	1,451	593	7,679,289	813,539	858	10,809,776	(3)
1926	1,505	619	8,813,276	1,011,325	886	5,154,235	(3)
1927	1,556	668	7,779,782	865,061	403	6,343,672	485
1928	1,734	766	9,810,755	935,934	430	8,922,812	538
1929	1,958	822	18,991,971	1,732,371	510	19,258,670	621
1930	1,932	629	4,756,443	421,151	725	9,770,975	578

ARKANSAS

1916	2,344	1,644	\$24,791,391	\$487,130	700	\$2,237,367	(3)
1917	2,521	1,955	23,999,993	3,962,299	566	1,328,146	(3)
1918	1,993	1,624	20,279,541	5,747,375	369	1,800,431	(3)
1919	2,135	1,721	27,764,783	5,792,366	414	2,376,525	(3)
1920	2,317	1,513	19,704,635	3,590,889	804	6,466,235	(3)
1921	2,383	1,275	9,485,493	1,285,945	1,108	12,136,631	(3)
1922	2,447	1,527	18,439,688	1,949,055	920	8,702,914	(3)
1923	2,612	1,669	22,372,775	2,360,633	943	7,213,801	(3)
1924	2,554	1,670	18,080,163	1,864,449	884	6,820,639	(3)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax¹—Continued

ARKANSAS—Continued

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1925	2,684	1,823	\$22,899,479	\$2,515,334	861	\$5,549,165	(3)
1926	2,634	1,701	18,597,044	2,122,827	933	10,396,812	(3)
1927	2,660	1,626	16,260,478	1,810,738	884	12,106,704	150
1928	2,760	1,707	17,064,011	1,572,542	889	9,448,999	164
1929	2,629	1,680	17,565,967	1,450,711	795	6,139,868	154
1930	2,624	1,140	6,755,416	571,397	1,309	19,093,901	175

CALIFORNIA

1916	17,986	8,654	\$279,952,569	\$5,458,102	9,332	\$98,845,123	(3)
1917	18,369	8,951	322,260,909	58,384,268	9,418	45,810,746	(3)
1918	15,964	7,881	226,771,653	71,857,906	8,083	44,974,027	(3)
1919	14,716	8,259	342,599,672	83,513,277	6,457	77,837,758	(3)
1920	14,855	7,872	282,825,053	59,574,015	6,993	82,887,321	(3)
1921	15,181	7,397	194,184,282	32,527,304	7,784	108,549,719	(3)
1922	16,651	8,742	303,048,110	35,465,270	7,909	88,755,771	(3)
1923	18,386	9,834	369,970,234	43,033,209	8,552	99,996,982	(3)
1924	19,737	9,900	376,724,853	44,161,442	9,747	116,945,379	(3)
1925	20,263	10,539	417,825,949	50,533,672	9,724	119,911,974	(3)
1926	21,258	10,901	425,838,778	54,319,333	10,357	138,640,232	(3)
1927	22,162	11,098	447,749,712	56,529,600	8,494	146,148,863	2,570
1928	22,754	11,438	552,289,223	62,038,115	8,747	145,858,979	2,569
1929	23,206	11,316	512,923,444	52,960,071	9,243	147,570,283	2,647
1930	23,836	9,517	324,584,256	36,114,206	11,538	253,750,750	2,781

COLORADO

1916	7,479	2,986	\$57,043,218	\$1,115,854	4,493	\$13,040,522	(3)
1917	7,618	3,539	96,761,318	14,656,097	4,079	12,506,521	(3)
1918	7,170	3,273	74,209,860	28,033,824	3,897	11,039,270	(3)
1919	6,704	3,107	79,287,797	17,590,501	3,597	16,828,247	(3)
1920	6,812	2,976	66,034,834	12,801,866	3,836	18,021,558	(3)
1921	6,559	2,340	34,041,045	5,964,783	4,219	134,544,456	(3)
1922	6,855	2,720	55,835,080	5,546,947	4,135	29,747,821	(3)
1923	6,344	2,636	60,490,802	6,182,816	3,708	25,414,654	(3)
1924	6,494	2,891	60,846,149	7,024,097	3,603	26,209,210	(3)
1925	6,399	2,983	60,448,005	7,077,070	3,416	26,159,041	(3)
1926	6,580	3,071	62,872,079	7,811,708	3,509	21,333,038	(3)
1927	6,863	3,144	47,758,479	5,647,319	2,291	27,717,320	1,428
1928	7,134	3,342	59,932,477	6,108,549	2,318	17,102,817	1,479
1929	7,317	3,311	52,349,386	5,084,003	2,474	21,166,262	1,532
1930	7,257	2,941	30,943,420	3,090,052	2,845	28,736,849	1,471

CONNECTICUT

1916	4,852	3,096	\$189,211,309	\$3,713,384	1,756	\$13,042,728	(3)
1917	4,976	3,263	181,855,545	44,742,698	1,713	10,013,997	(3)
1918	4,799	3,249	162,323,386	65,472,179	1,550	10,782,919	(3)
1919	4,405	3,012	175,757,795	39,037,803	1,393	43,107,490	(3)
1920	4,665	2,966	99,993,495	18,364,729	1,699	59,227,354	(3)
1921	4,899	2,369	55,306,167	7,510,812	2,530	67,583,702	(3)
1922	5,227	2,947	95,297,589	10,532,844	2,280	24,144,339	(3)
1923	5,492	3,373	120,934,894	13,182,336	2,119	37,594,854	(3)
1924	5,782	3,431	103,180,674	11,848,127	2,351	36,792,136	(3)
1925	5,958	3,720	125,092,862	14,886,873	2,238	30,543,543	(3)
1926	6,280	3,771	124,029,378	15,645,630	2,509	40,943,399	(3)
1927	6,685	3,935	136,992,216	16,827,368	2,283	27,103,848	467
1928	7,105	4,302	177,470,906	19,569,911	2,326	28,197,261	477
1929	7,529	4,558	199,914,339	20,781,847	2,486	33,654,066	485
1930	7,955	3,698	84,910,504	9,169,764	3,742	80,185,409	515

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax¹—Continued

DELAWARE

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	960	554	\$136,270,898	\$2,894,425	406	\$1,298,688	(3)
1917	1,071	616	128,477,428	29,154,615	455	8,097,900	(3)
1918	688	384	46,730,072	19,937,765	304	1,939,002	(3)
1919	816	466	36,679,540	8,588,857	350	2,613,379	(3)
1920	809	401	25,227,425	3,663,003	408	6,117,027	(3)
1921	918	383	6,056,783	943,835	535	13,526,704	(3)
1922	1,002	481	22,716,671	2,278,883	521	11,569,175	(3)
1923	1,116	588	41,933,301	3,976,282	528	9,086,570	(3)
1924	991	594	39,540,910	4,703,290	397	12,787,463	(3)
1925	1,376	780	60,931,345	7,664,617	596	10,701,129	(3)
1926	1,483	811	82,896,307	10,815,415	672	13,485,133	(3)
1927	1,553	845	116,890,099	15,547,645	485	22,832,110	223
1928	1,705	984	189,783,492	22,067,396	471	9,440,376	250
1929	1,951	1,068	272,455,382	29,423,386	583	34,173,027	300
1930	1,951	888	125,272,479	14,548,434	811	45,823,303	252

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1916	1,130	663	\$41,460,981	\$778,274	477	\$2,012,380	(3)
1917	1,263	821	34,393,560	4,117,157	442	1,714,056	(3)
1918	719	552	15,100,500	4,792,854	167	1,332,284	(3)
1919	995	659	29,746,693	6,411,505	336	2,933,847	(3)
1920	1,153	659	24,366,573	3,676,669	494	3,635,912	(3)
1921	1,258	716	20,211,960	3,421,506	542	11,812,424	(3)
1922	1,466	822	30,390,273	3,196,897	644	6,211,642	(3)
1923	1,575	923	44,483,103	5,360,889	652	5,237,736	(3)
1924	1,656	942	47,457,560	5,745,401	714	6,679,319	(3)
1925	1,753	1,081	64,493,229	8,119,191	672	4,510,589	(3)
1926	1,888	1,077	65,987,475	8,671,069	811	7,733,936	(3)
1927	1,988	1,070	55,888,329	7,225,128	695	8,733,836	223
1928	2,220	1,126	55,898,404	6,422,798	822	11,526,873	272
1929	2,329	1,197	52,909,244	5,460,289	872	10,237,366	260
1930	2,317	1,124	30,330,490	3,285,696	966	15,134,886	227

FLORIDA

1916	2,860	1,518	\$17,670,823	\$351,040	1,351	\$4,349,172	(3)
1917	2,991	1,868	18,677,504	2,401,069	1,123	5,488,638	(3)
1918	3,023	1,685	14,073,439	3,005,475	1,338	5,428,470	(3)
1919	2,845	1,671	25,285,566	4,314,974	1,174	11,334,536	(3)
1920	3,229	1,842	22,417,123	3,919,056	1,387	8,212,404	(3)
1921	3,472	1,646	16,166,358	2,226,419	1,826	16,066,850	(3)
1922	3,885	2,049	24,513,785	2,618,536	1,836	12,917,006	(3)
1923	4,353	2,466	35,398,528	3,821,481	1,887	11,855,447	(3)
1924	5,224	3,094	62,343,490	7,006,389	2,130	14,287,771	(3)
1925	8,284	5,478	192,320,339	23,516,457	2,806	26,545,579	(3)
1926	10,853	4,702	82,638,298	9,624,929	6,151	73,208,376	(3)
1927	11,010	3,443	32,218,194	3,412,552	5,323	93,803,280	2,244
1928	11,283	3,368	27,064,343	2,275,903	5,177	75,784,359	2,738
1929	11,119	3,489	28,114,338	2,210,154	4,778	73,712,820	2,852
1930	11,309	3,469	20,922,108	1,676,279	4,769	63,398,460	3,071

GEORGIA

1916	4,758	3,424	\$56,508,630	\$1,082,190	1,334	\$5,476,047	(3)
1917	4,956	4,009	73,150,726	12,312,967	947	5,695,973	(3)
1918	4,384	3,458	72,142,676	28,978,044	926	6,352,453	(3)
1919	4,420	3,487	83,470,756	21,352,256	933	6,088,122	(3)
1920	4,500	2,827	61,718,452	13,504,338	1,673	20,955,605	(3)
1921	4,547	2,067	31,036,614	4,409,673	2,480	39,273,973	(3)
1922	4,745	2,715	56,774,636	6,204,066	2,030	17,609,991	(3)
1923	4,963	3,094	63,751,487	7,023,858	1,869	16,996,464	(3)
1924	5,099	3,080	50,161,660	5,536,205	2,019	22,279,976	(3)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

GEORGIA—Continued.

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1925	5,251	3,354	\$67,080,735	\$7,699,583	1,897	\$18,297,398	(3)
1926	5,281	3,234	61,823,773	7,504,471	2,047	23,522,021	(3)
1927	5,524	3,416	70,521,193	8,320,117	1,839	19,387,376	269
1928	5,620	3,409	64,903,089	6,891,285	1,922	18,500,350	289
1929	5,738	3,390	62,280,928	5,104,989	2,037	20,485,642	311
1930	5,678	2,681	23,924,817	2,252,340	2,717	39,190,809	280

HAWAII

1916	571	396	\$45,704,636	\$889,751	175	\$1,255,144	(3)
1917	617	417	38,002,867	11,331,001	200	355,581	(3)
1918	480	337	24,023,809	S. 014,383	143	884,848	(3)
1919	521	357	40,922,726	11,037,781	164	1,448,000	(3)
1920	534	308	58,284,660	19,228,745	166	1,110,422	(3)
1921	587	315	10,554,937	1,605,477	272	8,694,042	(3)
1922	604	351	15,159,068	1,750,982	253	4,427,230	(3)
1923	586	364	27,706,582	3,037,316	222	1,475,820	(3)
1924	607	393	31,529,816	3,625,419	214	1,109,053	(3)
1925	594	380	22,148,292	2,794,231	214	2,269,411	(3)
1926	633	429	25,849,463	3,396,249	204	1,666,698	(3)
1927	686	445	28,349,258	3,715,310	203	2,200,129	38
1928	734	455	33,455,832	3,883,119	238	1,696,287	41
1929	784	448	28,828,910	3,045,503	291	2,894,799	45
1930	785	413	22,836,121	2,643,151	339	4,787,319	33

IDAHO

1916	1,780	969	\$10,817,234	\$212,526	811	\$1,934,127	(3)
1917	1,889	1,084	14,951,419	2,497,452	805	1,954,152	(3)
1918	1,184	657	7,305,194	1,833,894	527	1,603,655	(3)
1919	1,690	951	11,399,127	1,750,435	739	2,529,376	(3)
1920	1,771	893	9,783,905	1,377,922	878	5,685,084	(3)
1921	1,706	601	2,229,211	203,309	1,105	10,309,380	(3)
1922	1,872	734	6,347,527	462,751	1,138	5,436,222	(3)
1923	1,951	840	10,330,884	965,874	1,111	5,320,288	(3)
1924	2,071	902	6,845,563	680,401	1,169	5,828,747	(3)
1925	2,279	1,012	9,013,870	975,132	1,267	5,195,974	(3)
1926	2,282	991	7,707,149	837,110	1,291	6,219,455	(3)
1927	2,270	1,014	5,930,441	587,368	564	5,915,313	692
1928	2,352	1,061	6,644,819	535,238	553	6,839,394	738
1929	2,412	1,054	7,524,958	505,247	593	4,619,702	765
1930	2,509	919	4,942,993	402,616	700	9,156,477	800

ILLINOIS

1916	21,931	13,451	\$762,145,412	\$15,014,845	8,480	\$28,596,059	(3)
1917	22,389	14,399	1,133,758,086	219,018,819	7,990	42,739,849	(3)
1918	20,406	12,920	759,325,552	278,602,236	7,486	34,350,497	(3)
1919	20,214	13,792	833,157,670	189,321,721	6,422	86,029,202	(3)
1920	21,127	13,413	677,180,274	149,048,598	7,714	145,320,086	(3)
1921	22,396	11,384	381,144,453	61,308,578	11,012	3,371,312,063	(3)
1922	24,184	14,360	670,758,004	75,884,486	9,824	173,860,680	(3)
1923	25,242	15,941	752,649,643	82,678,907	9,301	136,524,673	(3)
1924	26,414	15,959	706,054,194	82,467,674	10,455	161,659,103	(3)
1925	27,239	16,767	851,832,473	105,692,356	10,472	141,187,284	(3)
1926	28,340	16,986	901,781,956	116,558,602	11,354	159,686,695	(3)
1927	29,248	16,913	836,587,699	107,498,653	10,052	185,949,352	2,283
1928	30,444	17,668	1,012,940,140	115,222,042	10,370	179,767,433	2,406
1929	31,700	17,698	1,103,647,466	115,132,836	11,339	216,642,175	2,663
1930	32,043	13,389	586,664,164	66,135,079	15,780	407,149,790	2,874

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

INDIANA

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	8,546	5,881	\$101,751,368	\$2,001,337	2,665	\$7,985,988	(3)
1917	9,019	6,849	138,322,867	28,179,169	2,170	9,985,836	(3)
1918	8,589	6,090	114,146,476	40,491,541	2,499	11,206,248	(3)
1919	8,788	6,227	142,371,858	33,415,702	2,561	12,825,286	(3)
1920	9,275	5,885	128,164,213	27,463,390	3,390	34,967,606	(3)
1921	9,397	4,991	77,198,148	12,477,850	4,406	66,997,659	(3)
1922	10,041	6,241	122,163,938	13,778,424	3,800	40,050,443	(3)
1923	10,309	6,721	136,413,095	15,083,519	3,678	36,019,103	(3)
1924	10,832	6,556	114,989,588	12,930,267	4,276	41,303,489	(3)
1925	11,057	6,826	135,335,396	15,736,200	4,251	30,881,041	(3)
1926	11,080	6,889	129,343,772	15,747,749	4,191	33,416,050	(3)
1927	11,463	6,821	115,759,921	13,965,445	3,343	41,571,092	1,209
1928	11,703	6,836	122,603,012	12,901,862	3,561	34,983,502	1,306
1929	11,789	6,881	124,079,665	11,980,232	3,705	40,187,723	1,203
1930	11,663	5,289	71,466,760	7,250,243	5,186	70,089,952	1,188

IOWA

1916	9,064	5,855	\$57,610,384	\$1,113,903	3,209	\$16,055,263	(3)
1917	9,288	6,423	77,849,313	12,517,328	2,865	4,058,366	(3)
1918	8,257	5,825	60,992,499	16,100,592	2,432	6,062,843	(3)
1919	7,798	5,373	71,809,349	14,122,884	2,425	11,338,925	(3)
1920	8,899	5,407	59,945,718	9,414,567	3,402	26,444,863	(3)
1921	8,643	4,404	35,317,054	4,183,749	4,149	37,950,590	(3)
1922	8,839	5,343	49,066,144	4,768,550	3,496	21,689,190	(3)
1923	9,025	5,477	57,437,108	5,842,916	3,548	23,042,435	(3)
1924	8,961	4,993	49,731,875	5,284,901	3,968	25,289,572	(3)
1925	9,048	5,115	56,258,659	6,302,485	3,923	24,376,794	(3)
1926	8,843	5,060	56,751,215	6,585,785	3,783	25,033,368	(3)
1927	9,050	5,087	53,291,854	6,153,952	2,592	19,190,248	1,371
1928	8,643	4,981	65,509,670	6,604,313	2,507	18,549,651	1,155
1929	9,116	5,109	68,045,529	6,398,769	2,430	20,436,342	1,577
1930	9,125	4,558	46,489,265	4,573,825	3,077	28,275,704	1,490

KANSAS

1916	4,467	3,299	\$104,070,570	\$2,073,911	1,168	\$2,548,187	(3)
1917	4,604	3,680	121,396,212	19,611,875	924	5,270,237	(3)
1918	4,474	3,353	81,794,544	19,619,433	1,121	5,644,387	(3)
1919	4,531	3,436	116,251,721	20,987,914	1,095	7,329,727	(3)
1920	4,658	3,202	104,600,732	16,637,770	1,456	19,120,098	(3)
1921	4,749	2,852	87,549,593	15,101,167	1,897	22,247,520	(3)
1922	4,956	3,115	121,146,807	14,445,997	1,841	14,468,330	(3)
1923	4,928	2,987	87,085,926	10,270,566	1,941	17,532,728	(3)
1924	4,985	3,184	84,610,712	9,832,973	1,801	15,351,310	(3)
1925	5,003	3,132	109,216,206	13,442,854	1,871	13,573,394	(3)
1926	5,280	3,253	131,458,924	17,017,077	2,027	12,888,990	(3)
1927	5,191	3,122	99,605,516	12,807,208	1,677	29,872,526	392
1928	5,228	3,258	108,126,632	12,099,545	1,531	10,460,044	439
1929	5,192	3,278	134,228,182	13,952,047	1,517	12,768,097	397
1930	5,308	2,846	74,320,733	8,241,440	2,059	29,351,949	403

KENTUCKY

1916	5,405	3,439	\$66,519,119	\$1,303,454	1,966	\$5,561,520	(3)
1917	5,550	3,853	82,895,744	17,390,723	1,727	4,169,934	(3)
1918	4,307	3,143	69,821,552	23,978,936	1,164	3,702,543	(3)
1919	4,571	3,075	70,588,761	15,271,104	1,496	6,446,506	(3)
1920	4,804	3,079	74,869,079	16,965,239	1,725	12,865,946	(3)
1921	4,757	2,617	31,877,592	4,771,750	2,140	34,306,672	(3)
1922	5,119	3,315	69,658,734	7,370,137	1,804	18,085,658	(3)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax* ¹—Continued

KENTUCKY—Continued

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1923	5,153	3,381	\$72,582,288	\$8,139,710	1,772	\$13,264,642	(3)
1924	5,225	3,226	64,974,995	7,347,437	1,999	16,972,876	(3)
1925	5,295	3,418	78,148,741	9,418,224	1,877	11,483,729	(3)
1926	5,479	3,403	77,202,970	9,612,262	2,076	14,471,051	(3)
1927	5,718	3,397	72,269,864	8,892,758	1,691	14,493,784	630
1928	5,894	3,457	75,154,449	8,172,028	1,783	15,998,237	654
1929	5,668	3,316	77,305,053	7,745,933	1,799	16,387,992	553
1930	5,764	2,767	38,452,724	3,981,810	2,364	74,305,037	633

LOUISIANA

1916	3,705	2,380	\$52,633,117	\$1,047,775	1,325	\$5,929,989	(3)
1917	4,096	3,113	88,178,618	17,557,639	983	6,653,731	(3)
1918	3,661	2,557	57,167,621	18,300,881	1,104	5,394,984	(3)
1919	4,001	2,690	88,957,200	22,785,950	1,311	8,189,629	(3)
1920	4,365	2,441	67,291,639	15,427,607	1,924	26,883,684	(3)
1921	4,470	2,053	27,125,000	3,905,935	2,417	40,131,350	(3)
1922	4,987	2,580	51,649,253	5,483,592	2,407	44,743,533	(3)
1923	5,109	2,841	68,344,723	7,543,885	2,268	23,034,850	(3)
1924	5,155	2,943	54,436,362	5,934,261	2,212	24,738,179	(3)
1925	5,250	3,121	64,232,938	7,268,660	2,129	26,152,664	(3)
1926	5,657	3,277	62,497,081	7,554,101	2,380	26,200,382	(3)
1927	5,817	3,219	56,860,797	6,752,612	2,092	28,323,044	506
1928	6,072	3,370	60,220,625	6,122,204	2,132	27,384,846	570
1929	6,314	3,424	53,648,140	4,980,312	2,242	32,195,852	648
1930	6,440	2,903	33,217,314	3,096,364	2,881	51,988,388	650

MAINE

1916	3,084	1,949	\$38,312,774	\$744,773	1,135	\$3,936,433	(3)
1917	3,311	2,390	55,524,590	8,082,526	921	3,475,614	(3)
1918	2,469	1,496	25,251,628	7,997,729	973	6,490,020	(3)
1919	2,841	1,908	48,758,261	10,824,757	933	7,148,075	(3)
1920	2,830	1,737	43,835,668	8,808,774	1,093	8,382,167	(3)
1921	2,904	1,595	30,485,349	5,102,019	1,399	34,487,166	(3)
1922	3,219	1,855	40,170,194	4,755,360	1,364	11,175,507	(3)
1923	3,297	2,001	44,434,980	4,983,800	1,296	10,320,017	(3)
1924	3,444	1,966	31,347,813	3,533,832	1,478	12,818,615	(3)
1925	3,464	1,945	39,071,919	4,584,431	1,519	10,186,819	(3)
1926	3,443	1,972	32,528,974	3,908,753	1,471	10,464,172	(3)
1927	3,489	2,072	36,574,450	4,326,805	1,042	11,269,604	375
1928	3,644	2,092	34,914,666	3,702,506	1,133	8,974,306	419
1929	3,720	2,095	35,378,748	3,431,942	1,180	20,792,197	445
1930	3,789	1,888	24,232,269	2,496,359	1,476	28,486,786	425

MARYLAND

1916	4,039	2,584	\$87,284,003	\$1,658,036	1,455	\$4,664,013	(3)
1917	4,250	2,897	109,891,583	18,699,703	1,353	7,895,451	(3)
1918	3,498	2,529	84,761,692	30,116,417	969	4,875,517	(3)
1919	3,885	2,647	93,967,364	22,249,481	1,238	8,650,851	(3)
1920	4,662	3,012	76,902,019	13,879,487	1,650	22,765,511	(3)
1921	4,246	2,073	62,791,198	8,095,320	2,173	37,760,712	(3)
1922	4,599	2,520	65,766,880	7,355,370	2,079	23,130,838	(3)
1923	4,783	2,810	99,326,345	11,349,059	1,973	16,301,840	(3)
1924	5,202	2,933	83,492,835	9,846,911	2,269	21,782,532	(3)
1925	5,461	3,090	103,664,691	12,753,251	2,371	19,345,232	(3)
1926	5,621	3,188	118,165,800	14,934,207	2,433	20,398,160	(3)
1927	5,787	3,162	104,113,296	13,188,854	1,882	36,988,167	743
1928	5,970	3,144	156,351,652	17,573,370	2,067	25,824,764	759
1929	6,189	3,334	165,645,057	16,850,939	2,143	30,009,770	712
1930	5,922	2,775	116,375,490	13,224,817	2,479	57,807,757	668

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax¹—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	13,273	8,350	\$467,503,662	\$8,927,504	4,923	\$28,086,373	(3)
1917	13,799	9,849	831,735,324	137,224,705	3,950	26,540,035	(3)
1918	12,622	8,501	614,896,233	274,088,286	4,121	67,643,422	(3)
1919	13,288	8,894	654,556,714	168,931,296	4,392	61,866,252	(3)
1920	14,150	8,142	402,527,511	57,847,073	6,008	199,140,818	(3)
1921	14,837	7,199	277,810,546	46,939,213	7,638	250,489,947	(3)
1922	15,867	8,922	415,230,727	47,813,576	6,945	153,696,505	(3)
1923	15,861	9,486	462,478,692	53,151,343	6,375	125,643,432	(3)
1924	17,101	9,412	352,209,501	40,796,074	7,689	173,656,457	(3)
1925	16,444	9,631	407,768,963	49,269,096	6,813	112,722,084	(3)
1926	17,639	9,752	382,931,611	45,500,010	7,887	146,128,051	(3)
1927	18,182	9,907	399,971,159	49,174,304	7,149	136,207,941	1,126
1928	18,851	10,266	412,506,062	45,923,268	7,501	147,014,255	1,084
1929	19,401	10,383	444,569,972	44,619,551	7,980	190,760,215	1,038
1930	20,070	8,316	249,537,347	27,837,352	10,546	346,662,268	1,208

MICHIGAN

1916	9,823	6,362	\$375,253,744	\$7,362,945	3,461	\$13,792,528	(3)
1917	9,993	7,162	307,749,892	60,968,508	2,831	31,405,052	(3)
1918	9,021	5,951	338,729,021	143,175,293	3,070	18,492,538	(3)
1919	9,626	6,637	517,774,681	159,566,677	2,989	16,956,204	(3)
1920	10,872	6,704	402,474,385	102,620,785	4,168	49,535,366	(3)
1921	11,426	5,209	251,304,416	61,849,089	6,217	180,495,092	(3)
1922	11,853	6,571	447,225,520	50,070,746	5,282	76,326,217	(3)
1923	12,174	7,294	521,024,836	60,729,137	4,880	70,047,812	(3)
1924	12,778	7,429	497,940,013	59,869,257	5,349	63,063,119	(3)
1925	13,016	8,103	762,997,200	96,056,344	4,913	63,376,038	(3)
1926	13,553	8,282	672,422,283	88,183,330	5,271	84,481,262	(3)
1927	14,120	7,953	624,658,470	81,971,438	4,873	134,299,345	1,294
1928	14,920	8,655	735,670,950	85,310,239	4,840	150,476,988	1,425
1929	15,543	8,631	762,434,851	71,528,026	5,448	119,044,474	1,464
1930	15,758	6,045	389,342,499	43,857,774	8,063	193,927,520	1,650

MINNESOTA

1916	9,276	5,916	\$205,685,329	\$4,053,243	3,360	\$12,209,805	(3)
1917	9,486	7,235	273,447,667	48,898,270	2,251	18,561,338	(3)
1918	8,576	5,787	138,101,260	35,545,623	2,789	10,168,846	(3)
1919	8,588	5,946	190,433,359	35,325,303	2,642	11,484,989	(3)
1920	9,315	5,821	148,473,971	23,338,489	3,494	24,776,907	(3)
1921	9,177	4,710	61,611,676	8,476,750	4,467	68,709,897	(3)
1922	10,269	5,547	96,881,835	11,097,391	4,722	38,678,456	(3)
1923	10,568	5,795	116,711,287	12,604,260	4,773	36,011,169	(3)
1924	10,800	5,783	111,844,643	12,668,055	5,017	41,353,313	(3)
1925	10,733	5,999	131,886,399	15,796,494	4,734	31,810,112	(3)
1926	10,965	5,870	130,211,654	16,155,550	5,095	31,055,904	(3)
1927	11,101	5,910	117,223,824	14,227,460	3,693	36,398,263	1,498
1928	11,302	6,229	155,636,570	17,090,924	3,544	28,225,755	1,529
1929	11,482	6,316	146,668,780	14,697,284	3,563	32,732,271	1,603
1930	11,476	5,491	87,556,089	9,224,930	4,435	60,139,408	1,550

MISSISSIPPI

1916	1,653	1,148	\$11,382,856	\$222,380	505	\$1,714,999	(3)
1917	1,811	1,431	13,714,159	1,927,457	380	1,397,359	(3)
1918	1,132	872	11,244,051	3,180,341	260	1,694,434	(3)
1919	1,436	1,177	18,702,567	3,765,160	259	1,277,555	(3)
1920	1,573	1,015	17,374,055	3,280,929	558	7,586,273	(3)
1921	1,548	819	5,187,255	616,643	729	9,384,206	(3)
1922	1,678	1,170	13,023,355	1,136,723	508	3,690,726	(3)
1923	1,805	1,253	17,143,525	1,721,120	552	4,789,735	(3)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1924	1,977	1,305	\$13,197,415	\$1,335,653	672	\$12,171,217	(3)
1925	1,999	1,447	15,758,775	1,603,545	552	3,797,289	(3)
1926	2,113	1,413	13,166,440	1,435,100	700	7,404,954	(3)
1927	2,240	1,435	12,175,942	1,241,953	674	7,861,017	131
1928	2,432	1,482	12,700,024	1,066,132	730	6,779,445	170
1929	2,562	1,493	13,736,947	1,130,678	894	7,728,478	175
1930	2,604	1,044	5,999,753	512,400	1,293	14,364,516	267

MISSOURI

1916	14,262	8,901	\$222,630,602	\$4,347,717	5,361	\$18,999,972	(3)
1917	14,840	9,304	303,219,274	57,452,011	5,536	18,557,409	(3)
1918	13,332	8,294	258,919,402	103,399,779	5,038	20,533,855	(3)
1919	12,764	8,740	286,507,230	70,928,260	4,024	26,162,252	(3)
1920	13,425	8,431	226,302,500	48,149,874	4,997	51,549,622	(3)
1921	13,735	7,338	129,380,452	19,623,827	6,397	90,199,619	(3)
1922	14,190	8,445	203,959,349	23,127,247	5,745	59,551,941	(3)
1923	14,562	9,018	227,323,356	25,782,472	5,544	51,267,986	(3)
1924	15,139	8,906	225,899,300	26,039,340	6,233	56,248,620	(3)
1925	15,673	9,372	272,483,866	33,347,365	6,301	48,706,864	(3)
1926	16,145	9,100	267,510,006	33,947,811	6,985	51,022,188	(3)
1927	16,370	9,017	239,670,651	30,280,874	5,627	66,959,915	1,726
1928	16,751	9,137	256,780,500	27,953,085	5,711	60,573,083	1,903
1929	17,223	9,146	262,694,594	26,786,038	6,068	65,537,732	2,009
1930	17,106	7,411	162,446,149	17,748,477	7,691	103,085,730	2,004

MONTANA

1916	3,613	2,019	\$33,530,309	\$663,332	1,594	\$3,496,541	(3)
1917	3,774	2,430	31,302,667	3,891,316	1,344	3,954,547	(3)
1918	3,804	2,359	28,821,251	5,463,830	1,445	3,684,462	(3)
1919	3,337	1,770	14,867,974	1,756,820	1,567	5,996,423	(3)
1920	3,571	1,586	11,531,723	1,243,971	1,985	13,238,676	(3)
1921	3,782	1,183	6,104,401	567,728	2,599	14,397,838	(3)
1922	3,922	1,435	9,069,415	390,678	2,487	9,111,439	(3)
1923	3,865	1,424	8,515,440	876,050	2,441	12,343,115	(3)
1924	4,028	1,489	8,948,562	841,019	2,539	8,765,873	(3)
1925	3,907	1,609	11,841,163	1,196,446	2,298	7,716,215	(3)
1926	3,866	1,686	13,936,917	1,519,524	2,180	6,642,616	(3)
1927	4,020	1,837	13,312,092	1,361,229	983	9,342,514	1,200
1928	3,708	1,933	14,643,477	1,249,331	960	5,483,184	815
1929	3,585	1,822	11,941,519	940,562	1,070	6,769,981	693
1930	3,350	1,419	5,581,686	378,965	1,454	10,628,715	477

NEBRASKA

1916	4,561	3,329	\$35,742,854	\$701,490	1,232	\$2,186,853	(3)
1917	4,684	3,885	46,189,285	6,728,556	799	2,809,859	(3)
1918	4,464	3,380	33,872,984	8,259,550	1,084	4,045,410	(3)
1919	4,510	3,515	45,160,163	8,448,905	995	4,864,181	(3)
1920	4,873	3,113	31,690,995	5,214,041	1,760	21,971,136	(3)
1921	5,092	2,447	18,478,322	2,244,920	2,645	24,154,666	(3)
1922	5,102	2,933	26,166,141	2,645,915	2,169	12,068,951	(3)
1923	4,858	2,857	25,019,824	2,555,243	2,001	13,204,151	(3)
1924	4,679	2,896	26,913,914	2,762,866	1,783	13,116,117	(3)
1925	4,583	2,868	30,390,919	3,317,807	1,715	12,537,516	(3)
1926	4,594	2,815	27,497,556	3,122,134	1,779	10,177,762	(3)
1927	4,716	2,958	26,750,144	2,981,537	1,296	9,461,626	462
1928	4,836	3,060	30,623,670	2,882,277	1,251	10,355,716	525
1929	4,725	2,969	30,079,150	2,662,466	1,352	17,306,069	404
1930	4,786	2,708	21,995,936	2,043,076	1,705	15,628,432	373

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax¹—Continued

NEVADA

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	939	318	\$3,778,312	\$75,148	621	\$2,092,058	(3)
1917	1,061	399	3,805,024	431,467	652	2,676,455	(3)
1918	440	206	2,288,227	438,975	234	1,876,750	(3)
1919	958	285	3,336,250	408,712	673	2,324,937	(3)
1920	1,193	338	2,032,080	232,466	855	4,881,629	(3)
1921	1,244	274	1,332,043	126,634	970	4,294,924	(3)
1922	1,268	329	1,723,404	150,011	939	3,666,525	(3)
1923	1,156	337	2,558,594	225,107	819	3,293,952	(3)
1924	1,049	327	1,661,752	147,158	722	3,378,237	(3)
1925	1,029	351	2,341,538	214,831	678	6,442,370	(3)
1926	969	326	2,881,101	315,794	643	3,076,990	(3)
1927	874	314	4,108,708	486,925	253	3,412,418	307
1928	1,026	353	6,963,436	736,162	281	4,601,795	392
1929	1,033	351	9,771,174	971,353	315	4,329,528	367
1930	1,022	309	5,647,452	594,841	401	5,845,095	312

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1916	1,052	748	\$14,861,724	\$285,939	304	\$1,383,921	(3)
1917	1,177	890	16,319,046	2,999,312	287	1,304,969	(3)
1918	1,275	997	42,223,546	17,636,174	278	1,594,443	(3)
1919	1,003	727	25,505,450	5,977,204	276	917,206	
1920	994	682	17,061,850	3,307,959	312	3,176,615	(3)
1921	1,021	591	12,712,973	1,625,876	430	4,875,557	(3)
1922	1,074	689	10,783,131	1,138,995	385	6,404,849	(3)
1923	1,121	750	12,673,182	1,404,078	371	2,515,780	(3)
1924	1,175	704	8,535,896	929,840	471	4,392,440	(3)
1925	1,198	758	10,261,622	1,168,632	440	5,780,378	(3)
1926	1,183	715	9,293,314	1,064,656	468	8,052,167	
1927	1,227	754	11,147,514	1,240,353	399	6,099,329	74
1928	1,322	707	11,398,167	1,167,830	466	11,104,022	89
1929	1,349	803	11,948,182	1,116,811	477	4,781,862	69
1930	1,396	707	7,455,155	720,031	621	11,046,670	68

NEW JERSEY

1916	9,777	5,750	\$245,706,911	\$4,819,514	4,027	\$14,598,656	(3)
1917	10,112	6,222	250,292,144	47,280,089	3,890	17,573,903	(3)
1918	8,807	5,503	191,018,725	59,670,460	3,304	41,398,289	(3)
1919	9,392	6,035	254,570,015	45,332,488	3,357	86,090,439	(3)
1920	9,896	5,875	190,785,593	33,301,120	4,021	86,207,453	(3)
1921	10,631	5,545	154,208,750	25,934,801	5,086	89,970,417	(3)
1922	11,762	6,892	235,281,473	27,150,690	4,870	49,644,019	(3)
1923	13,062	8,120	273,897,476	31,254,966	4,942	53,746,530	(3)
1924	14,229	8,580	260,526,000	30,688,913	5,649	59,665,611	(3)
1925	15,151	9,494	331,624,315	39,208,726	5,657	55,326,204	(3)
1926	17,480	10,413	342,090,109	42,830,414	7,067	67,550,666	
1927	19,143	10,783	349,484,078	43,336,568	6,863	83,001,929	1,497
1928	20,509	11,310	376,247,302	41,171,307	7,605	85,635,488	1,594
1929	21,885	11,646	444,894,582	45,680,190	8,468	136,749,363	1,771
1930	22,489	9,945	224,871,340	24,074,963	10,711	238,325,954	1,833

NEW MEXICO

1916	979	474	\$15,138,195	\$303,499	505	\$1,104,136	(3)
1917	1,103	542	14,592,888	3,204,692	561	2,336,330	(3)
1918	965	558	6,628,744	1,277,469	407	2,255,275	(3)
1919	940	494	4,273,632	577,138	446	1,956,173	(3)
1920	797	411	3,985,982	495,388	386	3,447,476	(3)
1921	961	392	2,177,450	216,539	569	4,707,421	(3)
1922	941	450	3,405,536	329,732	491	3,398,856	(3)
1923	953	424	2,974,836	269,960	529	2,894,045	(3)
1924	1,037	413	2,873,952	270,885	624	3,441,216	(3)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

NEW MEXICO—Continued

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1925	941	435	\$3,172,807	\$311,179	506	\$2,815,352	(3)
1926	1,108	471	3,707,875	395,119	637	3,667,859	(3)
1927	1,019	495	3,998,320	417,713	283	2,748,105	241
1928	1,103	541	4,620,555	415,303	282	2,221,217	280
1929	1,126	558	4,320,225	353,891	300	2,527,200	268
1930	1,136	491	2,455,483	178,817	430	3,228,122	215

NEW YORK

1916	44,632	27,777	\$2,274,661,422	\$44,464,771	16,855	\$139,221,231	(3)
1917	46,144	29,880	2,201,153,456	394,470,651	16,264	139,466,814	(3)
1918	47,535	27,760	2,153,317,770	807,306,499	19,775	169,754,770	(3)
1919	48,494	30,470	2,392,486,064	501,467,755	18,024	193,049,765	(3)
1920	55,495	30,349	1,958,629,723	353,192,684	25,146	471,267,898	(3)
1921	57,596	27,374	1,136,363,439	168,480,511	30,222	901,975,895	(3)
1922	64,862	35,504	1,752,190,868	200,602,150	29,358	541,970,527	(3)
1923	69,863	40,848	2,156,929,895	248,108,254	29,015	537,455,537	(3)
1924	75,043	43,406	2,096,541,720	246,109,308	31,637	520,316,060	(3)
1925	79,414	46,838	2,598,418,524	322,979,149	32,576	455,798,999	(3)
1926	89,617	51,424	2,770,885,150	356,408,976	38,193	517,071,252	(3)
1927	96,949	53,051	2,545,506,995	324,572,838	36,108	576,624,818	7,790
1928	103,372	55,008	3,248,916,408	367,733,278	40,062	573,651,985	8,302
1929	107,300	55,304	3,646,921,991	383,110,174	43,865	854,292,019	8,131
1930	111,100	47,074	2,091,540,171	238,010,215	54,627	1,355,500,331	8,799

NORTH CAROLINA

1916	5,021	3,438	\$60,882,803	\$1,200,185	1,583	\$3,936,837	(3)
1917	5,155	3,986	91,608,121	20,353,098	1,169	3,391,146	(3)
1918	4,212	3,362	107,028,177	50,678,099	850	2,543,401	(3)
1919	4,306	3,501	114,681,366	29,809,916	895	3,662,723	(3)
1920	4,812	3,143	102,277,769	23,970,232	1,669	14,614,276	(3)
1921	4,914	2,529	65,426,587	12,999,480	2,385	22,424,732	(3)
1922	5,714	3,486	99,169,237	11,465,057	2,228	9,786,038	(3)
1923	5,987	3,810	107,931,479	12,502,613	2,177	11,655,029	(3)
1924	6,085	3,529	83,731,523	9,726,312	2,556	19,489,850	(3)
1925	6,267	3,762	106,623,327	12,821,971	2,505	14,536,347	(3)
1926	6,450	3,686	102,878,778	13,016,769	2,764	22,012,600	(3)
1927	6,501	3,688	114,607,046	14,146,627	2,308	16,413,483	505
1928	6,669	3,462	96,562,498	10,769,650	2,667	20,784,146	540
1929	6,570	3,009	104,313,766	10,862,756	3,011	25,344,075	550
1930	6,544	2,161	73,172,101	8,333,930	3,732	36,858,968	651

NORTH DAKOTA

1916	2,769	2,220	\$10,664,421	\$207,064	549	\$1,026,359	(3)
1917	3,124	2,559	9,795,608	2,144,886	565	1,083,398	(3)
1918	2,752	2,217	9,900,561	1,485,977	535	883,625	(3)
1919	2,639	2,135	9,152,029	1,004,639	504	1,414,501	(3)
1920	2,898	1,747	6,867,604	731,555	1,151	4,841,788	(3)
1921	2,819	1,362	4,000,679	337,784	1,457	5,494,665	(3)
1922	2,848	1,529	4,748,221	338,363	1,319	4,572,992	(3)
1923	2,938	1,334	3,477,845	215,939	1,604	5,348,250	(3)
1924	3,084	1,601	5,699,606	443,397	1,483	4,778,668	(3)
1925	3,245	1,684	7,972,051	547,214	1,561	3,982,311	(3)
1926	3,445	1,552	6,574,165	421,660	1,893	4,864,782	(3)
1927	3,471	1,695	5,411,978	399,437	943	3,150,030	833
1928	3,528	1,737	5,687,850	320,818	972	3,220,329	819
1929	3,425	1,467	4,537,607	251,247	1,085	3,844,972	873
1930	3,574	1,183	2,721,265	132,594	1,458	4,533,020	933

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax¹—Continued

OHIO

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	17,660	12,251	\$630,144,978	\$12,364,799	5,409	\$23,034,658	(*)
1917	17,615	13,546	936,496,775	218,117,703	4,069	36,780,735	(*)
1918	15,815	11,394	643,186,133	267,344,555	4,421	28,807,704	(*)
1919	17,088	12,194	619,238,196	148,160,295	4,891	41,358,082	(*)
1920	18,822	12,302	560,556,917	126,262,551	6,520	124,983,990	(*)
1921	20,091	9,555	235,467,847	38,881,502	10,536	338,758,204	(*)
1922	21,390	12,495	419,174,756	44,710,601	8,895	144,661,602	(*)
1923	22,097	13,758	538,602,037	57,442,924	8,339	118,998,209	(*)
1924	22,754	13,369	442,810,151	51,120,974	9,385	144,560,904	(*)
1925	23,239	14,266	564,543,064	69,182,027	8,973	153,510,940	(*)
1926	23,475	14,266	530,119,098	66,541,324	9,209	113,122,321	(*)
1927	24,305	14,020	505,740,230	63,487,433	8,901	132,171,607	1,384
1928	24,722	14,344	589,966,142	64,775,638	8,942	123,830,483	1,436
1929	25,173	14,299	687,230,541	71,392,513	9,515	153,560,559	1,359
1930	25,459	10,676	301,339,374	33,041,146	13,365	250,365,035	1,418

OKLAHOMA

1916	7,150	3,431	\$112,338,867	\$2,196,340	3,719	\$6,126,976	(*)
1917	7,364	3,872	76,978,232	14,476,725	3,492	7,334,419	(*)
1918	6,321	3,281	37,626,312	10,324,532	3,060	11,974,054	(*)
1919	5,904	3,295	41,622,387	8,614,021	2,609	21,337,279	(*)
1920	5,564	3,004	56,880,894	9,554,269	2,560	26,614,608	(*)
1921	5,569	2,301	17,729,976	2,510,336	3,268	57,665,489	(*)
1922	5,750	2,701	39,456,544	3,924,253	3,049	47,004,612	
1923	5,709	2,615	26,788,077	2,700,605	3,094	54,042,501	(*)
1924	5,729	2,929	39,221,970	3,969,267	2,800	42,571,798	(*)
1925	5,608	3,141	73,912,161	8,025,171	2,467	27,331,697	(*)
1926	5,835	3,299	84,300,599	10,327,122	2,536	32,927,563	
1927	6,132	3,271	56,608,465	6,368,039	2,090	45,640,673	771
1928	6,456	3,512	79,233,405	8,124,164	2,177	36,289,113	767
1929	6,671	3,649	105,607,364	9,794,558	2,169	28,448,151	853
1930	6,944	2,948	71,297,425	7,730,213	3,073	69,417,719	923

OREGON

1916	5,022	2,108	\$18,732,510	\$357,644	2,914	\$13,477,766	(*)
1917	5,352	2,642	34,385,889	6,331,770	2,710	8,403,391	(*)
1918	4,398	2,421	34,694,323	12,277,923	1,977	8,074,512	(*)
1919	4,252	2,260	48,138,408	14,976,082	1,992	10,428,383	(*)
1920	4,588	2,236	39,521,816	8,503,530	2,352	23,197,837	(*)
1921	4,840	1,948	17,030,724	2,368,688	2,892	26,171,593	(*)
1922	5,134	2,399	27,892,453	3,029,367	2,735	20,327,675	(*)
1923	5,301	2,592	35,418,795	3,630,726	2,709	14,470,563	(*)
1924	5,647	2,733	29,088,365	3,106,610	2,914	40,856,244	(*)
1925	5,850	2,910	28,652,483	3,153,701	2,940	16,873,653	(*)
1926	6,144	3,003	26,867,008	2,994,717	3,141	21,240,211	(*)
1927	6,350	3,023	23,694,486	2,493,716	2,172	21,736,061	1,150
1928	6,673	3,131	29,384,715	2,736,918	2,232	18,903,985	1,310
1929	6,863	3,105	30,026,503	2,600,773	2,345	20,409,805	1,413
1930	7,012	2,590	17,009,781	1,516,892	2,979	37,439,083	1,443

PENNSYLVANIA

1916	20,460	12,899	\$1,122,447,066	\$22,276,545	7,561	\$55,724,045	(*)
1917	20,834	13,544	1,476,471,639	387,895,679	7,290	54,047,668	(*)
1918	18,473	11,996	963,262,739	385,262,742	6,477	43,981,200	(*)
1919	16,944	11,100	902,728,720	198,978,411	5,844	52,215,031	(*)
1920	18,827	12,012	971,581,884	208,770,846	6,815	106,652,862	(*)
1921	19,806	9,665	431,800,206	73,124,667	10,141	266,641,775	(*)
1922	21,354	12,256	683,697,493	78,956,643	9,098	173,995,154	(*)
1923	22,655	13,478	992,478,647	104,619,295	9,178	136,776,201	(*)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1924	23,429	12,988	\$730,528,286	\$87,512,252	10,441	\$158,156,630	(8)
1925	23,502	13,569	891,119,486	111,207,111	9,933	151,057,052	(3)
1926	24,173	13,820	941,186,944	122,361,366	10,353	150,306,532	(3)
1927	24,883	13,193	806,494,048	104,134,847	9,330	188,396,811	2,360
1928	25,558	13,370	905,714,567	104,000,212	9,665	181,313,094	2,523
1929	26,357	13,880	1,060,023,187	112,112,660	3,795	193,501,282	2,682
1930	26,577	11,264	565,536,120	64,380,325	12,549	316,422,080	2,774

RHODE ISLAND

1916-----	2,133	1,353	\$71,874,276	\$1,395,766	780	\$1,834,238	(3)
1917-----	2,271	1,340	76,653,837	17,236,710	931	2,802,820	(3)
1918-----	1,617	1,023	78,399,455	35,882,763	594	10,296,798	(3)
1919-----	1,748	1,177	112,140,991	31,032,854	571	5,575,311	(3)
1920-----	1,837	1,146	55,944,460	14,623,889	691	27,689,027	(3)
1921-----	2,028	1,043	44,843,583	8,447,999	985	34,488,097	(3)
1922-----	2,237	1,250	61,613,177	7,303,249	987	25,541,260	(3)
1923-----	2,353	1,441	70,428,803	8,213,788	912	25,344,069	(3)
1924-----	2,455	1,310	44,861,723	5,236,749	1,145	37,321,858	(3)
1925-----	2,503	1,410	50,375,599	6,018,592	1,084	24,120,917	(3)
1926-----	2,566	1,368	42,395,772	5,476,879	1,198	22,640,088	(3)
1927-----	2,688	1,536	49,045,878	5,790,707	947	16,193,305	205
1928-----	2,871	1,628	51,732,377	5,585,311	1,000	15,106,989	243
1929-----	2,964	1,650	54,487,241	5,503,588	1,067	19,730,964	247
1930-----	3,068	1,370	23,344,797	2,677,226	1,450	57,782,959	248

SOUTH CAROLINA

1916-----	3,915	2,390	\$23,512,698	\$445,222	1,525	\$6,433,981	(3)
1917-----	4,087	2,771	54,561,644	9,069,122	1,316	1,670,819	(3)
1918-----	3,554	2,549	58,292,576	26,302,736	1,005	1,814,723	(3)
1919-----	3,501	2,454	63,423,640	17,751,128	1,047	2,393,370	(3)
1920-----	3,874	2,219	53,342,402	15,680,744	1,655	14,333,302	(3)
1921-----	3,760	1,567	14,486,665	1,917,328	2,193	17,896,940	(3)
1922-----	4,006	2,027	29,325,430	3,019,195	1,979	9,518,405	(3)
1923-----	4,171	2,368	34,067,477	3,360,771	1,803	7,827,952	(3)
1924-----	4,104	2,111	14,250,797	1,372,469	1,993	12,435,208	(3)
1925-----	3,924	2,158	20,063,470	1,912,104	1,766	12,046,959	(3)
1926-----	3,822	1,768	15,324,801	1,692,911	2,054	12,468,188	(3)
1927-----	3,713	1,768	24,790,792	2,693,817	1,548	8,612,131	397
1928-----	3,817	1,710	17,815,740	1,804,383	1,709	9,368,341	398
1929-----	3,759	1,597	16,160,909	1,464,494	1,775	11,462,544	387
1930-----	3,626	1,229	6,281,234	525,487	2,031	25,630,017	366

SOUTH DAKOTA

1916-----	2,442	1,744	\$7,924,094	\$155,845	698	\$2,708,153	(3)
1917-----	2,588	2,172	10,856,357	1,780,969	416	729,587	(3)
1918-----	2,202	1,732	9,704,447	2,001,261	470	850,006	(3)
1919-----	2,337	1,887	12,080,876	1,859,544	450	1,031,281	(3)
1920-----	2,564	1,571	7,703,223	1,043,011	993	4,472,331	(3)
1921-----	2,213	1,062	3,161,372	224,584	1,151	4,725,659	(3)
1922-----	2,813	1,525	4,559,706	313,282	1,288	3,703,884	(3)
1923-----	2,856	1,536	4,222,579	296,618	1,320	4,062,127	(3)
1924-----	2,970	1,559	4,792,550	355,445	1,411	4,022,924	(3)
1925-----	2,838	1,576	5,257,250	426,159	1,262	3,357,254	(3)
1926-----	2,872	1,354	3,436,814	256,921	1,518	3,926,672	(3)
1927-----	3,008	1,665	5,230,326	387,136	704	2,893,846	639
1928-----	2,954	1,712	6,229,593	394,844	677	2,336,842	565
1929-----	3,071	1,685	6,295,795	394,531	816	2,783,680	570
1930-----	3,127	1,514	4,845,501	293,708	998	3,441,056	615

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

TENNESSEE

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	4,670	2,961	\$48,737,212	\$849,638	1,709	\$5,949,294	(3)
1917	4,714	3,565	68,770,977	12,841,971	1,149	8,002,654	(3)
1918	4,186	2,984	53,465,096	19,108,846	1,202	5,195,757	(3)
1919	4,392	3,093	69,106,207	16,654,261	1,299	6,691,439	(3)
1920	4,742	2,788	52,402,287	11,682,025	1,054	19,381,347	(3)
1921	4,753	2,428	30,607,384	5,127,723	2,325	26,398,967	(3)
1922	4,906	3,005	57,724,465	6,265,767	1,901	12,750,418	(3)
1923	4,860	3,054	54,321,630	5,900,220	1,776	15,591,285	(3)
1924	5,100	3,074	52,089,336	5,789,104	2,026	20,990,555	(3)
1925	4,801	3,047	66,906,463	7,792,719	1,754	12,677,414	(3)
1926	4,955	3,047	66,926,646	8,176,829	1,908	17,420,527	(3)
1927	5,039	3,054	61,403,025	7,404,893	1,577	18,545,018	408
1928	5,213	3,039	65,892,917	7,039,468	1,747	18,068,755	427
1929	5,338	3,032	59,532,771	5,744,440	1,852	24,702,126	454
1930	5,408	2,463	33,117,367	3,363,850	2,483	46,887,973	462

TEXAS

1916	8,693	5,827	\$123,581,835	\$2,352,057	2,886	\$13,119,046	(3)
1917	9,039	6,974	208,191,837	36,004,391	2,065	12,605,058	(3)
1918	8,198	5,765	124,123,481	34,459,589	2,433	13,984,819	(3)
1919	8,709	5,967	128,674,523	23,772,317	2,752	58,749,641	(3)
1920	8,571	5,183	127,546,820	23,264,395	3,388	54,694,678	(3)
1921	9,185	4,739	65,392,138	10,477,598	4,446	107,556,513	(3)
1922	9,591	5,497	94,059,389	10,466,223	4,094	75,424,343	(3)
1923	10,227	6,273	102,801,770	11,038,403	3,954	68,461,272	(3)
1924	10,787	6,815	150,501,590	16,819,180	3,972	50,576,805	(3)
1925	11,245	6,890	206,658,194	24,862,385	4,355	45,913,933	(3)
1926	11,970	7,263	199,524,527	24,863,040	4,717	52,191,067	(3)
1927	12,930	7,524	142,338,038	17,051,098	4,353	57,302,815	1,053
1928	14,298	8,293	173,980,186	18,441,180	4,761	68,852,115	1,184
1929	14,552	8,156	189,131,653	18,193,363	5,243	66,898,581	1,153
1930	15,431	6,660	97,054,498	9,738,593	7,362	106,850,621	1,409

UTAH

1916	3,481	1,616	\$57,600,820	\$1,145,035	1,865	\$4,098,272	(3)
1917	3,545	1,825	49,028,217	7,349,631	1,720	5,385,718	(3)
1918	2,542	1,170	19,170,237	6,147,489	1,372	8,184,881	(3)
1919	2,872	1,442	23,992,237	3,995,547	1,430	5,504,428	(3)
1920	3,094	1,420	15,513,096	2,507,222	1,674	11,679,579	(3)
1921	3,086	1,155	8,570,716	1,019,901	1,931	20,997,642	(3)
1922	3,051	1,349	16,528,900	1,473,035	1,702	8,401,418	(3)
1923	3,045	1,468	22,517,474	1,833,488	1,577	8,137,648	(3)
1924	3,096	1,483	19,351,555	2,098,811	1,613	7,727,188	(3)
1925	3,120	1,635	21,297,449	2,431,578	1,485	9,698,262	(3)
1926	3,083	1,537	18,565,796	2,182,905	1,546	9,894,309	(3)
1927	3,125	1,589	17,178,821	1,951,660	913	9,636,529	623
1928	3,508	1,712	20,363,458	2,003,533	932	8,750,964	864
1929	3,245	1,646	19,932,652	1,813,568	888	8,581,567	711
1930	3,301	1,392	11,322,667	1,054,956	1,173	14,324,989	736

VERMONT

1916	905	609	\$9,201,351	\$180,639	296	\$1,216,891	(3)
1917	936	719	12,630,109	2,200,582	217	1,527,163	(3)
1918	736	518	9,251,162	3,564,707	218	1,182,666	(3)
1919	751	561	12,480,258	2,876,785	190	963,854	(3)
1920	916	620	11,268,793	2,106,179	296	2,315,356	(3)
1921	932	552	6,313,221	784,929	380	5,114,274	(3)
1922	1,036	682	9,245,945	972,216	354	3,626,931	(3)
1923	1,038	755	12,163,457	1,261,188	283	2,983,699	(3)
1924	1,060	683	9,133,396	1,011,271	377	3,774,774	(3)

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

VERMONT—Continued

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1925	1,088	708	\$10,237,937	\$1,213,235	380	\$8,469,910	(3)
1926	1,096	699	10,429,322	1,230,132	397	4,178,051	(3)
1927	1,089	683	9,926,674	1,164,237	348	5,571,051	58
1928	1,112	724	10,314,266	1,038,308	342	4,597,934	46
1929	1,120	704	10,254,589	962,763	357	9,641,572	59
1930	1,120	572	5,287,457	491,254	492	6,215,430	56

VIRGINIA

1916	5,950	3,457	\$93,482,931	\$1,709,418	2,493	\$6,094,518	(3)
1917	6,012	3,863	136,977,815	18,948,380	2,149	5,881,174	(3)
1918	5,009	3,418	107,670,674	31,014,980	1,591	6,331,559	(3)
1919	5,027	3,423	128,641,705	25,615,375	1,604	11,230,411	(3)
1920	5,280	3,184	96,353,038	18,210,785	2,096	33,006,225	(3)
1921	5,288	2,705	54,450,456	6,396,129	2,583	32,457,366	(3)
1922	5,643	3,268	83,014,730	9,534,323	2,375	25,666,918	(3)
1923	5,957	3,711	94,500,115	10,835,110	2,246	27,636,063	(3)
1924	6,018	3,675	82,085,981	9,392,478	2,343	27,703,922	(3)
1925	6,214	3,834	112,238,006	13,405,461	2,380	38,639,838	(3)
1926	6,358	3,795	135,858,624	17,283,674	2,563	17,380,272	(3)
1927	6,485	3,795	123,647,900	15,770,458	2,137	22,530,747	553
1928	6,785	3,835	118,504,599	13,166,376	2,337	18,790,382	613
1929	7,168	3,837	132,956,424	13,793,936	2,613	22,534,628	718
1930	7,139	3,241	110,674,829	12,519,433	3,185	44,413,507	713

WASHINGTON

1916	9,908	4,071	\$53,468,785	\$1,054,032	5,827	\$20,741,050	(3)
1917	9,043	4,942	84,300,592	14,143,322	4,101	12,903,918	(3)
1918	9,287	4,369	70,751,208	23,869,313	4,918	19,222,612	(3)
1919	9,059	4,744	96,005,295	24,166,134	4,315	16,781,728	(3)
1920	9,598	4,522	79,194,723	15,319,807	5,076	38,489,170	(3)
1921	9,701	3,540	34,231,688	4,360,752	6,161	51,368,014	(3)
1922	9,802	4,327	59,864,574	6,195,157	5,475	31,441,777	(3)
1923	9,786	4,884	83,737,458	8,999,412	4,902	26,503,053	(3)
1924	10,095	4,855	54,809,158	5,850,662	5,240	31,770,309	(3)
1925	10,191	5,259	63,838,646	7,122,278	4,932	29,367,037	(3)
1926	10,748	5,305	63,300,511	7,285,819	5,443	33,503,266	(3)
1927	10,977	5,355	62,700,449	7,222,231	3,748	33,997,344	1,874
1928	11,847	5,874	75,391,047	7,419,216	3,799	31,004,392	2,174
1929	12,159	5,924	76,230,227	6,985,766	4,058	31,683,927	2,177
1930	12,709	4,934	31,491,683	2,685,657	5,306	57,351,262	2,469

WEST VIRGINIA

1916	4,381	2,663	\$66,409,707	\$1,314,023	1,713	\$4,148,166	(3)
1917	4,559	3,008	109,543,951	29,631,705	1,551	4,900,753	(3)
1918	3,519	2,410	158,550,172	34,955,959	1,109	9,073,708	(2)
1919	4,004	2,448	74,646,962	17,709,906	1,556	6,905,569	(3)
1920	4,473	2,867	134,304,029	37,908,065	1,606	9,090,400	(3)
1921	4,623	2,383	42,702,204	7,288,242	2,240	37,807,355	(3)
1922	4,848	2,962	71,767,773	7,371,828	1,886	13,846,191	(3)
1923	5,062	3,088	73,477,884	8,344,075	1,974	20,016,457	(3)
1924	5,366	2,813	50,065,172	5,635,527	2,548	28,027,542	(3)
1925	5,205	2,843	64,525,291	7,632,661	2,362	23,393,066	(3)
1926	5,142	3,000	76,151,591	9,415,061	2,142	18,899,981	(3)
1927	5,239	2,928	57,023,969	6,995,769	1,825	23,073,304	486
1928	5,145	2,773	51,922,822	5,445,406	1,910	19,963,689	462
1929	5,173	2,873	59,046,703	5,757,011	1,843	17,257,822	457
1930	5,101	2,477	27,497,239	2,646,573	2,108	21,379,803	516

For footnotes see p. 312.

TABLE 23.—*Corporation returns for 1916 to 1930 by States and Territories, showing for returns with net income, no net income, and no income data, the number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax*¹—Continued

WISCONSIN

Year	Total number of re- turns	Returns showing net income			Returns showing no net income		Number of returns showing no income data— Inactive corpora- tions
		Number	Net income	Tax ²	Number	Deficit	
1916	11,635	6,857	\$132,762,577	\$2,615,579	4,778	\$10,350,167	(3)
1917	11,923	7,469	149,917,972	30,893,450	4,454	8,894,622	(3)
1918	10,961	6,889	76,642,276	60,827,480	4,072	3,054,148	(3)
1919	10,154	6,875	172,213,124	42,364,151	3,279	9,049,810	(3)
1920	11,198	6,972	163,938,088	38,387,397	4,226	39,464,067	(3)
1921	12,142	6,009	71,382,306	11,027,236	6,133	80,560,408	(3)
1922	12,596	7,127	129,878,747	14,204,878	5,469	45,799,114	(3)
1923	12,797	7,881	150,217,630	16,386,929	4,016	37,604,961	(3)
1924	13,144	7,679	132,284,875	15,113,200	5,465	36,919,635	(3)
1925	13,489	8,141	171,192,887	20,325,149	5,348	35,078,061	(3)
1926	13,827	8,253	187,043,641	23,192,758	5,574	36,632,012	(3)
1927	14,456	8,567	185,418,099	23,117,908	4,172	39,756,032	1,717
1928	15,393	8,828	184,569,354	20,122,264	4,681	45,955,101	1,884
1929	15,836	8,810	198,397,599	19,925,164	5,079	47,430,472	1,947
1930	16,009	6,777	103,139,633	10,920,503	7,234	73,340,050	1,998

WYOMING

1916	1,291	694	\$8,895,659	\$170,818	597	\$934,223	(3)
1917	1,341	839	9,785,041	1,675,681	502	1,408,804	(3)
1918	1,303	581	6,861,873	1,875,018	722	1,688,414	(3)
1919	1,651	805	8,039,590	1,276,817	846	3,102,550	
1920	1,707	706	5,652,692	818,334	1,001	9,566,011	(3)
1921	1,663	601	3,250,804	355,478	1,062	8,926,569	(3)
1922	1,661	710	4,959,118	465,724	951	6,000,804	(3)
1923	1,636	747	5,322,717	512,562	889	5,656,767	(3)
1924	1,527	761	4,411,941	391,311	766	5,329,329	(3)
1925	1,451	789	8,187,858	884,463	662	3,865,360	(3)
1926	1,418	776	5,232,669	533,681	642	3,569,376	(3)
1927	1,402	758	4,920,111	491,747	413	3,856,435	201
1928	1,441	881	5,737,269	456,749	364	2,677,567	196
1929	1,468	798	3,975,846	262,169	450	3,690,718	220
1930	1,440	721	3,065,778	202,889	492	3,991,481	227

¹ Changes in the revenue acts affecting the comparability of statistical data from income tax returns of corporations are summarized on pp. 322-325.

² Includes war-profits and excess-profits tax for the years 1917-1921 and for 1922, tax on net income earned from July 1, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1921, reported on fiscal year returns of corporations whose accounting period terminated after Dec. 31, 1921, but prior to July 1, 1922.

³ Not available.

**SYNOPSIS OF
INCOME AND PROFITS TAX RATES
ESTATE TAX RATES
CREDITS AND EXEMPTIONS
AFFECTING THE COMPARABILITY OF DATA IN
“STATISTICS OF INCOME”**

**SYNOPSIS OF INCOME AND PROFITS TAX RATES, ESTATE TAX RATES,
CREDITS, AND EXEMPTIONS AFFECTING THE COMPARABILITY OF
DATA IN "STATISTICS OF INCOME"**

INDIVIDUALS

- A. Individuals required to file returns, personal exemption, credit for dependents, and normal tax rates, under the revenue acts of 1913 to 1928, inclusive.
- B. Individual surtax rates, under the revenue acts of 1913 to 1928, inclusive.
- C. Individual supplemental income tax rates and tax credits, under the revenue acts of 1917 to 1928, inclusive.

CORPORATIONS

- D. Corporation income and profits tax rates, exemptions, and credits, under the revenue acts of 1909 to 1928, inclusive.

ESTATES

- E. Federal estate tax rates, specific exemption, and credits against estate tax, under the revenue acts of 1916 to 1928, inclusive.

A.—*Individuals required to file returns, personal exemption, credit for dependents, and normal tax rates, under the revenue acts of 1913 to 1928, inclusive*

Revenue act	Applicable to incomes for the years—	Applicable to citizens and residents of the United States							Applicable to nonresident alien individuals ¹					
		Individuals required to file returns ²			Personal exemption and credit for dependents ³			Amount of net income subject to normal tax ⁶	Normal tax rate (per cent)	Personal exemption		Credit for dependents ⁸	Normal tax rate ⁹ (per cent)	
		Married and living with husband or wife ⁴	Single, or married and not living with husband or wife	Net income	Married and living with husband or wife, or head of family ⁷	Single, or married and not living with husband or wife ⁷	Credit for dependents ⁸			Married and living with husband or wife, or head of family ⁷	Single, or married and not living with husband or wife ⁷			
		Net income ⁵	Gross income regardless of amount of net income	Net income	Gross income regardless of amount of net income	Net income	Gross income regardless of amount of net income							
1913 (Oct. 3, 1913).....	Mar. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1915.	\$3,000	-----	\$3,000	-----	\$4,000	\$3,000	None.	All.....	1	None.	None.	None.	1
1916 (Sept. 8, 1916; amended Mar. 3, 1917, and Oct. 3, 1917).	1916.....	3,000	-----	3,000	-----	4,000	3,000	None.	All.....	2	\$4,000	\$3,000	None.	2
1917 (Oct. 3, 1917).....	1917.....	2,000	-----	1,000	-----	2,000	1,000	\$200	(First \$2,000..... (Balance over \$2,000.....	2 4	None.	None.	None.	2
1918 (Feb. 24, 1919).....	1918.....	2,000	-----	1,000	-----	2,000	1,000	200	(First \$4,000..... (Balance over \$4,000.....	6 12	(*)	(*)	(*)	12
1919, 1920.....	1919, 1920.....	2,000	-----	1,000	-----	2,000	1,000	200	(First \$4,000..... (Balance over \$4,000.....	4 8	(*)	(*)	(*)	8
1921 (Nov. 23, 1921).....	1922.....	2,000	\$5,000	1,000	\$5,000	11 2,500	1,000	400	(First \$4,000..... (Balance over \$4,000.....	4 8	\$1,000	\$1,000	12 None	12 8
1924 (June 2, 1924).....	1924.....	2,500	5,000	1,000	5,000	2,500	1,000	400	(First \$4,000..... (Second \$4,000..... (Balance over \$8,000.....	2 4 6	1,000	1,000	(12)	12 6
1926 (Feb. 26, 1926).....	1925.....	3,500	5,000	1,500	5,000	3,500	1,500	400	(First \$4,000..... (Second \$4,000..... (Balance over \$8,000.....	1 2 3 5	1,500	1,500	(12)	12 5
1928 (May 29, 1928).....	1928.....	3,500	5,000	1,500	5,000	3,500	1,500	400	(First \$4,000..... (Second \$4,000..... (Balance over \$8,000.....	3 5	1,500	1,500	(12)	12 5

1928 (May 29, 1928).....	1929.....	1930.....	3,500	5,000	1,500	5,000	3,500	1,500	400	{First \$4,000..... Second \$4,000..... Balance over \$8,000..... First \$4,000..... Second \$4,000..... Balance over \$8,000..... First \$4,000..... Second \$4,000..... (Balance over \$8,000.....	14 1/2 14 2 14 4 1 1/2 3 5 1 1/2 3 5	1,500	1,500	(12)	12 4

¹ Required to file income tax returns for all income derived from sources within the United States, regardless of amount unless total tax has been paid at source.

² (a) Under the revenue acts of 1913, 1916, and 1917 individuals were required to file returns on a calendar year basis, while under the revenue act of 1918 and subsequently years, returns are permitted for a fiscal year other than that ending Dec. 31. (b) For the years 1913, 1914, and 1915 citizens or residents of the United States whose net income was less than \$20,000 and for whom a full return was made by withholding agents, were not required to file returns. (c) For 1921 and subsequent years, citizens deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States are required to file returns for all income derived from sources within the United States or income from sources within or without the United States received within the United States, regardless of amount. (See sec. 262 of the revenue acts of 1921, 1924, and 1926, and sec. 251 of the revenue act of 1928.) (d) For 1925 and subsequent years, American citizens who are nonresidents of the United States for more than 6 months of the year are not required to report earned income from sources without the United States and are not required to file returns unless their gross income, exclusive of earned income from sources without the United States, exceeds \$5,000; or unless their net income, exclusive of earned income from sources without the United States, exceeds the amount indicated above under "Individuals required to file returns." (See also (c) above.)

³ Not applicable to citizens deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States, for 1921 and subsequent years. Such citizens are entitled to the personal exemption and credit for dependents shown in this table for nonresident aliens, for 1921 and subsequent years.

⁴ Husband and wife each to file a return unless combined income is included in joint return.

⁵ Net income means "statutory" net income, i. e., the excess of gross income over deductions as defined in the various revenue acts. Net income has been adjusted from time to time as follows: (a) Amortization of buildings, machinery, equipment, or other facilities constructed or acquired on or after Apr. 6, 1917, for the production of articles contributing to the prosecution of the war is included to a reasonable amount in business deductions for 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921. (b) Contributions to charitable and scientific organizations, etc., not exceeding 15 per cent of the net income before deducting the contributions, are deducted for 1917 and subsequent years. For unlimited deduction of contributions see sec. 214 revenue acts of 1924 and 1926, and sec. 120, revenue act of 1928. (c) Losses sustained in transactions entered into for profit but not connected with business or trade are not deductible for 1913 to 1915, inclusive. For 1916 and 1917, such losses are deductible to the extent of the aggregate income from such transactions; for 1918 and subsequent years, such losses are wholly deductible, excepting that for 1924 and subsequent years the loss, if incurred through the sale of capital assets held for more than 2 years, is deductible from total tax, to the extent of 12 1/2 per cent of the loss. (See Table C.) (d) Net loss for prior year resulting from the operation of any trade or business regularly carried on by the taxpayer: In the case of a net loss for any taxable year beginning after Oct. 31, 1918, and ending prior to Jan. 1, 1920, the revenue act of 1918 provides for the deduction of such loss from net income of the preceding year, a redetermination of taxes for the preceding year being made. When the net loss exceeds the net income for the preceding year, the amount of such excess is to be deducted from the net income of the succeeding taxable year. The revenue acts of 1921 to 1928, inclusive, provide that net loss in any year beginning after Dec. 31, 1920, may be deducted from the net income of the succeeding taxable year and if such net loss exceeds the net income for the succeeding year, the amount of such excess is to be allowed in the next succeeding year.

⁶ Net income subject to normal tax is all net income after deducting the sum of (a) personal exemption, (b) credit for dependents, (c) dividends on stock of domestic corporations (other than those deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States, 1921 and subsequent years, and other than China Trade Act corporations, 1922 and subsequent years), (d) dividends on stock of foreign corporations receiving a certain amount of income from sources within the United States, 1913 and subsequent years, (e) income the tax upon which has been paid or withheld for payment at the source of income for the years 1913 to 1917, inclusive, and (f) interest not wholly tax exempt on United States obligations issued after Sept. 1, 1917.

⁷ No provision for head of family in revenue act of 1913. Exemption prorated for period Mar. 1 to Dec. 31, 1913.

⁸ For each dependent under 18 years of age or incapable of self-support because mentally or physically defective.

⁹ If country of which nonresident alien is a citizen either imposes no income tax or allows similar credit to citizens of the United States not residing within such foreign country, personal exemption (\$1,000 if single, \$2,000 if married) and credit for each dependent (\$200) allowed.

¹⁰ Tax for 1923 reduced 25 per cent by credit or refund under section 1200 (a) of the revenue act of 1924.

¹¹ For net incomes of \$5,000 and over, personal exemption is \$2,000.

¹² For 1922 and subsequent years, if nonresident alien is resident of contiguous country (Canada or Mexico), \$400 credit allowed for each dependent.

¹³ For 1922 and subsequent years, alien residents of contiguous countries (Canada or Mexico) on net income attributable to compensation for labor or personal services actually performed in the United States receive benefit of normal tax rate provided for United States citizens.

¹⁴ See joint resolution of Congress, No. 133, approved by the President Dec. 16, 1929, reducing rates of income tax for 1929.

B.—Individual surtax rates under the revenue acts of 1913 to 1928, inclusive

[Applicable to citizens and residents of the United States and to nonresident aliens]

Revenue act of 1913, applicable to incomes for period Mar. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1915			Revenue act of 1918, applicable to incomes for 1918, 1919, and 1920, and revenue act of 1921, applicable to incomes for 1921		
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax	Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax
\$20,000 to \$50,000	1	\$300	\$5,000 to \$6,000	1	\$10
\$50,000 to \$75,000	2	800	\$6,000 to \$8,000	2	50
\$75,000 to \$100,000	3	1,550	\$8,000 to \$10,000	3	110
\$100,000 to \$250,000	4	7,550	\$10,000 to \$12,000	4	190
\$250,000 to \$500,000	5	20,050	\$12,000 to \$14,000	5	290
Over \$500,000	6	-----	\$14,000 to \$16,000	6	410
Revenue act of 1916, applicable to incomes for 1916			\$16,000 to \$18,000	7	550
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax	\$18,000 to \$20,000	8	710
			\$20,000 to \$22,000	9	890
			\$22,000 to \$24,000	10	1,000
			\$24,000 to \$26,000	11	1,310
			\$26,000 to \$28,000	12	1,550
			\$28,000 to \$30,000	13	1,810
			\$30,000 to \$32,000	14	2,090
			\$32,000 to \$34,000	15	2,390
			\$34,000 to \$36,000	16	2,710
			\$36,000 to \$38,000	17	3,050
			\$38,000 to \$40,000	18	3,410
			\$40,000 to \$42,000	19	3,790
			\$42,000 to \$44,000	20	4,190
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax	\$44,000 to \$46,000	21	4,610
			\$46,000 to \$48,000	22	5,050
			\$48,000 to \$50,000	23	5,510
			\$50,000 to \$52,000	24	5,990
			\$52,000 to \$54,000	25	6,490
			\$54,000 to \$56,000	26	7,010
			\$56,000 to \$58,000	27	7,550
			\$58,000 to \$60,000	28	8,110
			\$60,000 to \$62,000	29	8,690
			\$62,000 to \$64,000	30	9,290
			\$64,000 to \$66,000	31	9,910
			\$66,000 to \$68,000	32	10,550
			\$68,000 to \$70,000	33	11,210
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax	\$70,000 to \$72,000	34	11,890
			\$72,000 to \$74,000	35	12,590
			\$74,000 to \$76,000	36	13,310
			\$76,000 to \$78,000	37	14,050
			\$78,000 to \$80,000	38	14,810
			\$80,000 to \$82,000	39	15,590
			\$82,000 to \$84,000	40	16,390
			\$84,000 to \$86,000	41	17,210
			\$86,000 to \$88,000	42	18,050
			\$88,000 to \$90,000	43	18,910
			\$90,000 to \$92,000	44	19,790
			\$92,000 to \$94,000	45	20,690
			\$94,000 to \$96,000	46	21,610
			\$96,000 to \$98,000	47	22,550
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax	\$98,000 to \$100,000	48	23,510
			\$100,000 to \$150,000	52	49,510
			\$150,000 to \$200,000	56	77,510
			\$200,000 to \$300,000	60	137,510
			\$300,000 to \$500,000	63	263,510
			\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	64	583,510
			Over \$1,000,000	65	-----
Over \$2,000,000	63	-----			

B.—*Individual surtax rates under the revenue acts of 1913 to 1928, inclusive—Continued*

Revenue act of 1921, applicable to incomes for 1922 and 1923 ¹			Revenue act of 1924, applicable to incomes for 1924		
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax	Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax
\$6,000 to \$10,000	1	\$40	\$10,000 to \$14,000	1	\$40
\$10,000 to \$12,000	2	80	\$14,000 to \$16,000	2	80
\$12,000 to \$14,000	3	140	\$16,000 to \$18,000	3	140
\$14,000 to \$16,000	4	220	\$18,000 to \$20,000	4	220
\$16,000 to \$18,000	5	320	\$20,000 to \$22,000	5	320
\$18,000 to \$20,000	6	440	\$22,000 to \$24,000	6	440
\$20,000 to \$22,000	8	600	\$24,000 to \$26,000	7	580
\$22,000 to \$24,000	9	780	\$26,000 to \$28,000	8	740
\$24,000 to \$26,000	10	980	\$28,000 to \$30,000	9	920
\$26,000 to \$28,000	11	1,200	\$30,000 to \$34,000	10	1,320
\$28,000 to \$30,000	12	1,440	\$34,000 to \$36,000	11	1,540
\$30,000 to \$32,000	13	1,700	\$36,000 to \$38,000	12	1,780
\$32,000 to \$36,000	15	2,300	\$38,000 to \$42,000	13	2,300
\$36,000 to \$38,000	16	2,620	\$42,000 to \$44,000	14	2,580
\$38,000 to \$40,000	17	2,960	\$44,000 to \$46,000	15	2,880
\$40,000 to \$42,000	18	3,320	\$46,000 to \$48,000	16	3,200
\$42,000 to \$44,000	19	3,700	\$48,000 to \$50,000	17	3,540
\$44,000 to \$46,000	20	4,100	\$50,000 to \$52,000	18	3,900
\$46,000 to \$48,000	21	4,520	\$52,000 to \$56,000	19	4,660
\$48,000 to \$50,000	22	4,960	\$56,000 to \$58,000	20	5,060
\$50,000 to \$52,000	23	5,420	\$58,000 to \$62,000	21	5,900
\$52,000 to \$54,000	24	5,900	\$62,000 to \$64,000	22	6,340
\$54,000 to \$56,000	25	6,400	\$64,000 to \$66,000	23	6,800
\$56,000 to \$58,000	26	6,920	\$66,000 to \$68,000	24	7,280
\$58,000 to \$60,000	27	7,460	\$68,000 to \$70,000	25	7,780
\$60,000 to \$62,000	28	8,020	\$70,000 to \$74,000	26	8,820
\$62,000 to \$64,000	29	8,600	\$74,000 to \$76,000	27	9,360
\$64,000 to \$66,000	30	9,200	\$76,000 to \$80,000	28	10,480
\$66,000 to \$68,000	31	9,820	\$80,000 to \$82,000	29	11,060
\$68,000 to \$70,000	32	10,460	\$82,000 to \$84,000	30	11,660
\$70,000 to \$72,000	33	11,120	\$84,000 to \$88,000	31	12,900
\$72,000 to \$74,000	34	11,800	\$88,000 to \$90,000	32	13,540
\$74,000 to \$76,000	35	12,500	\$90,000 to \$92,000	33	14,200
\$76,000 to \$78,000	36	13,220	\$92,000 to \$94,000	34	14,880
\$78,000 to \$80,000	37	13,960	\$94,000 to \$96,000	35	15,580
\$80,000 to \$82,000	38	14,720	\$96,000 to \$100,000	36	17,020
\$82,000 to \$84,000	39	15,500	\$100,000 to \$200,000	37	54,020
\$84,000 to \$86,000	40	16,300	\$200,000 to \$300,000	38	92,020
\$86,000 to \$88,000	41	17,120	\$300,000 to \$500,000	39	170,020
\$88,000 to \$90,000	42	17,960	Over \$500,000	40	-----
\$90,000 to \$92,000	43	18,820			
\$92,000 to \$94,000	44	19,700			
\$94,000 to \$96,000	45	20,600			
\$96,000 to \$98,000	46	21,520			
\$98,000 to \$100,000	47	22,460			
\$100,000 to \$110,000	48	46,460			
\$110,000 to \$200,000	49	70,960			
Over \$200,000	50				

Revenue act of 1926, applicable to incomes for 1925, 1926, and 1927, and revenue act of 1928, applicable to incomes for 1928, 1929, 1930, and 1931		
Amount of net income	Rate (per cent)	Total surtax
\$10,000 to \$14,000	1	\$40
\$14,000 to \$16,000	2	80
\$16,000 to \$18,000	3	140
\$18,000 to \$20,000	4	220
\$20,000 to \$22,000	5	320
\$22,000 to \$24,000	6	440
\$24,000 to \$28,000	7	720
\$28,000 to \$32,000	8	1,040
\$32,000 to \$36,000	9	1,400
\$36,000 to \$40,000	10	1,800
\$40,000 to \$44,000	11	2,240
\$44,000 to \$48,000	12	2,720
\$48,000 to \$52,000	13	3,240
\$52,000 to \$56,000	14	3,800
\$56,000 to \$60,000	15	4,400
\$60,000 to \$64,000	16	5,040
\$64,000 to \$70,000	17	6,060
\$70,000 to \$80,000	18	7,860
\$80,000 to \$100,000	19	11,660
Over \$100,000	20	-----

¹ Tax for 1923 reduced 25 per cent by credit or refund under sec. 1200 (a) of the revenue act of 1924.

C.—Individual supplemental income tax rates and tax credits, under the revenue acts of 1917 to 1928, inclusive

[Applicable to citizens and residents of the United States, and to nonresident aliens]

Revenue act	Applicable to incomes for the years	Excess profits tax		Tax on capital net gain from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Tax credit on capital net loss from sale of assets held more than 2 years	Tax credit of 25 per cent of tax computed on earned net income		Tax credit for income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or United States possessions
		Income subject to excess profits tax	Rate (per cent)			Amount of earned net income subject to tax for computation of credit	Limit of credit	
1917	1917	Salaries in excess of \$6,000 ¹ and income in excess of \$6,000 from business having no invested capital.	8					Income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or United States possessions were not allowed as a tax credit but were included in general deductions from gross income, except that taxes paid to foreign countries were not allowed to non-resident aliens.
		Net income from business having invested capital. ²	20					
		Net income equal to 15 per cent of invested capital less deduction. ³	25					
		Net income in excess of 15 per cent of invested capital but not in excess of 20 per cent of invested capital.	35					
		Net income in excess of 20 per cent of invested capital but not in excess of 25 per cent of invested capital.	45					
		Net income in excess of 25 per cent of invested capital but not in excess of 33 per cent of invested capital.	60					
		Net income in excess of 33 per cent of invested capital.						
		None.						
1918	1918, 1919, 1920							Amount paid or accrued. ⁴

1921	1921 1922, 1923 ⁶	Taxpayer may elect to be taxed at 12½ per cent on capital net gain, provided that the total tax, including the tax on capital net gain, is not less than 12½ per cent of the total net income. (Loss in ordinary net income can not be deducted from capital net gain.)					Do. Do.
1924	1924	Taxpayer may elect to be taxed at 12½ per cent on capital net gain if the tax would be greater than 12½ per cent by including capital net gain in ordinary net income. (Loss in ordinary net income may be deducted from capital net gain and the balance taxed at 12½ per cent.)	Capital net loss may be reported apart from ordinary net income and a tax credit of 12½ per cent of the capital net loss taken, if the tax thus produced is not less than the tax would be if the capital net loss were deducted from ordinary net income.	All net income up to \$5,000 whether earned or not, and up to \$10,000 if earned.	25 per cent of normal tax on earned net income. (Can not exceed 25 per cent of normal tax on ordinary net income.)		Do.
1926	1925, 1926, 1927	Same as 1924 act	Same as 1924 act	All net income up to \$5,000 whether earned or not, and up to \$20,000 if earned.	25 per cent of total tax on earned net income. (Can not exceed the sum of 25 per cent of normal tax on ordinary net income and 25 per cent of surtax on earned net income.)		Do.
1928	1928	do	do	All net income up to \$5,000 whether earned or not, and up to \$30,000 if earned.	do		Do.
1929	do	do	do	do	do		Do.
1930	do	do	do	do	do		Do.
1931	do	do	do	do	do		Do.

¹ In excess of \$3,000 for nonresident aliens.² Nonresident aliens having business with invested capital reported only that proportion of invested capital which net income from sources within the United States was of the entire net income.³ Deduction (not allowable to nonresident aliens), \$6,000 plus an amount equal to the same percentage of invested capital for taxable year as the average annual pre-war income was of pre-war invested capital (not less than 7 per cent nor more than 9 per cent). If not established during at least one whole year of the pre-war period, 8 per cent. If, during the pre-war period the individual had a deficit or a very small income from business, or if invested capital can not be determined, same per cent as that of representative businesses. (See sec. 210, revenue act of 1917.)⁴ Nonresident aliens were not allowed to deduct income taxes paid to foreign countries either as a tax credit or in general deductions for the years 1918, 1919, and 1920.⁵ Beginning with 1921 the credit can not exceed the proportion of the total tax against which the credit is taken that the taxpayer's net income from sources without the United States bears to the entire net income. This credit does not apply to nonresident aliens or to citizens deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States, but to such persons these taxes are allowable as a deduction from gross income, if imposed upon income from sources within the United States. For the years 1921 to 1931, inclusive, the amount of income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or United States possessions, in excess of that deducted as a tax credit, is permitted to be included in deductions against gross income.⁶ Tax for 1923 reduced 25 per cent by credit or refund under sec. 1200 (a) of the revenue act of 1924.

D.—*Corporation income and profits tax rates, exempt*

[Applicable to domestic and foreign corporations]

Revenue act	Applicable to incomes for the years—	Exemption	Income tax		Excess profits tax ²		Rate (per cent)
			Taxable income	Rate (per cent)	Credit	Amount subject to tax	
1909 (excise tax) (Aug. 5, 1909).	1909 to Feb. 28, 1913.	\$5,000	All net income ³ in excess of exemption.	1	-----	-----	
1913 (Oct. 3, 1913).	Mar. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1915.	None.	All net income.	1	-----	-----	
1916 (Sept. 8, 1916; amended Mar. 3, 1917, and Oct. 3, 1917).	1916-----	None.	do.	2	\$3,000 ⁴ plus: An amount equal to the same percentage of invested capital ⁵ for the taxable year as the average annual pre-war income was of pre-war invested capital (not less than 7 per cent nor more than 9 per cent); or if corporation was not in existence during at least 1 whole year of the pre-war period, 8 per cent of invested capital for taxable year; or if during pre-war period, corporation had either no net income or a very small net income or if invested capital can not be determined, same per cent as that of representative corporations. (See sec. 210, revenue act of 1917.)	-----	
1917 (Oct. 3, 1917).	1917-----	None.	Dividends out of earnings from Mar. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1915. Net income in excess of the sum of (1) excess profits tax for the current year, and (2) dividends received out of earnings from Mar. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1915. Net income in excess of the sum of (1) excess profits tax for the current year, and (2) dividends received out of earnings from Mar. 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1917.	1 2 4	\$3,000 ⁴ plus: An amount equal to the same percentage of invested capital ⁵ for the taxable year as the average annual pre-war income was of pre-war invested capital (not less than 7 per cent nor more than 9 per cent); or if corporation was not in existence during at least 1 whole year of the pre-war period, 8 per cent of invested capital for taxable year; or if during pre-war period, corporation had either no net income or a very small net income or if invested capital can not be determined, same per cent as that of representative corporations. (See sec. 210, revenue act of 1917.)	Net income equal to 15 per cent of invested capital less credit. Net income in excess of 15 per cent but not in excess of 20 per cent of invested capital. Net income in excess of 20 per cent but not in excess of 25 per cent of invested capital. Net income in excess of 25 per cent but not in excess of 30 per cent of invested capital. Net income in excess of 30 per cent of invested capital.	20 25 35 45 60

¹ All corporations are required to file returns regardless of amount of net income or loss, except those specifically exempt, such as mutual, cooperative, fraternal, civic, charitable, scientific, etc., not operating for profit. Under the revenue act of 1909, corporations were required to file returns on a calendar year basis; under subsequent revenue acts corporations were permitted to file returns on a fiscal year basis, other than the calendar year; except that under the act of 1921 and subsequent acts, life insurance companies were required to file on a calendar year basis in accordance with the State laws regulating insurance companies. Foreign corporations are required to file income tax returns for all income derived from sources within the United States regardless of amount. From Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1921, personal service corporations were treated as partnerships. Prior and subsequent to said dates, such corporations were taxed as other corporations.

² For the years 1918 to 1921, inclusive, the war profits and excess profits tax of foreign corporations, and for 1921, the war profits and excess profits tax of corporations deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States is computed by comparison with representative corporations whose invested capital can be satisfactorily determined and which are engaged in a like or similar trade or business and similarly circumstanced (see sec. 323, revenue acts of 1918 and 1921).

³ Net income means "statutory" net income, i. e., the excess of gross income over deductions as defined in the various revenue acts. Foreign corporations report only net income from sources within the United States; for 1921 and subsequent years domestic corporations deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States report only income from sources within the United States or income from sources within or without the United States received within the United States (see sec. 262 (b) of the revenue acts of 1921, 1924, and 1926, and sec. 251 (b) of the revenue act of 1928). Net income has been adjusted from time to time as follows: (a) Amortization of buildings, machinery, equipment, or other facilities constructed or acquired on or after Apr. 6, 1917, for the production of articles contributing to the prosecution of the war, is included to a reasonable amount in business deductions for 1918, 1919, 1920,

¹tions, and credits, under the revenue acts of 1909 to 1928, inclusive.

[Applicable to domestic and foreign corporations]

and 1921. (b) Dividends on stock of domestic corporations (other than those deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States, 1921 and subsequent years, and other than China Trade Act corporations, 1922 and subsequent years) were entirely tax exempt under the revenue acts of 1909, 1918, and subsequent years, as well as dividends on stock of foreign corporations receiving a certain amount of income from sources within the United States under the revenue acts of 1909, 1918, and subsequent years. (c) Net loss for prior year: In the case of a net loss for any taxable year beginning after Oct. 31, 1918, and ending prior to Jan. 1, 1920, the revenue act of 1918 provides for the deduction of such loss from net income of the preceding year, a redetermination of taxes for the preceding year being made. When the net loss exceeds the net income for the preceding year the amount of such excess is to be deducted from the net income of the succeeding taxable year. The revenue acts of 1921 to 1928, inclusive, provide that net loss in any year beginning after Dec. 31, 1920, may be deducted from the net income of the succeeding taxable year, and if such net loss exceeds the net income for the succeeding year, the amount of such excess is to be allowed in the next succeeding year. (d) For insurance companies, see special provisions in the various revenue acts.

⁴ The \$3,000 credit not allowable to foreign corporations.

⁴ Invested capital within the meaning of the statute is the capital actually paid in to the corporation by the stockholders, including surplus and undivided profits (exclusive of that for the current year), stocks, bonds, and other obligations (other than obligations of the United States) the dividends or interest from which are not included in computing net income, and excluding inadmissible assets. (See art. 83 of Regulations 45, relating to the revenue act of 1918.) For 1917, foreign corporations reported that proportion of invested capital which net income from sources within the United States was of the entire net income. For the years 1918 to 1921, inclusive, it was not necessary for foreign corporations to report invested capital, and for the year 1921 it was not necessary for corporations deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States to report invested capital. (See note 2.)

D.—Corporation income and profits tax rates, exemptions, and

Revenue act	Applicable to incomes for the years—	Exemption ¹	Income tax		Excess profits tax ⁴		
			Taxable income	Rate (per cent)	Credit	Amount subject to tax	Rate (per cent)
1918 (Feb. 24, 1919).	1918.....	\$2,000	Net income in excess of the sum of the exemption, excess profits and war-profits taxes for current year, and interest received on United States obligations issued after Sept. 1, 1917.	12	\$3,000 ³ plus 8 per cent of the invested capital for the taxable year. ⁴	Net income equal to 20 per cent of invested capital less credit.	30
	1919, 1920.	2,000	Net income in excess of the sum of the exemption, excess profits tax for current year, excess profits and war profits taxes on income from Government contracts, and interest received on United States obligations issued after Sept. 1, 1917, and War Finance Corporation bonds not exempt.	10	do.....	Net income equal to 20 per cent of invested capital less credit.	20
1921 (Nov. 23, 1921).	1921.....	2,000	do.....	10	do.....	Net income in excess of 20 per cent of invested capital.	40
	1922, 1923.	2,000	Net income in excess of exemption. ⁹	12½	do.....	do.....	do.....
1924 (June 2, 1924).	1924.....	2,000	do.....	12½	do.....	do.....	do.....
1926 (Feb. 26, 1926).	1925.....	2,000	do.....	10 13	do.....	do.....	do.....
1928 (May 29, 1928).	1926, 1927.	2,000	do.....	10 13½	do.....	do.....	do.....
	1928.....	3,000	do.....	12	do.....	do.....	do.....
	1929.....	3,000	do.....	11 11	do.....	do.....	do.....
	1930.....	3,000	do.....	12	do.....	do.....	do.....
	1931.....	3,000	do.....	12	do.....	do.....	do.....

¹ Exemption allowable to domestic corporations with net income of \$25,000 or less for 1921 to 1931, inclusive, except domestic corporations deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States for 1928 and subsequent years; not allowable to foreign corporations for 1918 and subsequent years.

² Foreign corporations were not allowed to deduct income taxes paid to foreign countries either as a tax credit or in general deductions for the years 1918, 1919, and 1920. Beginning with 1921, the credit can not exceed the proportion of the total tax against which the credit is taken that the taxpayer's net income from sources without the United States bears to the entire net income. This credit does not apply to foreign corporations or to domestic corporations deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States, but to such corporations these taxes are allowable as a deduction from gross income if imposed upon income from sources within the United States. For the years 1921 to 1931, inclusive, the amount of taxes paid to foreign countries or United States possessions in excess of that deducted as a tax credit is permitted to be included in deductions against gross income.

³ The \$3,000 credit not allowable to foreign corporations for 1918 and subsequent years.

⁴ See notes 2 and 5, preceding page.

⁵ The \$3,000 credit not allowable to foreign corporations.

⁶ If corporation was not in existence during the whole of at least one calendar year during the pre-war period, the credit (with certain exceptions) shall be the sum of \$3,000 and an amount equal to the same percentage of invested capital for the taxable year as the average percentage of net income to invested capital for the pre-war period of representative corporations; but such amount shall in no case be less than 10 per cent of the invested capital of the taxpayer for the taxable year. (See sec. 311, revenue act of 1918.)

⁷ The \$3,000 credit not allowable to domestic corporations deriving a large portion of their gross income from sources within a possession of the United States.

credits under the revenue acts of 1909 to 1928, inclusive¹—Continued

War profits tax ⁴			Tax on income from Government contracts			Tax credit for income and profits taxes paid to foreign countries or United States possessions ²
Credit	Amount subject to tax	Rate (per cent)	Exemption	Amount subject to tax	Rate (per cent)	
\$3,000 ⁵ plus either an amount equal to the average pre-war net income plus or minus 10 per cent of the increase or decrease of invested capital for the taxable year as compared with average pre-war invested capital, or 10 per cent of the invested capital for the taxable year, whichever is greater. ⁶	Net income in excess of war profits credits.	80 (less amount of excess profits tax).				Amount paid or accrued.
		\$10,000	Amount in excess of \$10,000 derived from Government contracts made between Apr. 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918.		Excess profits and war profits tax rates of 1918 act.	Do.
		10,000	do.	do.		Do. ⁷
						Do. ⁸
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.

¹ Not allowable to China Trade Act corporations for 1922 and subsequent years.

² For 1922 and subsequent years corporations are allowed, as a credit against net income, the amount received as interest upon obligations of the United States which is included in gross income (e. g., see sec. 236 (a), revenue act of 1924). For 1922 and subsequent years China Trade Act corporations are entitled to a specific credit. (See sec. 264 (a), revenue act of 1921 amended.)

³ Income of insurance companies, exclusive of mutual companies other than life, taxable at 12½ per cent.

⁴ See joint resolution of Congress No. 133, approved by the President Dec. 16, 1929, reducing rates of income tax for 1929.

NOTE.—For the year 1917 there was also a tax of 10 per cent upon that portion of the total net income remaining undistributed 6 months after the close of the taxable year, in excess of the income actually employed in the business, or invested in obligations of the United States issued after Sept. 1, 1917.

For the years 1918 to 1920, inclusive, a corporation that permitted an unreasonable accumulation of profits was not subject to the ordinary corporation income tax but the individual stockholders were taxed upon their proportionate shares of its net income in the same manner as the members of a partnership or a personal service corporation.

For the years 1921 to 1923, inclusive, an additional tax of 25 per cent was imposed upon the taxable net income of a corporation where it was shown that there had been an evasion of surtax as the result of an unreasonable accumulation of profits. This additional tax was increased to 50 per cent for 1924 and subsequent years, with the provision for 1926 and subsequent years that the 50 per cent additional tax shall not apply if all the shareholders of the corporation include in their gross income their entire proportionate shares, whether distributed or not, of the net income of the corporation for the taxable year.

E.—Federal estate tax rates, specific exemption, and credits against estate tax, under the revenue acts of 1916 to 1928, inclusive

Net estate			Revenue act				
Exceeding	Not exceeding	Amount of block	1916 In effect from Sept. 9, 1916, to Mar. 2, 1917, inclusive	1916 as amended by revenue act of Mar. 3, 1917	1917 In effect from Oct. 4, 1917, to 6.55 p. m. Feb. 24, 1919, inclusive	1918, 1921, and 1924 as amended by revenue act of 1926	1926 and 1928 In effect after 10.25 a. m. Feb. 26, 1926
			(Rate per cent)	(Rate per cent)	(Rate per cent)	(Rate per cent)	(Rate per cent)
\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	1	1½	2	1	1
100,000	100,000	50,000	2	3	4	2	2
150,000	150,000	50,000	2	3	4	2	3
200,000	250,000	50,000	3	4½	6	3	4
250,000	400,000	150,000	3	4½	6	3	4
400,000	450,000	50,000	4	6	8	4	5
450,000	600,000	150,000	4	6	8	4	5
600,000	750,000	150,000	5	7½	10	6	6
750,000	800,000	50,000	5	7½	10	8	6
800,000	1,000,000	200,000	5	7½	10	8	7
1,000,000	1,500,000	500,000	6	9	12	10	8
1,500,000	2,000,000	500,000	6	9	12	12	9
2,000,000	2,500,000	500,000	7	10½	14	14	10
2,500,000	3,000,000	500,000	7	10½	14	14	11
3,000,000	3,500,000	500,000	8	12	16	16	12
3,500,000	4,000,000	500,000	8	12	16	16	13
4,000,000	5,000,000	1,000,000	9	13½	18	18	14
5,000,000	6,000,000	1,000,000	10	15	20	20	15
6,000,000	7,000,000	1,000,000	10	15	20	20	16
7,000,000	8,000,000	1,000,000	10	15	20	20	17
8,000,000	9,000,000	1,000,000	10	15	22	22	18
9,000,000	10,000,000	1,000,000	10	15	22	22	19
10,000,000			10	15	25	25	20
Specific exemption and credits against tax:							
Specific exemption—							
Resident decedents.....			\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$100,000
Nonresident decedents.....							
Credits against Federal estate tax—							
Credit for estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes actually paid to any State or Territory or the District of Columbia in respect of any property included in the gross estate of the decedent Federal estate tax purposes.					Not to exceed 25 per cent of tax. (From 4.01 p. m. June 2, 1924, to 10.25 a. m. Feb. 26, 1926.)	Not to exceed 80 per cent of tax. (After 10.25 a. m. Feb. 26, 1926.)	
Credit for Federal gift tax paid by the decedent in respect of property included in the gross estate of the decedent for Federal estate tax purposes.					Total amount paid under revenue act of 1924, as amended.	Total amount paid under revenue act of 1924, as amended.	

¹ Rates for gift tax same as for estate tax under revenue act of 1924 as amended by revenue act of 1926, the effective period of the gift tax law 4.01 p. m. June 2, 1924, to Jan. 1, 1926. (T. D. 4156; Supreme Court decision, *Untermeyer v. Anderson*, 276 U. S. 440.)

INCOME TAX FORMS

**FACSIMILES OF INDIVIDUAL AND CORPORATION
INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1930 USED IN PREPARING
“STATISTICS OF INCOME”**

Form 1040. Individual income tax return for net incomes from salaries or wages of more than \$5,000, or incomes, regardless of amount, from business, profession, rents, or sale of property.

Form 1040A. Individual income tax return for net incomes of not more than \$5,000 derived chiefly from salaries and wages.

Form 1120. Corporation income tax return.

Form 1120L. Life insurance company income tax return for companies issuing life and annuity contracts, including combined life, health, and accident insurance.

Form 1040
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
(Auditor's Stamp)

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURN

FOR NET INCOMES FROM SALARIES OR WAGES OF MORE THAN \$5,000
AND INCOMES FROM BUSINESS, PROFESSION, RENTS, OR SALE OF PROPERTY

For Calendar Year 1930

File This Return With the Collector of Internal Revenue for Your District on or Before March 15, 1931

PRINT NAME AND ADDRESS PLAINLY BELOW

Do Not Write in These Spaces

File
Code _____Serial
Number _____

District _____

(Cashier's Stamp)

(Name) _____
(Street and number, or rural route) _____
(Post office) _____ (County) _____ (State) _____

Occupation _____

Cash Check M.O. Cert. of Ind.
First Payment

1. Are you a citizen or resident of the United States? _____
 2. If you were born before 1929, to what Collector's office was it sent? _____
 3. Is this a joint return of husband and wife? _____
 4. State the name of your wife if a separate return was made and the Collector's office where it was sent. _____
 5. Were you married and living with husband or wife on the last day of your taxable year? _____
 6. If not, state on the last day of your taxable year supporting in your household one or more persons closely related to you. _____
 7. If your status in respect to questions 5 and 6 changed during the year, state the date. _____
 8. How many dependent persons (other than husband or wife) under 18 years of age or incapable of self-support were receiving their chief support from you on the last day of your taxable year? _____

Item and Description No.	INCOME	Amount received (Specify in detail if possible)	Expense (Specify in detail if possible)			
1. Salaries, Wages, Commissions, etc. (State name and address of employer)	\$ _____	\$ _____	\$ _____			
2. Income from Business or Profession. (From Schedule A) _____						
3. Interest on Bank Deposits, Notes, Corporation Bonds, etc. (except interest on tax-free covenant bonds) _____						
4. Interest on Tax-free Covenant Bonds Upon Which a Tax was Paid at Source _____						
5. Income from Partnerships. (State name and address) _____						
6. Income from Fiduciaries. (State name and address) _____						
7. Rents and Royalties. (From Schedule B) _____						
8. Profit from Sale of Real Estate, Stocks, Bonds, etc. (From Schedule C) _____						
9. Taxable Interest on Liberty Bonds, etc. (From Schedule E) _____						
10. Dividends on Stock of Domestic Corporations _____						
11. Other Income (including dividends on stock of foreign corporations). (State nature of income) (a) _____ (b) _____						
12. TOTAL INCOME IN ITEMS 1 TO 11. _____	\$ _____					

DEDUCTIONS				
13. Interest Paid. _____		\$ _____		
14. Taxes Paid. (Explain in Schedule F) _____				
15. Losses by Fire, Storm, etc. (Explain in Table at foot of page 5) _____				
16. Bad Debts. (Explain in Schedule F) _____				
17. Contributions. (Explain in Schedule F) _____				
18. Other Deductions Authorized by Law. (Explain in Schedule F) _____				
19. TOTAL DEDUCTIONS IN ITEMS 13 TO 18. _____		\$ _____		
20. NET INCOME (Item 12 minus Item 19) _____		\$ _____		

EARNED INCOME CREDIT		COMPUTATION OF TAX (See Instruction 23)			
21. Earned Income (not over \$20,000) \$ _____		33. Net Income (Item 20 above) \$ _____		44. Normal Tax (1½% of Item 40) \$ _____	
22. Less Personal Exemption and Credit for Dependents _____		34. Liberty Bond Interest (Item 9) \$ _____		45. Normal Tax (3% of Item 42) \$ _____	
23. Balance (Item 21 minus 22) \$ _____		35. Dividends (Item 10) \$ _____		46. Normal Tax (5% of Item 43) \$ _____	
24. Amount taxable at 1½% (not over \$4,000) _____		36. Credit for Dependents _____		47. Surtax on Item 20 (see Instruction 23) \$ _____	
25. Amount taxable at 3% (not over \$1,000) _____		37. Personal Ex- emption _____		48. Tax on Net Income (total of Items 44, 45, 46, 47) \$ _____	
26. Amount taxable at 5% (balance over \$8,000 of Item 23) _____		38. Total of Items 34 to 37. _____		49. Tax on Capital Gain or Loss (12½% of Col. 8, Sched. D) \$ _____	
27. Normal Tax (1½% of Item 24) \$ _____		39. Balance (Item 33 minus 38) \$ _____		50. Total of or difference between Items 48 and 49 \$ _____	
28. Normal Tax (3% of Item 25) \$ _____		40. Amount taxable at 1½% (not over \$4,000) _____		51. Less Credit of 25% of Tax on Earned Income (Item 32) \$ _____	
29. Normal Tax (5% of Item 26) \$ _____		41. Balance (Item 39 minus 40) \$ _____		52. Total Tax (Item 50 minus 51) \$ _____	
30. Surtax on Item 21 \$ _____		42. Amount taxable at 3% (not over \$4,000) _____		53. Less Income Tax Paid at Source _____	
31. Tax on Exempted Income (total of Items 27 to 30) \$ _____		43. Amount taxable at 5% (Item 41 minus 42) \$ _____		54. Income Tax Paid in Foreign Country or U. S. Possessions _____	
32. Credit of 25% of Tax (not over 25% of Items 30, 44, 45, and 46) \$ _____				55. Balance of Tax (Item 52 minus Items 53 and 54) \$ _____	

AFFIDAVIT

I swear (or affirm) that this return, including the accompanying schedules and statements, has been examined by me, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, is a true and complete return made in good faith for the taxable year stated, pursuant to the Revenue Act of 1928 and the Regulations issued thereunder.

(If return is made by agent, the names of the agents must be listed on this line)



Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1931.

(Signature of individual or agent)

(Signature of auditor examining seal) (Title)

(Address of agent)

An amended return must be marked "Amended" at top of return

Checks and drafts will be accepted only if payable at par

1-1612

332

INCOME TAX FORMS

INSTRUCTIONS

The Instruction Numbers on this Page Correspond with the Item Numbers on the First Page of the Return.

1. INCOME FROM SALARIES, WAGES, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Enter as Item 1 on page 1 of the return, all salaries or other compensation credited by you received from outside sources. Use a separate line for each entry, giving the information required in Schedule A.

If the amount claimed as a deduction for necessary expenses against salaries, etc., such as traveling expenses, while away from home in the pursuit of a trade or business, should be fully explained in Schedule F on page 2 of the return, or on a separate sheet of paper. Traveling expenses ordinarily include expenditures for railroad fare, meals, and lodging.

2. INCOME FROM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION

If you owned a business, or practiced a profession on your own account, fill in Schedule A on page 2 of the return, and enter the net income (or loss) as Item 2 on page 1 of the return.

Incomes from business or profession include: (a) Sale of merchandise or products of manufacturing, mining, construction, and agriculture; (b) Business service, such as hotel, restaurant, and garage service, amusement, laundry, storage, transportation, etc.; and (c) Professional service, such as dentistry, law, engineering, etc. Enter the amount in the earning of which you incurred expenses for material, labor, supplies, etc.

Farmer's income schedule. If you are a farmer and keep no books of account, or keep books on a cash basis, obtain from the Collector, and attach to the return, a copy of Schedule A, and enter the net farm income as Item 2 on page 1 of this return. If your farm books of account are kept on an accrual basis, the filing of Form 1040 is optional. Installment sales. If the installation method is used, enter the net farm income as a Schedule A, separately for years 1928, 1929, and 1930 of the following: (a) Gross sales; (b) Cost of goods sold; (c) Gross profits; (d) Percentage of gross to gross sales; (e) Amounts collected; and (f) Gross profit on accounts receivable.

Business.—Describe the business or profession in the space provided at the top of page 1, as "grocery," "retail clothing," "drug store," "laundry," "doctor," "lawyer," etc. Enter the net farm income as Item 2 on page 1 of this return.

Trade or service.—Enter the total receipts, less any discounts or allowances from the sale price or service charge.

Inventories.—If engaged in a trade or business in which the production, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income-producing factor, inventories of merchandise on hand should be taken and entered as part of taxable year, which may be valued at cost, or cost or market, whichever is lower.

Salaries.—Enter on Line 10 all salaries or compensation as "Labor" on Line 2, except as shown in Schedule A, for services rendered by you to your children, or husband or wife if a joint return is filed, which is not deductible.

Interest.—Enter on Line 11, interest on business indebtedness. Do not include interest on your capital invested in or advanced to the business. Enter the total amount of interest paid on business debts, less any deduction to the worthless and charged off within the year, or such reasonable amount as has been added to a reserve for bad debts within the year.

A deduction for interest on business debts, if subsequently collected, must be reduced by the amount of the original debt.

Depreciation.—Enter on Line 13 the amount claimed as depreciation by reason of exhaustion, wear and tear of property used in the trade or business, or in the conduct of a profession. Enter the amount claimed as a deduction, less the amount of depreciation claimed by your partner or by your husband or wife if a joint return is filed, which is not deductible.

If otherwise claimed, explain why the useful life is less than the actual life.

The amount of depreciation on property acquired by purchase should be determined by dividing the original cost, (not replacement cost) of the property and the probable number of years remaining of its useful life, except if the property was purchased prior to March 1, 1913, it will be computed on the fair market value of the property at the time of purchase, and not on the original cost of the property if the property was acquired in any other manner than by purchase, see Article 201 to 210 of Regulations 74.

In case a deduction is claimed on account of depletion of mines, oil or gas wells, enter the amount claimed as a deduction on Line 14 of the return.

Do not claim any deduction for depreciation in the value of a building occupied by you as a dwelling, or property held for personal use, nor for land (except as a personal residence), nor for stocks and bonds, see Item 10.

Repairs and other expenses should be entered on Line 16 on business property in which you have no equity, ordinary repairs to keep the property in a usable condition, and other necessary business expenses not classified above, such as insurance, heating, lighting, water, and power, if the property is occupied by you for residential purposes, the cost of business equipment or furniture, expenditures for replacements or permanent improvements to property, nor personal expenses.

If otherwise claimed to be a deduction, enter on Line 19 a minus sign, a decimal point, and the amount claimed as a deduction, less the amount of the original cost of the property, if any.

If the amount claimed as a deduction on Line 19 shows a deficit, such amount should be preceded by a minus sign or written with red ink.

3. INTEREST ON BANK DEPOSITS, ETC.

Enter as Item 3 all interest received or credited to your account during the taxable year on bank deposits, notes, mortgages, and corporation bonds, except interest on bonds upon which a tax was paid at the source. Interest on bonds is considered income when it is paid by the issuer.

4. INTEREST ON TAX-FREE COVENANT BONDS

Enter as Item 4 bond interest, which a tax was paid at the source. A tax of 1½ per cent was paid at source on bonds issued before June 1, 1913, if it was entered on Line 2 of Form 1000 which indicates that Item 39 will not exceed \$4,000, or 2 per cent was paid if the interest was entered on Line 3 of Form 1000 which indicates that Item 39 will exceed \$4,000. Such tax paid at source may be claimed as a credit in Item 63 on the return.

5. AND 6. INCOME FROM PARTNERSHIPS AND FIDUCIARIES

Enter as Item 5 your share (whether received or not) of the profits of a partnership, and as Item 6 for partnerships, estates, or fiduciaries, the share of (a) capital net gain or loss computed as provided in Instruction 8, shall be reported in Schedule D. (b) taxable interest on obligations of the United States, and (c) dividends on stock of domestic corporations, or (d) pro rata share of dividends on stock of domestic corporations shall be included in Item 10, on the return. In Items 53 and 64, respectively, credit claimed for income tax paid at source, and foreign income taxes.

If otherwise claimed, enter the amount of your distributive share of the net profits for such accounting period ending within your taxable year. See Instruction 23.

7. INCOME FROM RENTS AND ROYALTIES

Fill in Schedule B, giving the information requested. If you received property or crops in lieu of cash rent, report the income as though the rental value of the property or crops received instead of a gross share basis should be reported as income for the year in which disposed of (unless your return shows income accrued).

For the depreciation the amount of wear and tear, or depletion sustained during the taxable year, explain in the table at the foot of page 2.

Other expenses, such as interest, taxes, fire insurance, fuel, light, labor, and other necessary expenses of this character should be itemized.

8. INCOME FROM SALE OF REAL ESTATE, BONDS, ETC.

Describe the property briefly in Schedule C, and state the price received, or the fair market value of the property received in exchange. Expenses connected with the sale may be deducted in computing the profit or loss.

Enter the cost of the property, if not acquired prior to March 1, 1913, its fair market value as of that date, whichever is greater. Attach statement

explaining how the value as of March 1, 1913, was determined. If the property was not acquired by purchase, see Articles 501 to 504 of Regulations 74.

Depreciation which has been allowable in respect of such property since date of acquisition, or since March 1, 1913, if the property was acquired before that date. In addition, if the property was acquired before March 1, 1913, and if the cost of the property was not deducted as a deduction, the cost of the property must be reduced by the depreciation actually sustained before that date.

Subsequent improvements include expenditures for additions, improvements, and repairs made to restore the property or prolong its useful life.

Repairs made to restore the property to its original condition, or to reduce losses, such amount should be preceded by a minus sign or written with red ink.

9. CAPITAL NET GAIN OR LOSS

If desired, a capital net gain derived from the sale or exchange of capital assets may be computed separately and a tax of 12½ per cent paid thereon in lieu of the normal tax and surtax. The term "capital net gain" means the extensions of capital gains plus (b) the amount, if any, by which the ordinary deductions exceed the gross income computed without capital gain.

In case a capital net loss is sustained from the sale or exchange of capital assets, the tax will be reduced by 12½ per cent of such capital net loss; but in no case shall the tax computed in this manner be less than the total normal tax and surtax that would be imposed without benefit of this provision. The term "capital loss" means the amount of the sum of the capital losses plus the capital gains deducted over the total amount of capital gain.

The term "capital assets" means property held by you for more than two years, which is not held for sale in the course of your trade or business, and includes property in trust or other property of a kind which could properly be included in your inventory if held at hand at the close of the taxable year, or property held by you primarily for sale in the course of your trade or business.

Enter as Item 49 on page 1 of the return, the amount of capital net gain or loss as claimed, and enter 12½ per cent of the capital net gain or loss as Item 49 on page 1 of the return. In case of a capital net loss, the amount of such loss and the credit claimed should be preceded by a minus sign or written with red ink.

10. INTEREST ON LIBERTY BONDS, ETC.

Schedule C should be filled in if you own any of the obligations or securities enumerated in Column 1. Enter in Column 2 all interest received or credited to your account during the year on these obligations, including your share of any interest received from a partnership, or an estate or trust, and enter in Column 3 the amount of the interest paid.

Interest on all coupons falling due within the taxable year will be considered as income for the year, where the books are kept on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. If the books are kept on an accrual basis, report the actual amount of interest paid.

If the obligations enumerated on Line 4 are owned in excess of the exemption of \$5,000, or any on Line 5 are owned, Columns 5 and 6 should be filled in, and the total of the interest reported on Lines 4 and 5, Column 6, entered as Item 6 on page 1 of the return.

11. DIVIDENDS

Enter as Item 10 the amount received as dividends (a) from a domestic corporation other than a corporation entitled to the benefits of Section 251 of the Act of 1923 and other than a corporation organized under the China Trade Act of 1924, and (b) from a corporation organized under the provisions of the Chinese Tax Law for the three-year period ending with the close of its taxable year preceding the declaration of such dividends (or for such part of such period as the corporation was in existence). Enter the amount of dividends received from sources within the United States, including your share of such dividends received on stock owned by a partnership, or an estate or trust.

11. OTHER INCOME

Enter as Item 11 all other taxable income for which place is provided on the return, together with any dividends specifically excluded from Item 10.

12. TAXABLE INCOME

Enter as Item 12 the net amount of Item 10, 11, inclusive, after deducting any expenses reported in Item 1, and losses in Items 6, 7, and 8.

13. INTEREST PAID

Enter as Item 13 interest paid on personal indebtedness as distinguished from business indebtedness (which should be deducted under Schedule A or B). Do not include interest on indebtedness incurred to purchase or carry obligations or securities that are not wholly exempt from taxation.

14. TAXES PAID

Enter as Item 14 personal taxes paid on property not used in your business or profession, not including those assessed against local benefits of a kind tending to increase the value of the property assessed. Do not include Federal income tax paid on interest upon obligations as shareholder of a corporation which paid the tax, or the corporation without reimbursement from you, nor income taxes claimed as a credit in Item 54.

Any deduction on account of taxes should be explained in Schedule F.

15. LOSSES BY FIRE, STORM, ETC.

Enter as Item 15 losses of property not connected with your business or profession, arising from damage to your home, shop, office, or other property, or from theft, or from fire, and if not compensated for by insurance or otherwise. See Article 171 of Regulations 74.

Explain losses claimed in the table provided on page 2 of the return.

16. BAD DEBTS

Enter as Item 16 all bad debts claimed as losses claimed as a deduction, in Schedule A. State in Schedule A, of what the debts consisted, (b) when they were created, (c) when they became due, (d) what efforts were made to collect, and (e) how they were actually determined to be worthless.

17. CONTRIBUTIONS

Enter as Item 17 contributions or gifts made within the taxable year to any corporation, or trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation, organization, and expended exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, educational, or other purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which accrues to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual. Enter as Item 17 contributions claimed as a deduction of 15 per cent of your net income computed without the benefit of this deduction.

A fiduciary filing the return for an estate in process of administration may claim in lieu of this deduction, that provided in Article 362 of Regulations 74.

List organizations and amounts contributed to each in Schedule F.

18. OTHER DEDUCTIONS

Enter as Item 18 all other deductions for which no place is provided on the return. Do not deduct losses incurred in transactions which were neither connected with your trade or business, nor entered into for profit.

If the return is filed for an estate in process of administration, there may be deducted the amount of the loss sustained by the estate in the same fiduciary.

Any deduction claimed should be explained in Schedule F.

19. TOTAL DEDUCTIONS

Enter as Item 19 the total of Items 13 to 18, inclusive. This amount should not include any deduction claimed in Schedule A or B.

20. NET INCOME

Enter as Item 20 the net income, which is obtained by deducting Item 19 from Item 12. The net income shall be computed upon the basis of the taxable year in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed in keeping your books, unless such method does not clearly reflect your income.

21. PERSONS REQUIRED TO MAKE A RETURN OF INCOME

An income tax return must be filed by every citizen of the United States, whether single or married, and every person residing in the United States though not a citizen thereof, whose gross income for the taxable year 1930 amounted to \$5,000, or whose net income amounted to—

- (a) \$1,500 if single or if married and not living with husband or wife;
- (b) \$3,500 if married and living with husband or wife; or
- (c) More than the personal exemption if status of taxpayer changes.

If an individual is single and the net income, including dependent minors, is \$5,000 or more, his gross income is \$5,000 or over, a return must be filed. If the combined net income of husband and wife, and dependent minor children, if any, is \$3,500 or over, or if their combined gross income is \$5,000 or over, a return must be filed, even though the net income of the husband and wife separately is less than \$3,500. In case the husband and wife elect to file separate returns and their combined net income is \$5,000 or over, each shall make a return on Form 1040.

In case of the death of a dependent of the date of his death was \$1,500 or over, if unmarried, or \$3,500 or over, if married and living with husband or wife, or if his gross income for the period was \$5,000 or over, the executor or administrator shall make a return on Form 1040.

In case of (a) certain debts before final settlement, (b) trusts, whether created by will or died, for unascertained persons or persons with contingent interests; or income held under the terms of the will or trust for future distribution, is taxed to the fiduciary as a single person, except that from the income of a trust which dies there may be deducted any amount properly paid or credited to a testator.

22. PERSONAL EXEMPTION AND CREDIT FOR DEFENDENTS

A single person, or a married person not living with husband or wife, may claim a personal exemption of \$3,500 per annum, unless he is a member of a family, married and living with husband or wife during the taxable year, may claim an exemption of \$3,600. If husband and wife file separate returns, the exemption may be taken by either or divided between them.

In addition to the personal exemption, a credit of \$400 may be claimed for each person (other than husband or wife) under eighteen years of age, or incapable of self-support because of physical infirmities, who was received into his or her home from the taxpayer, the fact of the residence, or care.

This credit can be claimed only by the person who furnishes the child support, and can not be divided between two individuals.

In addition to the personal exemption, a credit of \$400 may be claimed for each person (other than husband or wife) under eighteen years of age, or incapable of self-support because of physical infirmities, who was received into his or her home from the taxpayer, the fact of the residence, or care.

This credit can be claimed only by the person who furnishes the child support, and can not be divided between two individuals.

In case of an individual who dies during the taxable year, the personal exemption and credit for dependents shall be determined by his or her status at the time of his or her death, and also by the surviving spouse according to his or her status at the close of the taxable year.

Where a return is filed on Form 1040 for an estate in process of administration, or for a trust, an exemption of \$1,500 may be claimed.

23. COMPUTATION OF TAX

Forced income.—In computing the tax on your net income you may claim a credit of 25 per cent of the tax on your earned net income.

To determine this credit, compute the tax on your earned net income in Items 22 to 31 on page 1 of the return, as if it were your entire net income. Item 22 is the tax on the first \$1,500 of your net income, and the sum of Items 30, 31, 45, and 46, whichever amount is the smaller.

Earned income may consist of amounts received as compensation for personal services actually rendered, or an amount not in excess of 20 per cent of the total amount of personal services rendered, which both personal services and capital are material income-producing factors.

If your net income is not more than \$5,000, the entire amount shall be computed as earned net income; if your net income is more than \$5,000, the earned income shall be computed to be less than \$5,000, in no case shall the earned net income be more than \$50,000.

Fiscal year income from a partnership or fiduciary.—If income received from a partnership, or from a fiduciary, is not includable in your taxable income, the income attributable to 1930 shall be added to your other income for that year and taxed at the lower normal tax and surtax rates applicable to 1930, and the income attributable to 1929 shall be taxed at the lower normal tax and surtax rates applicable to 1929. This will give you your personal exemption and credit for dependents not required in computing the tax for 1930, the balance may be applied against the income attributable to 1929.

Interest paid to a foreign country or to a U. S. possession.—If a credit is claimed in Item 34 for income tax paid to a foreign country or to a possession of the United States, submit Form 1116 with your return.

Interest paid on a debt not shown in the table below is computed by adding to the surtax for the largest amount shown which is less than the income, the surtax upon the excess over that amount at the rate indicated in the table.

Interest on the debt of sale of mines, oil on oil wells, or any interest therein, the surtax on the profit shall not exceed 10 per cent of the selling price. See Article 51 of Regulations 74.

The surtax upon \$10,000 would be \$90.00, computed as follows:

ITEMS	EXPLANATION OF NET INCOME OF \$10,000		COMPUTATION OF SURTAX ON ITEM 26, PAGE 1 OF THE RETURN		
	1. Net Income	2. Surtax	3. Surtax	4. Net Income	5. Surtax
Surtax from table on \$10,000	\$10,000.00	\$90.00	\$	\$	\$
Surtax on 3 percent of	450.00	13.50			
TOTAL	\$10,450.00	\$93.50	\$	\$	\$

SURTAX RATES FOR 1930

Amount of net income	Rate per cent	Total surtax	Amount of net income			Rate per cent	Total surtax
			A	B	C		
\$0 to \$10,000			\$40,000 to \$44,000	11	\$2,240		
10,000 to \$14,000	1	\$40	44,000 to 45,000	12	2,720		
14,000 to 15,000	2	\$80	45,000 to 55,000	13	3,240		
15,000 to 16,000	3	\$120	55,000 to 60,000	14	3,600		
16,000 to 20,000	4	\$220	60,000 to 65,000	15	4,400		
20,000 to 22,000	5	\$320	65,000 to 61,000	16	5,040		
22,000 to 24,000	6	\$440	65,000 to 70,000	17	5,600		
24,000 to 26,000	7	\$560	70,000 to 75,000	18	6,240		
26,000 to 32,000	8	\$1,040	80,000 to 100,000	19	11,560		
32,000 to 36,000	9	\$1,400	100,000 up	20			
36,000 to 40,000	10	\$1,800					

24. ITEMS EXEMPT FROM TAX

The following items are exempt from Federal income tax and should not be reported unless it is desired to establish a net loss, in which case see Section 117 of the Revenue Act of 1930.

(a) Amounts received under a life insurance contract paid by reason of the death of the insured, whether in a single sum or in installments (but if such amounts are included in gross income, the amount paid by reason of the death of the insured shall be included in gross income).

(b) Amounts received (other than amounts paid by reason of the death of the insured) and interest payments on such amounts, under a life insurance, endowment, annuity, or similar contract, provided that the aggregate amounts received before the taxable year under such contract exceed the aggregate premiums or consideration paid (whether or not paid during the taxable year) by the excess amount included in gross income. In the case of a transfer of a value in exchange, by gift, bequest, or otherwise, of a life insurance, endowment, or annuity contract, or any interest therein, only the actual value of such consideration and the amount of the premiums and other sums subsequently paid by the transferor shall be exempt from taxation under paragraph (b) above or this paragraph.

(c) Gifts (not made as a consideration for service rendered), and money and property acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance, "but the income derived from such property is not includable in gross income."

(d) Interest upon (1) the obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia; or (2) securities issued under the authority of the War Emergency Act or under such acts as the War Emergency Act, the obligation of the United States of America, or in the case of obligations of the United States issued after September 1, 1917 (other than postal savings certificates of deposit); the interest on 4 per cent and 4½ per cent Liberty Bonds, and the interest on Treasury Notes, owned in excess of \$5,000, and the interest on Treasury Savings Certificates, owned in excess of \$5,000, and the interest on Treasury Notes, owned in excess of \$10,000, and should be reported (see Instruction 9).

(e) Premiums on life insurance, endowment, annuity, or sickness, plus the amount of any damages received, whether by suit or agreement, on account of such injuries or sickness.

(f) Amounts received as compensation, family allowances and allowances under the provisions of the War Risk Insurance and the Vocational Rehabilitation Act or the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, or as pensions from the United States or from the War Risk Insurance Fund, or from the naval forces of the United States in time of war, or as a State pension for service rendered by the beneficiary or another for which the State is paying a pension;

(g) Amounts received by an individual as dividends or interest, not exceeding \$200,000, from a corporation, trust, or association, substantially all the business of which is confined to making loans to members;

(h) The rental value of a dwelling house and appurtenances thereof furnished to a minister of the gospel as part of his compensation;

(i) The amount of the first \$1000 of wages without regard to its source within the United States;

(j) The amount of wages paid to an employee who was a bona fide resident of an individual citizen of the United States who was in a bona fide foreign country for more than six months during the taxable year. The taxpayer in such a case may not deduct from his gross income any amount properly allocable to or chargeable against the amount so excluded from his gross income.

25. ACCRUE OF RECEIVED INCOME

If your books of account are kept on an accrual basis, report all income accrued, even though it has not been actually received or entered on the books, and expenses incurred instead of expenses paid. If your books of account are kept on a cash basis, report all income received or constructively received, such as bank interest credited to your account, and expenses paid.

26. PERIOD TO BE COVERED BY RETURN

Your return for the calendar year 1930 shall be made on Form 1040. If the return is for a shorter period, or for a longer period of any month, other than December, in 1930, Form 1040-W should be used.

The accounting period established must be adhered to for subsequent years, unless permission was received from the Commissioner to make a change.

Interest on amounts received during the accounting period shall be paid on Form 123 and forwarded to the Collector prior to the expiration of thirty days from the close of the proposed taxable year.

27. AFFIDAVIT

The affidavit must be executed by the person whose income is reported unless he is ill, absent from the country, or otherwise incapacitated, in which case the legal representative or agent may execute the affidavit. A minor, however, making his own return must execute the affidavit.

The oath will be administered without charge by any collector, deputy collector, or assistant collector, or by any attorney or agent of the collector if the collector is not available, the return should be sworn to before a notary public, justice of the peace, or other person authorized to administer oaths.

28. WHEN AND WHERE THE RETURN MUST BE FILED

The return must be sent to the Collector of Internal Revenue for the district in which you live or have your principal place of business, or as to reach the Collector's office or before March 15, 1931. If you have no legal residence or place of business in the United States, the return should be forwarded to the Collector of Internal Revenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

29. WHEN AND WHERE THE TAX MUST BE PAID

The tax should be paid, if possible, by sending or bringing with the return a check or money order drawn to the order of "Collector of Internal Revenue at [name of city]". Such a check or money order need not be paid in person, except at the Collector's office.

The tax may be paid when the return is filed, or in four equal installments, as follows: The first installment shall be paid on or before March 15, 1931, the second on or before September 15, 1931, the third on or before December 15, 1931, and the fourth installment on or before December 15, 1931.

If any amount is not paid on the date fixed for payment the whole amount of tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand by the Collector.

30. PENALTIES

For willful failure to make and file a return on time.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both, and, in addition, 25 per cent of the amount of the tax unpaid.

For wilfully making a false or fraudulent return.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than five years, or both, and, in addition, 50 per cent of the amount of the tax.

For failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency failing to pay taxes on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per

Form 1040A
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
(Auditor's Stamp)

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURN

FOR NET INCOMES OF NOT MORE THAN \$5,000
DERIVED CHIEFLY FROM SALARIES AND WAGES

For Calendar Year 1930

To be filed with the Collector of Internal Revenue for your district on or before March 15, 1931

PRINT NAME AND ADDRESS PLAINLY BELOW

Do not write in this space

Sold
Number _____

Amount
Paid, if any _____

(Cashier's Stamp)

(Name) _____

(Street and number, or rural route) _____

(Post office) (County) (State) _____

OCCUPATION _____

Cash Check M. O.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Are you a citizen or resident
of the United States? | 3. Were you married and living with husband
or wife on the last day of the year? | 5. State date and nature of any change
under question 3 during the year |
| 2. Were you ever legally
married? | 4. If not, were the head of a family
on the last day of the year? | 6. How many dependents (except husband or wife) were receiving
their chief support from you on the last day of the year? |

INCOME

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 1. Salaries, Wages, etc. (State from whom received) | \$ |
| 2. Interest on Bank Deposits, Notes, Mortgages, and Corporation Bonds | \$ |
| 3. Interest on bonds upon which a tax of 1½% was paid at source | \$ |
| 4. Other Income (including income from partnerships and fiduciaries) (State source):
..... | \$ |

5. **TOTAL INCOME IN ITEMS 1 TO 4.** \$

DEDUCTIONS

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 6. Taxes Paid | \$ |
| 7. Contributions (Explain on reverse side) | \$ |
| 8. Other Deductions Authorized by Law (Explain below):
..... | \$ |

9. **TOTAL DEDUCTIONS IN ITEMS 6 TO 8.** \$

COMPUTATION OF TAX

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 10. Net Income (Item 5 minus Item 9) | \$ |
| 11. Credit for Dependents | \$ |
| 12. Personal Exemption | \$ |
| 13. Balance taxable at 1½%, not over \$4,000 (Item 10 minus Items 11 and 12) | \$ |
| 14. Total Income Tax (1½% of Item 13) | \$ |
| 15. Less: Income Tax paid at source on tax-free covenant bonds (1½% of Item 3) | \$ |
| 16. Income tax paid to a foreign country or possession of the U. S. (Attach Form 1116) | \$ |
| 17. Credit of 25% of tax on earned net income (25% of Item 14) | \$ |
| 18. BALANCE OF TAX (Item 14 minus Items 15, 16, and 17) | \$ |

AFFIDAVIT

I swear (or affirm) that this return has been examined by me, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, is a true and complete return for the taxable year as stated, pursuant to the Revenue Act of 1928 and Regulations issued under authority thereof.

(If return is made by agent, the reason therefor must be stated on this line)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

(Signature of taxpayer or agent)

..... day of , 1931 (Address of agent)

(Signature of officer administering oaths) (Title)

NOTE.—If you derive income, regardless of amount, from a profession or business, including farming, or from rents or sale of property, use Form 1040.
Report interest on negotiable obligations and dividends from domestic corporations on the reverse side of this form. 42-15499

STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS

NAME OF ORGANIZATION	AMOUNT PAID	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	AMOUNT PAID
\$.....		\$.....	

NONTAXABLE OBLIGATIONS AND SECURITIES

OBLIGATIONS AND SECURITIES	AMOUNT OWNED	INTEREST RECEIVED
(a) Obligations of a State, Territory, or political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia.	\$.....	\$.....
(b) Securities issued under the Federal Farm Loan Act, or under such Act as amended.		
(c) Obligations of the United States or its possessions.		

DIVIDENDS FROM DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS

State the amount of dividends received from domestic corporations, including your share of such dividends on stock owned by a partnership, or an estate or trust. \$.....

PENALTIES

For Wilful Failure to Make and File a Return on Time.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both, and, in addition, 25 per cent of the amount of the tax.

For Wilfully Making a False or Fraudulent Return.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than five years, or both, and, in addition, 50 per cent of the amount of the tax.

For Deficiency in Tax.—Interest on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition, 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency if due to negligence or intentional disregard of rules and regulations without intent to defraud, or 50 per cent of amount of deficiency if due to fraud.

INSTRUCTIONS

Liability for Filing Return

An income tax return must be filed by every citizen of the United States, whether residing at home or abroad, and by every alien residing in the United States, though not a citizen thereof, having a gross income for the calendar year 1930 of \$5,000, or over, or a net income for the same period of (a) \$1,500 or over, if single, or if married and not living with husband or wife, or (b) \$1,500 or over, if married and living with husband or wife, or (c) more than the personal exemption if the status of the taxpayer changes.

Items Exempt from Tax

(a) Amounts received under a life insurance contract paid by reason of the death of the insured.

(b) Amounts received (other than by reason of the death of the insured) under a life insurance contract or annuity contract, not to exceed the premiums or the cost of premiums for such contracts.

(c) Gifts (not made as a consideration for services), and property acquired by bequest, devise, or inheritance (but the income from such property is taxable).

(d) Interest upon (i) obligations of a State, Territory, or a political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia; (ii) Federal Farm Bonds; and (iii) obligations of the United States and its possessions as to which the tax on Liberty Bonds owned in excess of \$5,000 is subject to surtax if the net income is over \$10,000.

(e) Premiums, plus damages received on account of such injuries or sicknesses.

(f) Amounts received under the War Risk Insurance and Vocational Rehabilitation Act of 1930, or the World War II Bonus Act, or under similar laws of the United States for service in the military or naval forces in time of war, or as a State pension for services rendered for which the State is paying a pension.

(g) Dividends or interest, not exceeding \$100, received from domestic building and loan associations, substantially all the business of which is confined to making loans to members.

(h) Rental value of a dwelling house and apartments thereof furnished as a result of the exercise of compensation.

(i) Compensation paid by a State or political subdivision thereof to its officers or employees for services rendered in connection with the exercise of an essential governmental function.

(j) Compensation received from sources without the United States by a citizen who is a nonresident for more than six months during the taxable year.

Income

Salaries.—Enter as Item 1 all salaries, wages, or other compensation received from outside sources by (a) yourself, (b) your husband or wife if a joint return is filed, and (c) each dependent minor child.

Interest.—Enter as Item 2 interest received on bank deposits, notes, mortgages, and commercial paper, and interest received on bonds unless such a bond has been paid at court by the debtor corporation should be entered as Item 3 if the face value of the bond exceeds \$1,000. The tax on interest paid at court on such a bond is considered as having been claimed as a credit in Item 15. Interest on bonds is considered income when due and payable.

Other Income.—Enter as Item 4 all other taxable income, including dividends on stock of foreign corporations, income on an estate or trust, and your share (whether received or not) in the profits of a partnership.

Deductions

Taxes.—Enter as Item 6 all personal taxes and taxes on property paid during the year. Do not include Federal income taxes nor taxes claimed as a credit in Item 15 or as a deduction in Item 16.

Contributions.—Enter as Item 7 any contributions or gifts made during the year to any corporation or fund organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, or educational purposes. The amount claimed shall not exceed 15 per cent of the net income received by the person filing the return.

Other deductions.—Enter as Item 8 any other deductions authorized by law, including interest paid on personal indebtedness.

Personal Exemption and Credits

A single person, or a married person not living with husband or wife, may claim a personal exemption of \$1,600. A person who, during the entire taxable year, was the head of a family or was married and living with his husband or wife, may claim a personal exemption of \$3,200. A person who is filing a joint return, the personal exemption may be taken by either or divided between them.

"Head of a family" is an individual who actually supports and maintains in his home a group of persons related to him by blood, marriage, or adoption. By blood relationship, relationship by marriage, or by adoption, and whose right to exercise family control and provide for these dependent individuals is based upon the nature of the relationship.

In addition to the personal exemption, a credit of \$400 may be claimed for each person (other than husband or wife) under eighteen years of age, or incapable of self-support because mentally or physically defective, who was receiving his or her support from the person filing the return during the entire taxable year.

This credit can be claimed only by the person who furnishes the child support, and can not be divided between two individuals.

If a person is married during the taxable year, the personal exemption shall be an amount which bears the same ratio to \$1,600 as the number of months during which the taxpayer was single bears to twelve months, plus an amount which bears the same ratio to \$3,200 as the number of months during which the taxpayer was married and living with his husband or wife, or was the head of a family, bears to twelve months. For this purpose a fractional part of a month shall be disregarded unless it amounts to more than half a month, in which case the entire month shall be counted. The maximum personal exemption shall not exceed \$3,500 where the head of a family is married during the taxable year.

If a person, an individual who dies during the taxable year, the credits for personal exemption and dependents shall be determined by his or her status at the time of death. Full credits shall also be allowed to the surviving spouse according to his or her status at the close of the taxable year.

General Information

Abstain.—The oath will be administered without charge by any collector, district attorney, or judge of a court of record.

Returns.—File the return with the Collector of Internal Revenue for the district in which you reside on or before March 15, 1931.

Tax.—The tax may be paid at time of filing the return, or in four equal installments payable quarterly.

6-1339

Form 1120
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
(Amended's Stamp)

CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURN For Calendar Year 1930

File This Return with the Collector of Internal Revenue for Your District on or Before March 15, 1931

Page 1 of Return

File
Code

Serial
Number

District

(Cashier's Stamp)

PRINT PLAINLY CORPORATION'S NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS

(Name)

(Street and Subdivision)

(Post office and State)

Date of Incorporation

Under the Laws of what State or Country

Cash Check M.O. Cert. of Ind.
First Payment

\$

Kind of Business

Is This a Consolidated Return of Two or More Corporations?

If so, How Many?

*See and
Indicate.*

GROSS INCOME							
1. Gross Sales from Trading or Manufacturing, \$.....		Less Returns and Allowances, \$.....		Net Sales, \$.....			
2. Less Cost of Goods Sold:							
(a) Inventory at beginning of year	\$						
(b) Merchandise bought for sale							
(c) Cost of manufacturing or producing goods (From Schedule A): Salaries and Wages, \$.....; Other costs, \$.....; Total, \$.....							
(d) Total of lines (a), (b), and (c)	\$						
(e) Less inventory at end of year							
3. Gross Profit from Trading or Manufacturing (Item 1 minus Item 2)	\$						
4. Gross Profit from Operations Other Than Trading or Manufacturing. (State source of income):							
(a)							
(b)							
(c)							
5. Interest on Bank Deposits, Notes, Mortgages, and Corporation Bonds							
6. Rents							
7. Royalties							
8. Profit from Sale of Real Estate, Stocks, Bonds, and other Capital Assets (From Schedule B)							
9. Dividends on Stock of Domestic Corporations							
10. Other Income (including dividends received on Stock of foreign corporations). (State nature of income):							
(a)							
(b)							
(c)							
11. TOTAL INCOME IN ITEMS 3 TO 10	\$						
DEDUCTIONS							
12. Compensation of Officers (From Schedule O)							
13. Rent on Business Property							
14. Repairs (From Schedule D); Salaries and Wages, \$.....; Other Costs, \$.....; Total, \$.....							
15. Interest							
16. Taxes (From Schedule E)							
17. Losses (From Schedule F)							
18. Bad Debts (From Schedule G)							
19. Dividends (From Schedule H)							
20. Depreciation (resulting from exhaustion, wear and tear, or obsolescence) (From Schedule I)							
21. Depletion of Mines, Oil and Gas Wells, Timber, etc. (Submit schedule, see Instruction 21)							
22. Other Deductions Not Reported Above. (Explain below, or on separate sheet):							
(a) Salaries and wages. (Not included in Item 2, 12, or 14 above)							
(b) Net Loss for 1928-1929 (Submit schedule)							
(c)							
(d)							
(e)							
23. TOTAL DEDUCTIONS IN ITEMS 12 TO 22	\$						
24. NET INCOME (Item 11 minus Item 23)	\$						
COMPUTATION OF TAX							
25. Net Income (Item 24 above)	\$			28. Income Tax (12% of Item 27)	\$		
26. Less Credit of \$3,000 (for a domestic corporation having a net income of less than \$25,000)				29. If net income of domestic corporation is less than \$25,000, enter the amount over \$25,000			
27. Balance (Item 25 minus Item 26)	\$			30. Total Tax (Item 28 plus Item 29)	\$		
31. Less: Income Tax Paid at Source. (This credit can only be allowed to a nonresident foreign corporation)	\$						
32. Income Tax Paid to a Foreign Country or U. S. possession by a domestic corporation (see Inst. 27)							
33. Balance of Tax (Item 30 minus Items 31 and 32)	\$						

An amended return must be marked "Amended" at top of return

Checks and drafts will be accepted only if payable at par

2-15412

Page 2 of Return

SCHEDULE K—BALANCE SHEETS (See Instruction 43)

ITEMS	BEGINNING OF TAXABLE YEAR		END OF TAXABLE YEAR	
	AMOUNT	TOTAL	AMOUNT	TOTAL
ASSETS				
1. Cash.....		\$.....		\$.....
2. Notes receivable.....				
3. Accounts receivable.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Less reserve for bad debts.....				
4. Inventories:				
Raw materials.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Work in process.....				
Finished goods.....				
Supplies.....				
5. Investments (not taxable):				
Obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Securities issued under the Federal Farm Loan Act, or under such Act as amended.....				
Obligations of the United States or its possessions.....				
6. Other investments:				
Stocks of domestic corporations.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Bonds of domestic corporations.....				
Stocks and bonds of foreign corporations.....				
All other investments or loans.....				
7. Deferred charges:				
Prepaid insurance.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Prepaid taxes.....				
All other.....				
8. Capital assets:				
Land.....				
Buildings.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Machinery and equipment.....				
Furniture and fixtures.....				
Delivery equipment.....				
Less reserve for depreciation.....	\$.....		\$.....	
9. Patents.....				
10. Good will.....				
11. Other assets (describe fully):				
12. TOTAL ASSETS	\$.....		\$.....	
LIABILITIES				
13. Notes payable (less than one year).....		\$.....		\$.....
14. Accounts payable.....				
15. Bonds and notes (not secured by mortgage).....				
16. Mortgages (including bonds and notes so secured).....				
17. Accrued expenses:				
Interest.....	\$.....		\$.....	
Taxes.....				
All other.....				
18. Other liabilities (describe fully):				
19. Capital stock:				
Preferred stock (less stock in treasury).....	\$.....		\$.....	
Common stock (less stock in treasury).....				
20. Surplus.....	\$.....		\$.....	
21. Undivided profits.....				
22. TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$.....		\$.....	
Remarks.....				

SCHEDULE L—RECONCILIATION OF NET INCOME AND ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN SURPLUS

1. Net income from Form 24, page 1 of the return.				
2. Nontaxable income:				
(a) Interest on obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia.				
(b) Interest on securities issued under the Federal Farm Loan Act, or under such Act as amended.				
(c) Interest on obligations of the United States or its possessions.				
(d) Dividends deductible under Section 23(b) of the Revenue Act of 1936.				
(e) Proceeds of life insurance policies paid upon the death of the insured.				
(f) Other items of nontaxable income (to be detailed):				
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
3. Charge against reserve for bad debts (if Item 18, page 1 of return, is not an addition to a reserve):				
4. Charge against reserves for contingencies, etc. (to be detailed):				
(a)				
(b)				
(c)				
5. Total of Lines 1 to 4, inclusive.				
6. Total from Line 14.				
7. Net profit for year as shown by books, before any adjustments are made therin (Line 5 minus Line 6).				
8. Surplus and undivided profits as shown by balance sheet at close of preceding taxable year.				
9. Other credits to surplus (to be detailed):				
(a)				
(b)				
(c)				
10. Total of Lines 7 to 9, inclusive.				
11. Total from Line 17.				
12. Surplus and undivided profits as shown by balance sheet at close of taxable year (Line 10 minus Line 11). ¹				
13. Unallowable deductions:				
(a) Dividends, interest, and contributions.....				
(b) Income and profit taxes paid to the United States, and so much of such taxes paid to its possessions or foreign countries as are claimed as a credit to Item 32, page 1 of the return.....				
(c) Federal taxes paid on tax-free corporate bonds.....				
(d) Special improvement taxes levied to increase the value of the property taxed.....				
(e) Premiums on certain dividends, or distributions treated as expenses on the book.....				
(f) Replacement costs and repairs.....				
(g) Insurance premiums paid on the life of any officer or employee when the corporation is directly or indirectly a beneficiary.....				
(h) Interest deducted when interest is paid to partners or stockholders who receive the interest which is wholly except from taxation.....				
(i) Additions to reserve for bad debts which are not included in Item 18, page 1 of return.....				
(j) Additions to reserve for contingencies, etc. (to be detailed):				
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
14. Total of Line 13.				
15. Dividends paid during the taxable year (state whether paid in cash, stock of the corporation, or other property):				
(a) Date paid..... Character.....				
(b) Date paid..... Character.....				
(c) Date paid..... Character.....				
(d) Date paid..... Character.....				
16. Other debits to surplus (to be detailed):				
(a)				
(b)				
(c)				
17. Total of Lines 15 and 16.				

KIND OF BUSINESS

1. By means of the key letters given below, identify the corporation's main income-producing activity with one of the general classes, and follow this by a special description of the business sufficient to give the information called for under each general class.
- A.—Agriculture and related industries, including fishing, logging, ice harvesting, etc., and also the leasing of such property. State the product or products.
- B.—Mining and quarrying, including gas and oil wells, and also the leasing of such property. State the product or products.
- C.—Manufacturing. State the product and the material if not included in the name of the product.
- D.—Construction—excavations, buildings, bridges, railroads, ships, tanks, equipping and installing tanks with systems, devices, or machinery, without their manufacture. State nature of structures built, materials used, or kind of installations.
- E.—Transportation—rail, water, local, etc. State the kind and the specific product transported, if any.
- E2.—Public utilities—gas (natural, coal, or water); electric light or power (hydro or steam generated); heating (steam or hot water); gas; telephone; telegraph; cable; without tracing or profit from sales (elevators, warehouses, stockyards, etc.) of products stored.
- E4.—Leasing transportation or utilities. State kind of property.
- F.—Trading in goods bought and not produced by the trading concern. State manner of trade, whether wholesale, retail, or commission, and product handled.
- Sales with storage with profit primarily from sales.
- G.—Services—domestic, including hotel, restaurant, etc.; amusements; other professional, personal, or technical services. State the kind of service.
- H.—Trade or business, including banking, real estate, insurance.
- I.—Concerns not falling in above classes because of combining several of them with no predominant business, or (b) for other reasons.
2. Concerns whose business involves activity falling in two or more of the above general classes, where the same product is concerned, should report business as identified with one of the above general classes; for example, concern A may buy and market their own product exclusively or mainly, should still be identified with class A; concern C (manufacturing) which owns or controls their source of material only is in class B, which also transports, sells, or installs their own product exclusively or mainly, should be identified with manufacturing; concerns in D may control or own the source of supply of materials used exclusively or mainly in their constructive work; concerns in E or E2 may own or control the source of their material or power; concerns in F may transport or store their own merchandise, but its production would identify them with A, B, or C.
3. Answer:
- (a) General class (use key letter designation).
 - (b) Main income-producing business (give specifically the information called for under each key letter, also whether acting as principal, or as agent on commission; state if inactive or in liquidation)

AFFILIATIONS WITH OTHER CORPORATIONS

SEE INSTRUCTION 28

4. Is this a consolidated return of two or more corporations? If so, procure from the Collector of Internal Revenue for your district Form 251, Affiliation Schedule, which shall be filled in, sworn to, and filed as a part of this return. See Article 12 (c) and (d), Regulations 75.

5. Did the corporation file a consolidated return for the preceding taxable year?

3-12468

QUESTIONS

PREDECESSOR BUSINESSES

6. Did the corporation file a return under the same name for the preceding taxable year? Was the corporation in any way an outgrowth, result, continuation, or reorganization of a business or businesses in existence during this or any prior year since December 31, 1917? If answer is "yes," give name and address of each predecessor business, and the date of the change in entity.

Upon such change were any asset values increased or decreased? If the answer is "yes," closing balance sheets of old business and opening balance sheets of new business must be furnished.

BASIS OF RETURN

7. Is this return made on the basis of actual receipts and disbursements? If not, describe fully what other basis or method was used in computing net income.

VALUATION OF INVENTORIES

8. State whether the inventories at the beginning and end of the taxable year were valued at cost, or cost or market, whichever is lower. If other basis was used, describe fully, state why used and the date inventory was last reconciled with stock.

LIST OF ATTACHED SCHEDULES

9. Enter below a list of all schedules accompanying this return, giving for each a brief title and the schedule number. The name and address of the corporation should be placed on each separate schedule accompanying the return.

- The corporation's books are in care of Located at

SCHEDULE A—COST OF MANUFACTURING OR PRODUCING GOODS (See Instruction 2)

SCHEDULE B—PROFIT FROM SALE OF REAL ESTATE, STOCKS, BONDS, ETC. (See Instruction 8)

1. KIND OF PROPERTY	2. DATE ACQUIRED	3. AMOUNT REALIZED	4. BALANCE ALLOWABLE SINCE ACQUISITION	5. COST OR VALUE AS OF MARCH 1, 1913, WHETHER GREATER	6. SUBSEQUENT IMPROVEMENTS	7. NET PROFIT (ENTER AS DOLLARS)
		\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.

State how property was acquired

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

SCHEDULE D--COST OF REPAIRS (See Instruction 14)

1. ITEM	2. AMOUNT (Enter as Item 1a)	1. ITEM	2. AMOUNT (Enter as Item 1b)
Salaries and wages	\$..		\$..

SCHEDULE E—TAXES PAID (See Instruction 16)

State how property was acquired

SCHEDULE C—BAD DEBTS (See Instruction 18)

1. YEAR	2. SALARY OR ALO- ST	3. BAD DEBT
1926.....	\$.....	\$.....
1927.....		
1928.....		
1929.....		
1930.....		

SCHEDULE H - DIVIDENDS DEDUCTIBLE (See Instruction 19)

SCHEDULE I—EXPLANATION OF DEDUCTION FOR DEPRECIATION (See Instruction 20)

1. Kinds or Property (U-buildings, state material of which comprised)	2. DATE ACQUIRED	3. ACT WHEN ACQUIRED	4. PROBABLE LIFE AFTER ACQUISITION	5. CARRYING VALUE AT ACQUISITION WINTERIZED (EXCL. EXHAUSTIVE LOGIC)	AMOUNT OF DEPRECIATION CHARGED FOR		
				\$	6. Previous year	7. This year	
				\$			

AFFIDAVIT

We, the undersigned, president and treasurer of the corporation for which this return is made, being severally duly sworn, each for himself deposes and says that this return, including the accompanying schedules and statements, has been examined by him and is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a true and complete return made in good faith, for the taxable year stated, pursuant to the Revenue Act of 1928 and the Regulations issued thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 1831.

NOTARIAL
SEAL

CORPORATE
REAL

2000

(Mark a separate sheet if any of the above schedules do not provide sufficient space)

Page 1 of Instructions

INSTRUCTIONS

The Instructions Numbered 1 to 24 on this Page Correspond with the Item Numbers on Page 1 of the Return

GROSS INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS

1. Gross sales.—If engaged in trading or manufacturing, enter as Item 1 on page 1 of the return, the gross sales, less goods returned and any allowances or discounts from the sale price.

2. Banks, insurance companies, and other corporations required to submit statements of income and expenses to any national, State, municipal, or other public officer may submit with the return a statement of income and expense in the form furnished to such officer, in lieu of the information requested in Item 1 to 23 of the return, even though the corporation has submitted Items 1 to 23 of the return. For example, in such cases the taxable net income will be recorded by means of Schedule L on page 3 of the return, with the net profit shown by the income and expense statement submitted, and should be entered as Item 24 on page 1 of the return.

2. Cost of goods sold.—Enter as Item 2 the information requested on lines (a) to (c) and list in Schedule A on page 4 of the return the principal items of cost, including the amount entered on line (c), the minor items to be grouped in one amount. Enter as salaries and wages on line (c) the total compensation, during the period covered by this return, of individuals employed (exclusive of officers and firm members).

If the production, purchase, or sale of merchandise is an income-producing factor in the trade or business, inventories of merchandise on hand should be taken at the beginning and end of the taxable year, which may be valued at cost, or cost or market, whichever is lower. Enter the letters "C," or "C or M," immediately before the amount column on lines (a) and (c) under Item 2, if the inventories are valued at either cost, or cost and market, whichever is lower, and explain fully in question 8 on page 3 the method used. In case the inventories reported do not agree with the balance sheet, attach a statement explaining how difference occurred.

3. Gross profit.—Enter as Item 3 the gross profit from trading or manufacturing, which is obtained by deducting Item 2, the cost of goods sold as extended, from Item 1, the net sales.

4. Gross profit from other operations.—Enter as Item 4 the gross profit from operations other than trading or manufacturing, stating in the space provided the nature and amount of the principal items; the minor items should be grouped in one amount.

5. Interest on bank deposits, etc.—Enter as Item 5 all interest received or credited to the corporation during the taxable year on bank deposits, notes, mortgages, and corporation bonds.

6. Rents.—Enter as Item 6 the gross amount received for the rent of property. Any deductions claimed for repairs, interest, taxes, and depreciation should be included in the items 14, 15, 16, and 20, respectively.

7. Royalties.—Enter as Item 7 the gross amount received as royalties. If a deduction is claimed for depletion, it should be reported as Item 21.

8. Profit from sale of capital assets.—Enter as Item 8 the amount of gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of real estate, stocks, bonds, and capital assets.

Describe the property briefly in Schedule B, and state the actual consideration or price received, or the fair market value of the property received in exchange. Expenses connected with the sale, such as commissions paid agents, may be deducted in computing the amount received.

Enter the original cost of the property, or if it was acquired prior to March 1, 1913, the fair market value as of that date, whichever is greater. Attach statement explaining how value as of March 1, 1913, was determined. Expenses incidental to the purchase may be included in the cost if never deducted from income.

Enter as depreciation the amount of exhaustion, wear and tear, obsolescence, or depreciation which has been allowable in respect of such property since date of acquisition, or since March 1, 1913, if the property was acquired before that date. In addition, if the property was acquired before March 1, 1913, and if the cost of such property is greater than its fair market value as of that date, the cost shall be reduced by the depreciation actually sustained before that date. See Articles 591 to 604 of Regulations 74.

Subsequent improvements and expenditures for additions, improvements, and repairs, made to restore the property or prolong its useful life. Do not deduct ordinary repairs, interest, or taxes in computing gain or loss.

No loss shall be recognized in any sale or other disposition of shares of stock or securities where the corporation has acquired substantially identical property within 30 days before or after the date of such sale, unless the corporation is a dealer in stock or securities in the ordinary course of business.

In case the amount to be entered in Column 7 is a deductible loss, such amount should be preceded by a minus sign or written with red ink.

9. Dividends.—Enter as Item 9 the amount received as dividends (a) from a domestic corporation other than a corporation entitled to the benefits of Section 251 of the Revenue Act of 1928 and other than a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, or (b) from a foreign corporation when it is shown that such corporation is entitled to a deduction of more than 50 per cent of the gross income of such foreign corporation for the three preceding years, ending with the close of its taxable year preceding the declaration of such dividends (or for such period as the corporation has been in existence) was derived from sources within the United States.

10. Other income.—Enter as Item 10 all other taxable income for which no place is provided on the return, together with any dividends specifically excluded from Item 9.

11. Total income.—Enter as Item 11 the net amount of Items 3 to 10, inclusive, after deducting any losses reported in Items 3, 4, and 8.

12. Compensation of officers.—Enter as Item 12 the compensation of all officers, in whatever form paid, and list in Schedule C, giving the information requested.

13. Rent.—Enter as Item 13 rent paid for business property in which the corporation has no equity.

14. Repairs.—Enter as Item 14 the cost of incidental repairs including the labor, supplies and other items which do not add to the value or appreciably prolong the life of the property. Enter as salaries and wages the compensation, during the period covered by this return, of persons employed directly in connection with these incidental repairs, as shown in Schedule D. Expenditures for new buildings, machinery, equipment, or for permanent improvements or betterments which increase the value of the property are chargeable to capital account. Expenditures for modernizing or replacing property are not deductible, as such expenditures are chargeable to capital account to depreciation reserve, depending on how depreciation is charged on the books of the corporation.

List in Schedule D the principal items of cost, grouping the minor items in one amount.

15. Interest.—Enter as Item 15 interest paid on business indebtedness. Do not include interest on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations or securities the interest upon which is wholly exempt from taxation.

16. Taxes.—Enter as Item 16 taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year. Do not include Federal income taxes, income taxes claimed as a credit in Item 32, taxes assessed against local benefit tend to increase the value of the property assessed, Federal taxes paid on bonds containing a tax-free covenant, nor taxes imposed upon sales by the manufacturer.

List in Schedule E each class of taxes deducted.

17. Losses.—Enter as Item 17 losses sustained during the year and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise. Losses of business property arising from fire, storm, shipwreck, or other casualty, or from theft, should be explained in Schedule F, giving the information requested.

18. Bad debts.—Enter as Item 18 debts, or portions thereof, arising from sales or services that have been reflected in income, which have been definitely ascertained to be worthless and have been charged off within the year, or such reasonable amount as has been added to a reserve for bad debts within the year.

If the debts are included in the deduction claimed, submit a schedule showing the amounts charged off, and state how each was determined to be worthless.

If the amount deducted is an addition to a reserve, enter in Schedule G the amount of sales charged on account, and the amount of bad debts charged off, for each of the years indicated.

A debt previously charged off as bad, if subsequently collected, must be retained as income for the year in which collected.

19. Dividends.—Enter as Item 19 the dividends described in Instruction 9 which were reported as income in Item 9.

Describe in Schedule H any dividends claimed as a deduction.

20. Depreciation.—The amount deductible on account of depreciation in Item 20 is an amount fairly measuring the portion of the investment in depreciable property by reason of exhaustion, wear and tear, or obsolescence, which is properly chargeable against the operations of the year. If the property was acquired by purchase on or after March 1, 1913, the amount of depreciation should be determined upon the basis of the original cost (not replacement cost) of the property, and the probable number of years remaining of its useful life. In case the property was purchased prior to March 1, 1913, the amount of depreciation will be determined in the same manner, except that it will be computed on its original cost, or the fair market value as of March 1, 1913, whichever is greater. If the property was acquired in any other manner, it may be depreciated under Article 61 of Regulation 74. The method to be followed should be explained after the useful life of the property either in equal annual installments or in accordance with any other recognized trade practice, such as an apportionment over units of production. Whatever plan or method of apportionment is adopted must be reasonable and must have due regard to operating conditions during the taxable year. The method adopted should be described in the return. Stocks, bonds, and like securities are not subject to exhaustion, wear and tear within the meaning of the law.

If a deduction is claimed on account of depreciation Schedule I shall be filed in, and the total amount claimed therein should correspond with the figures in the return balance sheet. In case obsolescence is included, state separately amounts claimed and basis upon which it is computed. Land values must not be included in this schedule. See Articles 201 to 210 of Regulations 74.

21. Depletion.—If a deduction is claimed on account of depletion, secure from the Collector D (minerals), Form E (coal), Form F (miscellaneous non-metals), Form O (oil and gas), or Form T (timber), fill in and file with return. If complete valuation data have been filed with Questionnaire in previous years, there is no need to repeat the information needed to bring your depletion schedule up to date. Set forth in the statement of all items necessary to determine depletion or additions to value of mineral assets with explanation of how depletion deduction for the taxable year has been determined. See Articles 221 to 237 of Regulations 74.

22. Other deductions.—Enter any other deductions authorized by law, and file with the return a schedule showing how each deduction was computed. If a deduction is claimed on account of a net loss for prior year, see Article 632 of Regulations 74.

23. Total deductions.—Enter as Item 23 the total of Items 12 to 22, inclusive.

24. Net income.—Enter as Item 24 the net income, which is obtained by deducting Item 23 from Item 11. The net income of a corporation shall be computed upon the basis of its taxable year in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed in keeping the books, unless such method does not clearly reflect the income.

COMPUTATION OF TAX

25. The tax is computed upon the amount of net income in excess of the credit of \$3,000 which may be claimed in Item 26 by a domestic corporation having a net income of less than \$25,360. In such case, if the first or final return of a corporation is for a period of less than twelve months, the full credit of \$3,000 is allowed. If the return is made for a fractional part of a year to effect a change in the accounting period, the tax shall be computed as provided in Instruction 46. For the credit allowed a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, see Section 261 of the Act of 1928.

CREDIT FOR TAXES

26. A foreign corporation subject to taxation and not engaged in a trade or business within the United States and not having any office or place of business therein may claim as a credit in Item 31 any income tax required to be deducted and withheld at the source.

27. If a credit is claimed by a domestic corporation in Item 32 on account of income tax paid to a foreign country or a possession of the United States, submit Form 1118 with this return, together with the receipt for each such tax payment. In case credit is sought for taxes accrued the form must have attached to it a certified copy of the return on which each such accrued tax was based, and the Commissioner may require a bond on Form 1119 for the payment of any tax found due if the tax when paid differs from the credit claimed. A foreign corporation is not entitled to claim this credit.

Page 2 of Instructions

LIABILITY FOR FILING RETURNS

- 28. Corporations generally.**—Every domestic or resident corporation, joint-stock company, association, or insurance company not specifically exempted by Section 103 of the Revenue Act of 1928, whether or not having any net income, must file a return on this form or on Form 1120A if for a fiscal year.
- 29. Corporations in possessions of the United States.**—Domestic corporations within the possessions of the United States (except the Virgin Islands) may deduct from their income derived from business within the United States provided, (a) 80 per cent or more of the gross income for the taxable period immediately preceding the close of the taxable year (or such part thereof as may be applicable) was derived from sources within a possession of the United States; and (b) 50 per cent or more of the gross income for such period or such part thereof was derived from the active conduct of a trade or business within a possession of the United States.
- 30. Foreign corporations.**—A foreign corporation subject to the provisions of the Revenue Act of 1928, regardless of the amount of its net income, is required to file a return with the Collector in whose district is located its principal office or agency through which is transacted the business in the United States. The net income should be computed in accordance with Articles 671 to 684 of Regulations 74.

INSURANCE COMPANIES

- 31. Life insurance companies.**—A life insurance company issuing life insurance and annuity contracts (including contracts of combined life, health, and accident insurance), as defined by Section 20 of the Revenue Act of 1928, shall file its tax return on Form 1120L, instead of this form.

- 32. Mutual insurance companies.**—A mutual insurance company (other than a life insurance company), in addition to the deductions allowed a corporation, unless otherwise allowed, may claim as deduction in Item 22 of the return, (a) the dividends paid by it to be made within the taxable year on its surplus funds (including in the case of an assessment insurance company the actual deposit of sums with State or Territorial officers pursuant to law as additions to guarantee or reserve funds); and (b) the sums other than dividends paid within the taxable year on policy and annuity contracts.

- 33. A mutual marine insurance company.**—In its gross income in Item 4 of this return the gross premiums collected and received, less amounts paid for reinsurance, and in addition to the deductions allowed a corporation, unless otherwise allowed, may claim as deduction in Item 22 of the return, (a) the dividends paid by it to be made within the taxable year on its surplus funds (including in the case of an assessment insurance company the actual deposit of sums with State or Territorial officers pursuant to law as additions to guarantee or reserve funds); and (b) the sums other than dividends paid within the taxable year on policy and annuity contracts.

- 34. A mutual insurance company (including interinsurance and reciprocal underwriters), but not including a mutual life or mutual marine insurance company, paying its members or policyholders dividends for losses, expenses, and interest.**—In addition to the deductions allowed a corporation, and a mutual insurance company in Instruction 32 above, unless otherwise allowed, may claim as a deduction in Item 22 of the return amounts repaid to policyholders on account of premiums previously paid by them, and interest paid upon such amounts between the ascertainment and the payment thereof.

- 35. The receipts of shipowners' mutual protection and indemnity associations not organized for profit, and so part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or member, are exempt from taxation; but such associations shall be subject as other corporations to the tax upon their net income from interest, dividends, and rents.**

- 36. Benevolent life insurance associations of a purely local character, mutual ditch or irrigation companies, mutual or cooperative telephone companies, or like organizations are exempt from taxation only if 85 per cent or more of the income consists of amounts collected from members for the sole purpose of meeting losses and expenses.**

- 37. Other insurance companies.**—The net income of an insurance company (other than a life insurance company referred to above) is the gross income derived during the taxable year from investment income and from unexpired losses, computed on the basis of the underwriting and investment exhibit of the Annual Statement approved by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, plus the gain from the sale or other disposition of property, less the deductions for ordinary and necessary expenses, interest, taxes, losses, bad debts, depreciation, etc., as provided in Article 991 of Regulations 74.

CONSOLIDATED RETURNS

- 38. Subject to the provisions of Section 141 of the Revenue Act of 1928 and Regulations 75, an affiliated group of corporations may make a consolidated return, in lieu of separate returns.**—The making of a consolidated return, and the determination, computation, assessment, collection, and adjustment of tax liabilities under a consolidated return, are governed by Regulations 75. If a consolidated return is made for any taxable year, a consolidated return must be made for each subsequent taxable year.

- 39. The parent corporation, when filing a consolidated return on this form, shall attach thereto a schedule showing the names and addresses of all the corporations included in the return.**—Each subsidiary must prepare two duplicate originals of Form 1122 corresponding to Regulations 75 and authorizing the making of the return on its behalf. See Article 2(b) of Regulations 75. One of such forms shall be attached to the consolidated return as a part thereof, and the other shall be filed, at or before the time the consolidated return is filed, in the office of the Collector for the subsidiary's district.

- 40. Supporting schedules shall be filed with the consolidated return.**—These schedules shall be prepared in columnar form, one column being provided for each corporation included in the consolidation, one column for a total of like items before adjustments are made, one column for intercompany eliminations and adjustments, and one column for a total of like items after giving effect to the eliminations and adjustments. The supporting schedules in the column for eliminations and adjustments shall be summarized to identify items affected, and complete explanations appended, if necessary. Similar schedules shall also contain in columnar form a reconciliation of surplus for each corporation, together with a reconciliation of the consolidated surplus.

- 41. Consolidated balance sheets as of the beginning and close of the taxable year of the group, shall accompany the consolidated return prepared in a form similar to that required for reconciliation of surplus.**

WORKING PAPERS

- 42. Every corporation should preserve, for inspection by a revenue officer, working papers showing the balance in each account on the corporation's books used in preparing the return.**—State in question 9 where books are located.

BALANCE SHEETS

- 43. The balance sheets on page 2 of the return, Schedule K, should agree with the books, or any differences should be reconciled.**—The balance sheets for a consolidated return should be furnished in accordance with Instruction 41. All corporations engaged in an interstate and intrastate trade or business and reporting to the Interstate Commerce Commission and to any national, State, or local or other public officer, may submit, in lieu of Schedule K, copies of their balance sheet as at the beginning and end of the taxable year. In case the balance sheet as at the beginning of the current taxable year does not agree in every respect with the balance sheet which was submitted as at the end of the previous taxable year, the differences should be fully explained in the space provided under Schedule K.

PERIOD COVERED

- 44. Except in the case of the first return the corporation shall make its return on the basis upon which the return was made for the taxable year immediately preceding unless, with the approval of the Commissioner, a change is made in the accounting period.**

- 45. If a corporation desires to change its accounting period from fiscal year to calendar year, from calendar year to fiscal year, or from one fiscal year to another fiscal year, an application for such change shall be made on Form 1128 and forwarded to the Collector prior to the expiration of thirty days from the close of the proposed taxable year.**

- 46. Where the Commissioner approves a change in the accounting period the net income computed on the separate return for a fractional part of a year shall be placed on an annual basis by multiplying the amount thereof by twelve and dividing by the number of months included in the period, and the tax shall be paid on such part of the tax computed on such annual basis as the number of months in such period is of twelve months.**

TIME AND PLACE FOR FILING

- 47. The return for the calendar year 1930 must be sent to the Collector of Internal Revenue for the district in which the corporation's principal office is located so as to reach the Collector's office on or before March 15, 1931.**—In the case of a foreign corporation not having any office or place of business in the United States the return shall be filed on or before June 15, 1931, with the Collector of Internal Revenue, Baltimore, Maryland.

- 48. The Collector of Internal Revenue may grant a reasonable extension of time for filing a return, if application therefor is made before the date prescribed by law for filing such return, wherever in his judgment good cause exists.**

SIGNATURES AND VERIFICATION

- 49. The return shall be sworn to by the president, vice president, or other principal officer, and by the treasurer or assistant treasurer.**—The return of a foreign corporation having an agent in the United States shall be sworn to by such agent. If receivers, trustees in bankruptcy, or assignees are operating the property or business of the corporation, such receivers, trustees, or assignees shall execute the return for such corporation under oath.

PAYMENT OF TAXES

- 50. The tax should be paid by sending with the return a check or money order drawn to the order of "Collector of Internal Revenue at (insert name of city and State)." Do not send cash by mail, nor pay it in person, except at the Collector's office.**

- The tax in the case of a domestic corporation may be paid when the return is filed, or in four equal installments, as follows: The first installment shall be paid on or before March 15, 1931, the second installment shall be paid on or before June 15, 1931, the third on or before September 15, 1931, and the fourth on or before December 15, 1931.**

- If any installment is not paid on the date fixed for its payment, the whole amount of the tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand by the Collector.**

PENALTIES

- 51. For willful failure to make and file return on time.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both, and, in addition, 25 per cent of the amount of the tax.**

- 52. For willfully making a false or fraudulent return.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than five years, or both, and, in addition, 50 per cent of the amount of the tax.**

- 53. For deficiency in tax.—Interest on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date the deficiency is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever date is the earlier, and, in addition 5 per cent of the amount of the deficiency if due to negligence or intentional disregard of rules and regulations without intent to defraud, or 50 per cent of the amount of the deficiency if due to fraud.**

UNDISTRIBUTED PROFITS

- 54. If any corporation is formed or availed of for the purpose of preventing the imposition of the surtax upon its shareholders by permitting its gains and profits to accumulate instead of being divided or distributed, there shall be levied, collected, and paid for each taxable year upon the net income of such corporation a tax equal to 50 per cent of the amount thereof, which shall be in addition to the tax imposed by Section 13 of the Act. In such case the net income shall include interest on obligations of the United States issued after September 1, 1917, which would be subject to tax in whole or in part in the hands of an individual owner, and dividends received from a domestic corporation. See Section 104 of the Revenue Act of 1928.**

INFORMATION AT THE SOURCE

- 55. Every corporation making payments of salaries, wages, interest, rent, commissions, or other fixed or determinable income of \$1,500 or more during the calendar year, to a single person, a partnership, or a fiduciary, or \$3,500 or more to a married person, or payments of dividends of \$500 or more to a person, a partnership, or a fiduciary, is required to make a return on Forms 1096 and 1099 showing the amount of such payments and the name and address of each recipient. These forms will be furnished by any collector of internal revenue upon request. Such returns covering the calendar year 1930 must be forwarded to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., in time to be received not later than February 15, 1931.**

3-1848

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 1120 L
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
(Auditor's Stamp)

INSURANCE COMPANY INCOME TAX RETURN
FOR COMPANIES ISSUING LIFE AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS, INCLUDING COMBINED LIFE, HEALTH, AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

For Calendar Year 1930

File This Return with the Collector of Internal Revenue for Your District on or Before March 15, 1931

PRINT PLAINLY COMPANY'S NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS

(Name)
(Street and Number)
(Post office and State)

Do Not Write in These Spaces:

File
Code _____

Serial
Number _____

District _____
(Cashier's Stamp)

Cash Check M.O. Cash. of Ind.
First Payment

\$

Kind of Business _____

Line and Item No.	GROSS INCOME	1. LIFE DEPARTMENT	2. OTHER DEPARTMENTS	3. TOTAL
1. Interest on Bank Deposits, Bonds, Mortgages, Notes, etc.	\$	\$	\$	\$
2. Dividends on Stock of Domestic and Foreign Corporations.				
3. Rents (attach schedule).				
4. TOTAL INCOME IN ITEMS 1 TO 3 (extend total to column 3)	\$	\$	\$	\$
DEDUCTIONS				
5. Interest Exempt from Taxation (attach schedule).	\$	\$	\$	\$
6. Four per cent of the Mean of the Reserve Funds (Item 11, Schedule A)				
7. Dividends (attach schedule).				
8. Two per cent of the Reserve Held for Deferred Dividends.				
9. Investment Expenses (attach schedule).				
10. Taxes.				
11. Other Real Estate Expenses.				
12. Depreciation, Obsolescence, and Depletion (attach schedule).				
13. Interest on Indebtedness.				
14. TOTAL DEDUCTIONS IN ITEMS 5 TO 13 (extend total to column 3)	\$	\$	\$	\$
15. NET INCOME (Item 4 minus Item 14)	\$	\$	\$	\$

COMPUTATION OF TAX

16. Net Income (Item 15 above)	\$	\$	20. Income Tax (12% of Item 18); or	\$
17. Less Credit of \$3,000 (for domestic company having a net income of less than \$23,360)	\$	\$	21. If a Foreign Company, 12% of Item 19;	\$
18. Balance (Item 16 minus Item 17)	\$	\$	22. If the Net Income of Domestic Company is less than \$23,360, enter amount in excess of \$3,000.	\$
19. Net Income of Foreign Company (less % Item 15)	\$	\$	23. Total Tax (Item 20 or 21 plus Item 22)	\$
24. Less: Income Tax Paid at Source. (This credit can only be allowed to a Nonresident Foreign Company)	\$	\$		
25. Balance of Tax Paid a Foreign Country or United States Possession by a Domestic Company (see Inst. 15)	\$	\$		
26. Balance of Tax (Item 23 minus Items 24 and 25)	\$	\$		

SCHEDULE A—RESERVE FUNDS

1. ITEMS	2. BEGINNING OF TAXABLE YEAR		3. END OF TAXABLE YEAR	
	2. BEGINNING OF TAXABLE YEAR	3. END OF TAXABLE YEAR	2. BEGINNING OF TAXABLE YEAR	3. END OF TAXABLE YEAR
1. Reserve for Outstanding Policies and Annuities.	\$	\$	\$	\$
2. Reserve for Disability and Accidental Death Benefits.				
3. Reserve for Supplementary Contracts.				
4. Reserve for Incurred Disability Benefits.				
5. Reserves for Policies upon which a Surrender Value May Be Demanded (not included elsewhere).				
6. Deposits Made with State Officers by Assessment Companies as Required by Law.				
7. Other Reserve Funds (attach itemized statement).				
8. TOTALS OF ITEMS 1 TO 7	\$	\$	\$	\$
9. Total of Columns 2 and 3, as shown in Item 8 above.				
10. Mean of the Reserve Funds for the Taxable Year (one-half of Item 9).				
11. Four per cent of the Mean of the Reserve Funds, as shown in Item 10.				
12. Total Reserve Funds of Foreign Companies at End of Taxable Year upon Business within the United States (attach statement).				
13. Percentage which Item 12 is of Item 8, Column 3 (compute a fraction of one per cent to three decimal figures).				%
14. Give the Title and Sections of State Statutes or Insurance Department Rulings Requiring the Reserves Claimed Above.				

SCHEDULE B—INVESTED ASSETS BOOK VALUES

1. ITEMS	LIFE DEPARTMENT		OTHER DEPARTMENTS	
	2. BEGINNING OF TAXABLE YEAR	3. END OF TAXABLE YEAR	4. BEGINNING OF TAXABLE YEAR	5. END OF TAXABLE YEAR
1. Real Estate.	\$	\$	\$	\$
2. Mortgage Loans.				
3. Collateral Loans.				
4. Policy Loans, Including Premium Notes.				
5. Bonds and Stocks.				
6. Bank Deposits Bearing Interest.				
7. Other Interest-bearing Assets (attach statement).				
8. TOTALS OF ITEMS 1 TO 7	\$	\$	\$	\$
9. Total of Columns 2 to 5, Inclusive, as shown in Item 8 above.				
10. Mean of the Invested Assets for the Taxable Year (one-half of Item 9).				
11. One-fourth of One per cent of the Mean of the Invested Assets.				

AFFIDAVIT

We, the undersigned, president and treasurer of the company for which this return is made, being severally duly sworn, each for himself, deposes and says that this return, including the accompanying schedules and statements, has been examined by him and is, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a true and complete return made in good faith for the taxable year stated, pursuant to the Revenue Act of 1928, and the Regulations issued thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1931.

President.



(Signature of other administrative seal)

(TAM)



2-11472

President.

INSTRUCTIONS

The Instructions Numbered 1 to 13 on this Page Correspond with the Item Numbers on Page 1 of the Return

GROSS INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS

1. Interest.—Enter as Item 1 interest received from all sources during the taxable year. Interest on bonds is considered income which due and payable.
2. Dividends.—Enter as Item 2 dividends received on stock of domestic and foreign corporations.

3. Rents.—Enter as Item 3 rents received from tenants, including the rental value of the space occupied in any building owned by the company. In case the company owns the building, enter as Item 3 the amount of the annual tax deduction on account of such building as allowable for taxes, other expenses, and depreciation in Items 10, 11, and 12. If these deductions are claimed, a schedule similar to the following should be furnished for each building occupied:

1. Location of building.....	
2. Rock value at end of taxable year.....	\$.....
3. Gross rents for year, including \$.....	the rental value of space occupied by the company.....
4. Less: Taxes.....	\$.....
5. Other expenses.....	\$.....
6. Total of Lines 4, and 5.....	\$.....
7. Net income from rentals (Line 3 minus Line 6).....	\$.....

4. Total income.—Enter as Item 4 the total of Items 1 to 3, inclusive.

5. Interest exempt from taxation.—Enter as Item 5 the amount of interest received on the following obligations which are exempt from taxation: (1) Obligations of a State, Territory, or any political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia; (2) Securities issued under the procedure of the Public Law 803, or any provision of such Act unamended; and (3) Obligations of the United States or its possessions. Submit a schedule showing for each class of securities, (a) name of obligation, (b) amount of principal, (c) rate of interest, and (d) amount received as interest during the taxable year.

6. Net amount reported as the reserve funds.—Enter as Item 6 the amount reported as Item 11 in Schedule A.

7. Dividends.—Enter as Item 7 the total amount of dividends deductible under Section 203 (e) (3) of the Revenue Act of 1932. A schedule should be submitted showing the amount of dividends paid by each corporation, including corporation other than a corporation entitled to the benefits of Section 251 of the Act and other than a corporation organized under the China Trade Act, 1922, and (b) from each foreign corporation when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that the corporation is a bona fide foreign corporation for the three-year period ending with the close of such taxable year preceding the declaration of such dividends (or for such part of such period as the foreign corporation has been in existence) was derived from sources within the United States.

8. Two per cent of the reserve held for deferred dividends.—Enter as Item 8 an amount equal to 2 per cent of the reserve held at the end of the taxable year for deferred dividends the payment of which is deferred for a period of not less than five years. This amount may not include in such reserve dividends payable during the following taxable year.

9. Investment expenses.—Enter as Item 9 expenses paid which are properly chargeable to investment expenses, the total amount of which, if there be any allocation of general expenses to investment expenses, should not exceed one-half of the total amount of investment expenses. See Item 11 of Schedule B. Submit a schedule showing the nature and amount of the items included herein, the minor items being grouped in one amount. See Article 793 of Regulations 74.

10. Taxes.—Enter as Item 10 taxes paid exclusively upon real estate owned by the company, and that proportion of the taxes assessed against individual shareholders and paid by the company without reimbursement, as provided in Article 794 of Regulations 74. Do not include taxes assessed against local taxes or taxes on personal property, value added taxes, or taxes on fuel, gas, or paving, sewers, etc.

11. Other real estate expenses.—Enter as Item 11 all ordinary and necessary building expenses, such as fire insurance, heat, light, labor, etc., and the cost of maintaining buildings, fixtures, and equipment, including the cost of repairing or appropriately prolonging its life, but keep it in an ordinarily efficient operating condition. Do not include any amount paid out for new buildings or for permanent improvements or betterments made to increase the value of any property.

12. Depreciation.—The amount deductible on account of depreciation in Item 12 is an amount charged off which fairly measures the loss during the year by reason of exhaustion, wear and tear, or obsolescence in the company's investment in property. It is determined by dividing the original cost of the property upon the basis of the cost of the property, or if purchased prior to March 1, 1913, the cost of that date, whichever is greater, and the probable number of years remaining of its useful life. If a deduction is claimed on account of depreciation in the following individual items, fill in and the total amount claimed therein should correspond with the figures reflected in the company's books. In case obsolescence is included, state separately the amount claimed in the head item, and the company's land values must not be included in this schedule. Stocks, bonds, and like securities are not subject to depreciation within the meaning of the law.

Cost of property (if building, state material of which constructed)	Date acquired	Age at date of acquisition	Probable life after acquisition	Cost or value as of May 1, 1913, or date of acquisition, whichever is greater (excluding cost of land)	Amount of depreciation charged off	Previous Year	This year
TOTAL.....				\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....

13. Interest on indebtedness.—Enter as Item 13 the amount of interest paid during the taxable year on the company's indebtedness, except on indebtedness incurred or continued to purchase or carry obligations or securities held which is when received from banks, trust companies, and stockholders on deposit and surrendered during the taxable year should be included in this item.

CREDIT FOR TAXES

14. A foreign company subject to taxation and not engaged in a trade or business which is carried on directly and not having any office or place of business therein may claim a credit in Item 24 any income tax required to be deducted and withheld at the source.

15. If credit is claimed in Item 23 for income tax paid to a foreign country or government in the United States, Form 118, together with the receipt for each such tax payment, should be submitted with this return. If credit is claimed for taxes accrued on bond, may also be required on Form 1119. A foreign company is not entitled to claim this credit.

LIST OF ATTACHED SCHEDULES

16. Attach a list of the schedules accompanying this return, giving for each a brief title and the schedule number. Place name and address of company on each schedule.

COMPANIES REQUIRED TO FILE A RETURN

17. Liability.—Every domestic or foreign life insurance company that derives its income from premiums on policies of life and accident insurance (including life, health, and accident insurance), the reserve funds of which held for the fulfillment of such contracts comprise more than 80 per cent of its total reserve funds, shall file a return on this form. See Sections 201 to 203 of the Revenue Act of 1932.

18. Basis of return.—A return on this form shall be rendered on a cash receipts and disbursements basis in conformity with the annual statement made to the State Insurance Department, instead of the accrual basis.

Annual statement copy, or the annual statement for life insurance companies filed by the State Commissioners of Insurance (Commissioner for the year 1930 as filed with the Insurance Department of the State in which the company is located, together with copies of Schedule A (real estate) and Schedule D (bonds and stocks), must accompany this return. Similar copies for the preceding year must be also furnished, if not filed with the return for the previous year.

PERIOD COVERED

20. The return shall be for the calendar year ended December 31, 1930, and the net income computed on the calendar year basis in accordance with the State laws regulating insurance companies.

TIME AND PLACE FOR FILING

21. The return must be sent to the Collector of Internal Revenue for the district in which the company's principal office is located, so as to reach the collector's office on or before March 15, 1931. In the case of a foreign company having no office or place of business in the United States, the return shall be filed with the Collector of Internal Revenue, Baltimore, Maryland, on or before June 1, 1931.

The Commissioner may grant a reasonable extension of time for filing a return if application therefor is made before the date prescribed by law for filing such return, whenever in his judgment good cause exists.

AFFIDAVIT

22. The officer or employee shall be sworn to by the president, vice president, or other principal officer, and by the treasurer or assistant treasurer. The return of a foreign company having an agent in the United States shall be sworn to by such agent.

PAYMENT OF TAX

23. The tax should be paid by sending with the return a check or money order drawn to the order of "Collector of Internal Revenue at [insert name of city and State].". Do not send cash by mail nor pay it in person except at the collector's office.

The total tax in the case of a domestic company may be paid at the time of filing the return in four equal installments, as follows: The first installment shall be paid on or before March 15, 1931, the second installment shall be paid on or before June 15, 1931, the third installment on or before September 15, 1931, and the fourth installment on or before December 15, 1931.

If any installment is not paid on the date fixed for its payment, the whole amount of the tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand by the collector.

PENALTIES

24. For wilfully failure to make and file a return on time.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both, and, in addition, 25 per cent of the amount of the tax.

25. For wilfully making a false or fraudulent return.—Not more than \$10,000 or imprisonment for not more than five years, or both, and, in addition, 50 per cent of the amount of the tax.

26. For deficiency in tax.—Interest on deficiency at 6 per cent per annum to the date left open is assessed, or to the thirtieth day after the filing of a waiver of the right to file a petition with the Board of Tax Appeals, whichever is later. Interest on deficiency is assessed at 6 per cent per annum indefinitely if due to negligence or intentional disregard of rules and regulations without intent to defraud, or 50 per cent of amount of deficiency if due to fraud.

INFORMATION AT SOURCE

27. Every corporation making payment of salaries, wages, interest, rents, dividends, or other fixed or determinable income of \$1,000 or more during the taxable year is subject to a tax of 1 per cent on the amount of \$5,000 or more to a married person, or payments of dividends of \$500 or more to a person, a partner, or a fiduciary, is required to make a return on Form 1096 and 1099 showing who received the payment and the name and address of each recipient. These returns of information covering the calendar year 1930 must be forwarded to the Comptroller of Internal Revenue, Sorting Section, Washington, D. C., in time to be received not later than February 15, 1931.

QUESTIONS

1. Date of incorporation.....
2. Under the laws of what State or country?.....
3. Did the company file a return under the same name for the preceding taxable year? Was the company in any way an outgrowth, result, continuation, or reorganization of a business or businesses in existence during this or any prior year since December 31, 1917? If answer is "yes," give name and address of each predecessor business, and the date of the change in entity.
4. Upon such change were any asset values increased or decreased?
5. State the amount of deferred dividend funds at the end of the taxable year, exclusive of any amount held for payments during the following taxable year.
6. Describe method used for determining investment expenses shown in Item 9.....
7. Is the above method the same as that used in preparing the Gain and Loss Exhibit for 1929? If not, state change and reason therefor.
8. Are any general expenses in part assigned to or included in the investment expenses shown in Item 9?

INDEX

A

	Page
Accident, casualty, fire insurance companies, etc., income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also Insurance</i>)-----	237
Accounts and notes payable, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	267, 269, 271
Net income and deficit classes-----	273, 275
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	267
Accounts and notes receivable, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	266, 268, 270
Net income and deficit classes-----	272, 274
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	266
Aerial transportation, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also Transportation and other public utilities</i>)-----	235
Agricultural machinery and equipment, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also Metal and its products</i>)-----	233
Agriculture and related industries:	
Corporation returns-----	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	213-214,
218, 224, 230	
Consolidated returns-----	29-30, 276, 282, 288
Industrial groups and subgroups-----	231
Net income and deficit classes-----	260-261
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-21
States-----	240
Years, 1920-1930-----	240
Individual income from-----	
Net profit from business-----	15
Airplanes, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also Manufacturing not elsewhere classified</i>)-----	234
Amusements, theaters, motion-picture producers, and motion-picture theaters, etc., income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also Service</i>)-----	236
Assets, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	266-271
Net income and deficit classes-----	272-275
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	266-267
Auto tires and tubes, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also Rubber products</i>)-----	233
Autobus lines, taxicabs, etc., income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also Transportation and other public utilities</i>)-----	235
Average net income, tax, and tax rate per cent, individual income tax returns-----	4, 68-69

B

Bad debts, corporation returns:	
By industrial groups-----	
All corporations, amounts and percentages-----	213-217, 230
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	218-229
Fiscal year returns by month ending-----	294-297
Bakery products, confectionery, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also Food products, beverages, and tobacco</i>)-----	231
Banking and related industries, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also Finance</i>)-----	237

Blast furnaces, steel mills and rolling mills, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Metal and its products)	233
Bonded debt and mortgages, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups	266-271
Net income and deficit classes	272-275
Returns showing net income and no net income	27
Total, 1926-1930	267
Bonds, estate tax returns, by net estate classes	54-58
Boots, shoes, slippers, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Leather and its manufactures)	233
Building and construction, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also</i> Construction)	234
Building materials and equipment, metal, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Metal and its products)	234
Business, individual returns:	
Amount and per cent	9
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income	13
Industrial groups, number, net profit and per cent	15
Net income classes	10, 83
No net income, amount	18
No net income, by deficit classes	18, 86
Percentage distribution	11
States	80
Years, 1916-1930	41-43
Years, 1916-1930, net income \$5,000 and over	44-47
Business service, detective bureaus, trade shows, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also</i> Service)	236
C	
Canned product—fish, fruit, vegetables, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Food products, beverages, and tobacco)	231
Capital net gain, individual income tax returns	7-8
Income from:	
Amount and per cent	9
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income	14
Net income classes	10, 83
Net income exempt from normal tax	7
No net income, by deficit classes	86
Percentage distribution	11
States	80
Years, 1922-1930	41-43
Years, 1922-1930, net income of \$5,000 and over	44-47
Tax on:	
Net income classes	70
Net income classes and by States	89-138
Years, 1922-1930	35
Capital net loss, individual income tax returns	7-8
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income	14
Tax credit for:	
Net income classes	70
Net income classes and by States	89-138
Total, 1924-1930	8
Capital stock, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups	267, 269, 271
Net income and deficit classes	273, 275
Returns showing net income and no net income	27
Total, 1926-1930	267
Carpets, floor coverings, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Textiles and their products)	232
Cartage and storage, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also</i> Transportation and other public utilities)	235
Cash, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups	266, 268, 270
Net income and deficit classes	272, 274
Returns showing net income and no net income	27
Total 1926-1930	266

Cash dividends in corporation income tax returns. (<i>See</i> Dividends.)	
Changes in tax laws affecting comparability of statistical data:	Page
Corporation income tax returns-----	322-325
Estate tax returns-----	326
Individual income tax returns-----	316-321
Charitable bequests, estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54-59
Chemicals and allied products:	
Corporations engaged in manufacture of—	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	215, 220, 226
Consolidated returns-----	29-30, 278, 284, 290
Industrial groups and subgroups-----	233
Net income and deficit classes-----	262
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-21
States-----	250
Years, 1920-1930-----	250
Individual income from manufacture of—	
Net profit from business-----	15
China Trade Act, 1922, corporation returns—	
Number for 1930 by industrial groups for returns showing net income and no net income-----	33-34
Cities, number of individual income tax returns by-----	139-205
Clothing, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Textiles and their products)-----	232
Coal mining, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also</i> Mining and quarrying)-----	231
Commission, income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also</i> Trade)-----	235
Common stock, corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	267, 269, 271
Net income and deficit classes-----	273, 275
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	267
Community property income, individual income tax returns:	
Number and amount of net income-----	6
Net income classes-----	79
States-----	76
Compensation of officers, corporation income tax returns:	
By industrial groups—	
All corporations, amounts and percentages-----	213-217, 230
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	218-229
Fiscal year returns, by month ending-----	294-297
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions. (<i>See</i> Corporation returns.)	
Consolidated returns for affiliated corporations-----	28-31
By industrial groups—	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions-----	276-293
Showing net income and no net income-----	29-30
Net income and deficit classes-----	30
Number of subsidiaries-----	31
Construction:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	216, 222, 228
Consolidated returns-----	29-30, 280, 286, 292
Industrial groups and subgroups-----	234-235
Net income and deficit classes-----	264
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22
States-----	254
Years, 1920-1930-----	254
Individual income from—	
Net profit from business-----	15
Contributions, individual income tax returns:	
Amount-----	9
Net income classes-----	11, 85
No net income, amount-----	18
No net income, by deficit classes-----	86
Percentage distribution-----	12

Contributions, individual income tax returns—Continued.	Page
States	82
Years, 1917, 1920, 1922–1930	41–43
Years, 1917, 1922–1930, net income of \$5,000 and over	44–47
Corporation assets and liabilities, corporation balance sheets	26–28
Industrial groups	266–271
Net income and deficit classes	272–275
Returns showing net income and no net income	27–28
Corporation compiled receipts, income tax returns (<i>see also</i> Corporation income, gross)	24
By industrial groups—	
All corporations	213–217, 230
Returns showing net income	218–223
Returns showing no net income	224–229
Consolidated returns	276–293
Fiscal year returns	294–297
Corporation deficit, income tax returns:	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified	224–229
Deficit classes	26, 261, 263, 273, 275
Deficit classes by years	49–51
Defined	2
Fiscal year returns	31–32
Industrial groups	21–22
Industrial groups and subgroups	231–237
Industrial groups and by States	240–259
States	211
Years, 1916–1930	48
Years, 1916–1930, and by States	298–312
Years, 1920–1930, and by industrial groups	240–259
Corporation gross sales, income tax returns, by industrial groups:	
Amount and percentage of total receipts	213–230
Consolidated returns	276–293
Fiscal year returns, month ending	294–297
Corporation income, income tax returns:	
Gross, by those with net income and no net income—	
Industrial groups	20–22, 29–30
Industrial groups and subgroups	231–237
Industrial groups and by States	209–211
Years, 1916–1930	48
Net—	
Amount exempt from and amount subject to tax	23
Consolidated returns	29–30
Defined	2
Fiscal year	31–32
Industrial groups	21, 213–230
Industrial groups and subgroups	231–237
Industrial groups and by States	240–259
Net income classes and by industrial groups	25–26
States	210, 240–259
Years, by net income classes	49–50
Years, 1909–1930	48
Years, 1920–1930, and by industrial groups	240–259
States—	
Years, and by industrial groups	240–259
Years, 1916–1930, and by States	298–312
Corporation income tax:	
By industrial groups—	
Amount and percentages of net income and total tax	20–22
Consolidated returns	29
Compared with tax collections	3
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified	213–223
Consolidated returns	276–293
Fiscal year returns	32, 294–297
Income and profits taxes paid foreign countries or possessions of the	
United States	23
Industrial groups and subgroups	231–237
Industrial groups and by States	240–259
Net income classes	25

Corporation income tax—Continued.	Page
States.....	209-211, 240-259
War-profits and excess-profits tax by years, 1917-1922.....	48
Years, 1909-1930.....	48
Years, 1916-1930, and by States.....	298-312
Corporation income tax returns (<i>see also</i> Corporation deficit; Corporation income; Corporation income tax):	
Assets and liabilities, by industrial groups.....	266-271
Changes in tax laws affecting comparability of statistical data.....	322-325
China Trade Act, 1922.....	33-34
Comparison 1930 and 1929 returns.....	19
Consolidated returns.....	28-31
Deductions allowed life insurance companies.....	20
Deductions in. (<i>See</i> Deductions.)	
Dividends paid 1922-1930.....	24, 212
Fiscal and calendar year returns tabulated.....	1
Fiscal and part year returns (<i>see also</i> Fiscal year returns).....	31-33
Geographic distribution.....	4
Industrial classification.....	3-4
Net income and deficit classes.....	25-26, 28
Number of—	
Industrial groups.....	20-22, 240-259
Industrial groups and subgroups.....	231-237
States.....	209
Years.....	48
Years, net income and deficit classes.....	49-50
Returns showing net income and no net income—	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, by industrial groups, classified.....	213-230
Industrial groups.....	20-22
Industrial groups and subgroups.....	231-237
Industrial groups and by States.....	240-259
States.....	209-211
Years, net income and deficit classes.....	49-50
Years, 1916-1930, and by States.....	298-312
Years, 1909-1930, number and net income.....	48
Corporation profits, income tax returns, by industrial groups:	
Compiled net profits, amounts and percentages of total receipts.....	214-223, 230
From gross sales and from operations other than gross sales—	
All corporations, amount and percentage of gross receipts.....	213-230
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	220-230
Corporation statutory deductions, income tax returns:	
All corporations, amounts and percentage distribution.....	213-230
Consolidated returns.....	276-293
Fiscal year returns.....	294-297
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	220-230
Corporation surplus, corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups.....	267, 269, 271
Net income and deficit classes.....	273, 275
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	27
Corporation taxes. (<i>See</i> Corporation income tax; Corporation war-profits and excess-profits taxes.)	
Corporation war-profits and excess-profits taxes:	
Years, 1917-1922.....	48
Cost of goods sold, corporation income tax returns showing net income and no net income:	
Consolidated returns.....	276-293
Fiscal year returns.....	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations.....	213-230
Cotton goods—dress goods, plain cloth, etc.; dyeing, napping, etc.; income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Textiles and their products).....	232
Counties, number of individual income tax returns by.....	139-205
Credits, estate tax returns of resident decedents:	
Net estate classes.....	62
States.....	60-61

	Page
Credits, individual income tax, classified:	
Earned net income-----	8-9
Net income classes-----	70
Net income classes and by States-----	89-138
Years, 1922-1930-----	35
D	
Debts, unpaid mortgages, etc., estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54-59
Deductions:	
Corporation income tax returns showing net income and no net income-----	
Industrial groups-----	20-22, 213-230
States-----	209
Estate tax returns-----	
Net estate classes-----	62
States, resident decedents-----	60-61
Individual income tax returns-----	
Net income classes-----	85
No net income, amount-----	18
No net income by deficit classes-----	86
Sources of income and deductions by net income classes-----	11
Percentage distribution-----	12
States-----	82
Years, 1916-1930-----	41-43
Years, 1916-1930, net income of \$5,000 and over-----	44-47
Interest paid-----	
Corporation returns-----	
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Fiscal year returns-----	294-297
Industrial groups-----	213-230
Individual returns-----	
Amount-----	15-16
Net income classes-----	88
States-----	87
Taxes paid other than income tax-----	
Corporation returns-----	
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Fiscal year returns-----	294-297
Industrial groups-----	213-230
Individual returns-----	
Amount-----	15-16
Net income classes-----	88
States-----	87
Deficit. (<i>See</i> Individual deficit; Corporation deficit.)	
Depletion, corporation income tax returns showing net income and no net income:	
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Fiscal year returns-----	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations-----	213-230
Depreciation, corporation income tax returns showing net income and no net income:	
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Fiscal year returns-----	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations-----	213-230
Dividends, corporation income tax returns showing net income and no net income:	
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Fiscal year returns-----	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations-----	213-230
Dividends, individual income tax returns:	
Amounts and percentages-----	7, 9
Frequency distribution by size of specific source of income-----	13
Net income classes-----	10, 84
No net income, amount-----	18
No net income, by deficit classes-----	86
States-----	81
Years, 1916-1930-----	41, 43
Years, 1916-1930, net income of \$5,000 and over-----	44, 47

Dividends paid to shareholders, corporation income tax returns:

Cash and stock dividends, returns showing net income and no net income	Page
income	23-24
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions	214-229
Percentage distribution	11
States	212
Years, 1922-1930	23-24

Domestic service—laundries, restaurants, etc., income tax returns of corporations (*see also Service*) **236**

E

Earned net income of individuals, tax credit of 25 per cent on:

Defined	8
Net income classes	70
Net income classes and by States	89-138
Total, 1924-1930	9

Electric light and power companies, income tax returns of corporations (*see also Transportation and other public utilities*) **235**

Electric railways, etc., income tax returns of corporations (*see also Transportation and other public utilities*) **235**

Electrical machinery and equipment, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (*see also Metal and its products*) **233**

Estate tax:

Changes in tax laws affecting the comparability of statistical data	326
Defined and distinguished from inheritance tax	52
Net estate classes	62
States, resident decedents	60-61
Total, years, 1916-1930, resident and nonresident decedents	64
Relation of taxes to tax receipts for same period	52

Estate tax returns:

Nonresident decedents, by net estate classes	63
Total, years, 1916-1930, by resident and nonresident decedents	64

Number of—	
Net estate classes	62
States	60-61
Years, 1916-1930	64

Resident decedents—	
Nature of property and deductions, by net estate classes	54-59
Net estate classes	62
States	60-61

Unaudited returns tabulated	52
-----------------------------	-----------

Exemptions from tax:

Corporation income tax returns	23
Individual income tax returns	7, 68-69

F

Factory machinery, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (*see also Metal and its products*) **233**

Farming, cotton, grain, stock, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (*see also Agriculture and related industries*) **231**

Fertilizers, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (*see also Chemicals and allied products*) **233**

Fiduciary, individual returns:

Amount	9
Net income classes	10, 84

No net income, amount	18
-----------------------	-----------

No net income, by deficit classes	86
-----------------------------------	-----------

Percentage distribution	12
-------------------------	-----------

States	81
--------	-----------

Years, 1916-1930	41-43
------------------	--------------

Years, 1916-1930, net income \$5,000 and over	44-47
---	--------------

Finance:

	Page
Corporation returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified.....	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified.....	216, 222, 228, 230
Consolidated returns.....	280, 286, 292
Industrial subgroups.....	237
Net income and deficit classes.....	264
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	20-22
Revised items, Statistics of Income for 1928.....	239
Individual income from—	
Net profit from business.....	15
Special deductions allowed life insurance companies.....	20
Fiscal year returns:	
Corporation—	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions.....	294-297
Month ending the fiscal year.....	32
Net income and deficit classes.....	32
Part year returns.....	33
Individual.....	1
Food preparations, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of. (<i>See</i> Food products, beverages, and tobacco.)	
Food products, beverages, and tobacco:	
Corporation returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified.....	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified.....	213, 218, 224
Consolidated returns.....	276, 282, 288
Industrial subgroups.....	231
Net income and deficit classes.....	260
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	20-21
States.....	243
Years, 1920-1930.....	243
Individual income from manufacture of—	
Net profit from business.....	15
Foreign taxes:	
Corporation income and profits taxes paid foreign countries.....	23
Individuals paying income taxes to foreign countries.....	9
Forest products:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified.....	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions classified.....	215, 220, 226
Consolidated returns.....	278, 284, 290
Industrial subgroups.....	233
Net income and deficit classes.....	262
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	20-22
States.....	247
Years, 1920-1930.....	247
Individual income from manufacture of—	
Net profit from business.....	15
Forestry, fishing, ice harvesting, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also</i> Agriculture and related industries).....	231
Forms:	
Corporation income tax returns, 1120, 1120L.....	336-343
Individual income tax returns, 1040, 1040A.....	330-335
Frequency distribution of individual returns according to size of income from specific sources.....	12-14
Funeral and administrative expenses—estate tax returns, by net estate classes.....	54-59
Furniture, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Forest products)	233
G	
Gas companies, artificial and natural, income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also</i> Transportation and other public utilities)	235
Graphic distribution of returns defined	4

Page

Gloves, harness, saddlery, tanning, trunks, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Leather and its manufactures)	233
Government securities wholly and partially tax-exempt reported in individual income tax returns. (<i>See</i> Tax-exempt securities.)	
Gross corporation income. (<i>See</i> Corporation income.)	
Gross estate, estate tax returns:	
Net estate classes	62
States, resident decedents	60-61
Total, years 1916-1930, resident and nonresident decedents	64
Gross sales, corporation income tax returns, showing net income and no net income:	
Consolidated returns	276-293
Fiscal year returns	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations	213-230

H

Hardware and tools, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Metal and its products)	234
Heads of families, classified, individual income tax returns of:	
Number and net income	6, 74-79
Holders and lessors of mining property, income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also</i> Mining and quarrying)	231
Holding companies, income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also</i> Finance)	237
Household machinery and equipment, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Metal and its products)	234
Husbands and wives, joint individual income tax returns of:	
Number and net income	6, 74-79

I

Income and profits taxes paid foreign countries:	
Corporation	23
Individual	9
Income, corporations. (<i>See</i> Corporation income.)	
Income, individuals. (<i>See</i> Individual income.)	
Income, statement of corporations. (<i>See</i> Corporation income statement.)	
Income tax, corporation. (<i>See</i> Corporation income tax.)	
Income tax, individual. (<i>See</i> Individual income tax.)	
Income tax rates. (<i>See</i> Revenue acts.)	
Income tax returns. (<i>See</i> Corporation income tax returns; Individual income tax returns.)	
Individual income (<i>see also</i> Earned income; Tax-exempt securities):	
Net—	
Average per return, by States	68
Defined	2
Exempt from normal tax	6-7
Figures for 1924-1926 not comparable with prior years	8
Net income classes	11, 69
Net income classes and by sex and family relationship	77-79
Net income classes and by States	89-138
Net loss for prior year (<i>see also</i> Net loss for prior year deduction)	7
Percentage distribution	12
Sex and family relationship	6
Simple and cumulative distribution, amounts and percentages, by net income classes	5, 72
States	67
States and by sex and family relationship	74-76
Years, 1913-1930, amount	35
Years, 1916-1930, and by net income classes	37
Years, 1920-1930, and by States	89-138
Nontaxable, under \$10,000—	
Net income classes	69
Net income classes and by States	89-138

Individual income—Continued.

Sources of—	Page
Amount and percentage of total.....	9
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income.....	13-14
Net income classes.....	10, 83-85
No net income, amount.....	18
No net income, by deficit classes.....	86
Percentage distribution.....	11-12
States.....	80-82
Years, 1916-1930.....	41-43
Years, 1916-1930, net income of \$5,000 and over.....	44-47
Total—	
Net income classes.....	10, 84
States.....	81
Individual income tax (<i>see also</i> Individual war-profits tax; Capital net gain):	
Amount and per cent.....	9
Amount, average per return, and rate on net income.....	4
Amount, by States and percentages.....	68
Average per return—	
Net income classes.....	69
No net income by deficit classes.....	86
For 1930 and 1929.....	4
States.....	68
Years, 1916-1930 and by net income classes.....	39-40
Comparison, 1930 and 1929.....	4
Credits. (<i>See</i> Credits, individual income tax returns.)	
Earned net income.....	8-9, 70, 89-138
Foreign countries and possessions of the United States, paid to.....	9
Net income classes.....	69-70
Net income classes and by States.....	89-138
Normal tax—	
Net income classes.....	70
Net income classes and by States.....	89-138
Years, 1913-1930.....	35
Simple and cumulative distribution, amounts and percentages, by net income classes.....	6, 73
States.....	68
Surtax—	
Net income classes.....	70
Net income classes and by States.....	89-138
Years, 1913-1930.....	35
Total—	
Net income classes.....	38, 69
Net income classes and by States.....	89
States.....	68
Years, 1913-1930.....	35
Years, 1916-1930, and by net income classes.....	38
Years, 1920-1930, and by States.....	89-138
Individual income tax returns (<i>see also</i> Individual income; Individual income tax):	
Changes in tax laws affecting comparability of statistical data.....	316-321
Credits.....	320-321
Normal tax rates.....	316-317
Personal exemption.....	316
Requirements for filing returns.....	316
Surtax rates.....	318-319
Comparison 1930 and 1929 returns.....	4
Deductions in. (<i>See</i> Deductions.)	
Exemptions from normal tax. (<i>See</i> Exemptions from normal tax.)	
Fiscal year returns tabulated.....	3
Method of compiling data, individual income tax returns with net income under \$5,000.....	1-2
Net income classes and, under \$10,000, by taxable and nontaxable returns.....	69
Net income classes, by States and, under \$10,000, by taxable and nontaxable returns.....	89-138

	Page
Individual income tax returns—Continued.	
No net income—individual income tax returns.....	17-18
Deficit classes.....	18
Sources of income and deductions.....	18, 86
Number of—	
Cities.....	139-205
Counties.....	139-205
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income.....	12-14
Net income classes.....	69
No net income.....	18
Sex and family relationship.....	6, 74-79
Simple and cumulative distribution, percentages by net income classes.....	5
States.....	67
Taxable and nontaxable returns by years, 1916-1930.....	35
Years, 1913-1930.....	35
Percentage of population filing, by States.....	67
Procedure in tabulation.....	1-2
Sex and family relationship—	
Amounts and percentages.....	6
Net income classes and, under \$10,000, by taxable and nontaxable returns.....	77-79
States.....	74-76
Simple and cumulative distribution, amounts, and percentages, by net income classes.....	5, 72-73
Sources of income and deductions—	
Amount and percentage of total.....	9
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income.....	13-14
Net income classes.....	10-11
No net income, amount.....	18
No net income, by deficit classes.....	86
Percentage distribution.....	11-12
States.....	80-82
Years, 1916-1930.....	41-43
Years, 1916-1930, for net income of \$5,000 and over.....	44-47
States.....	67, 89-138
Tax-exempt securities in. (<i>See Tax-exempt securities.</i>)	
Unaudited returns tabulated.....	1-2
Years, by net income classes.....	36
Years, 1913-1930, number, net income, and tax.....	35
Individuals required to file returns, 1913-1930. (<i>See Revenue acts.</i>)	
Industrial classification, corporation income tax returns, defined.....	3-4
Insurance—estate tax returns, by net estate classes.....	54-59
Insurance companies, not agents (<i>see also Finance</i>):	
Income tax returns of corporations.....	237
Special deductions allowed.....	20
Interest and other income, individual returns (<i>see also Tax-exempt secu-</i> <i>rities</i>):	
Amount and percentage.....	9
Net income classes.....	10, 84
No net income, amount.....	18
No net income, by deficit classes.....	86
Percentage distribution.....	12
States.....	81
Years, 1916-1930.....	41-43
Years, 1916-1930, for net income of \$5,000 and over.....	44-47
Interest on Government obligations. (<i>See Tax-exempt securities.</i>)	
Interest paid:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Consolidated returns.....	276-293
Fiscal year returns.....	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations.....	213-230
Individual income tax returns—	
Net income classes.....	88
Reported in general deductions and in business deductions.....	15-16
States and Territories.....	87

	Page
Inventory, corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	266-271
Net income and deficit classes-----	272-275
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Iron and steel, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (see also Metal and its products) -----	233
J	
Joint returns of husbands and wives. (See Husbands.)	
Joint stock land banks, income tax returns of corporations in (see also Finance) -----	237
K	
Knit goods, hosiery, sweaters, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (see also Textiles and their products) -----	232
L	
Leather and its manufactures:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	213, 218, 224
Consolidated returns-----	276, 282, 288
Industrial subgroups-----	233
Net income and deficit classes-----	260
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22
States-----	245
Years, 1920-1930-----	245
Individual income from manufacture of—	
Net profit from business-----	15
Liabilities, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	267, 269, 271
Net income and deficit classes-----	273, 275
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	266
Life insurance companies, income tax returns of corporations -----	237
Special deductions allowed-----	20
Loan companies, etc., income tax returns of corporations (see also Finance) -----	237
Local transportation, cartage, storage, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Transportation and other public utilities)-----	235
Locomotives and railroad equipment, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (see also Metal and its products)-----	233
M	
Manufacturing:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	213-230
Consolidated returns-----	276-293
Industrial subgroups-----	231-234
Net income and deficit classes-----	260-264
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22
States-----	242
Years, 1920-1930-----	242
Individual income from—	
Net profit from business by industrial subgroups-----	15
Men, individual income tax returns of, classified:	
Number and net income-----	6, 74-79
Metal mining, copper, gold, iron, silver, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Mining and quarrying) -----	231
Metal and its products:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	215, 220, 226
Consolidated returns-----	278, 284, 290
Industrial subgroups-----	233-234
Net income and deficit classes-----	262

Metal and its products—Continued.		
Corporation income tax returns—Continued.		Page
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22	
States-----	252	
Years, 1920-1930-----	252	
Individual income from manufacture of—		
Net profit from business-----	15	
Mill products, bran, flour, meal, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Food products, beverages, and tobacco)-----	231	
Mining and quarrying:		
Corporation income tax returns—		
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271	
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	213, 218, 224	
Industrial subgroups-----	231	
Net income and deficit classes-----	260	
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22	
Revised items, anthracite and bituminous coal, Statistics of Income for 1929-----	238	
States-----	241	
Years, 1920-1930-----	241	
Individual income from—		
Net profit from business-----	15	
Mortgages, corporation balance sheets:		
Industrial groups-----	267, 269	
Net income and deficit classes-----	273, 275	
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27	
Mortgages, notes, and cash—estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54-59	
Motor vehicles and accessories, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Metal and its products)-----	233	
Musical instruments, optical goods, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Manufacturing not elsewhere classified)-----	234	
N		
National banks, income tax returns of corporations-----	237	
Net income, corporation or individual. (<i>See</i> Corporation income; Individual income.)		
Net loss from business and partnership, individual returns:		
Amount and per cent-----	9	
Net income classes-----	11, 85	
No net income, amount-----	18	
No net income, by deficit classes-----	86	
Percentage distribution-----	12	
States-----	82	
Years, 1926, 1927, and 1930-----	43, 46	
Net loss for prior year deduction:		
Corporation income tax returns—		
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions-----	214-223	
Industrial groups-----	21	
Industrial groups and subgroups-----	231-237	
States-----	210	
Years and amount-----	22	
Individual income tax returns—		
Amount and per cent-----	8	
Net income classes-----	85	
States-----	82	
Years, 1922-1930-----	8	
Net taxable estate, estate tax returns:		
Defined-----	52	
Net estate classes-----	62	
States, resident decedents-----	60-61	
Total, 1916-1931, by resident and nonresident decedents-----	64	
Normal income tax, individuals:		
Amount. (<i>See</i> Individual income tax.)		
Exemptions. (<i>See</i> Exemptions from normal tax.)		
Net income subject to. (<i>See</i> Individual income.)		

Notes and accounts payable, in corporation balance sheets:	Page
Industrial groups-----	267, 269, 271
Net income and deficit classes-----	273, 275
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	267
Notes and accounts receivable, in corporation balance sheets:	
Industrial groups-----	266, 268, 270
Net income and deficit classes-----	272, 274
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	27
Total, 1926-1930-----	266
 O	
Office equipment, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Metal and its products)-----	234
Oil and gas, income tax returns of corporations engaged in the mining of (<i>see also</i> Mining and quarrying)-----	231
 P	
Packing house products, bacon, fresh meats, hams, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Food products, beverages, and tobacco)-----	231
Paper, pulp, and products:	
Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions-----	215, 220, 226
Consolidated returns-----	278, 284, 290
Industrial groups-----	233
Net income and deficit classes-----	262
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22
States-----	248
Years, 1920-1930-----	248
Individual income from manufacture of—	
Net profit from business-----	15
Partnership returns of income, number of, 1917-1930-----	19
Partnership, individual income from:	
Amount and percentage-----	9
Net income classes, amount and percentage-----	10, 83
No net income, by deficit classes-----	86
Percentage distribution-----	11
States-----	80
Years, 1917-1930-----	41-43
Years, 1917-1930, net income of \$5,000 and over-----	44-47
Power of appointment—estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54-59
Property in estate tax returns of resident decedents, by net estate classes, classified-----	54-59
Public utilities. (<i>See</i> Transportation and other public utilities.)	
 Q	
Quarrying, income tax returns of corporations and individuals engaged in. (<i>See</i> Mining and quarrying.)	
 R	
Radio broadcasting companies, income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also</i> Other public utilities)-----	235
Radios, complete or in parts, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Manufacturing not elsewhere classified)-----	234
Rail transportation, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (<i>see also</i> Transportation and other public utilities)-----	235
Real estate, estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54-59
Real estate and holding companies, etc., income tax returns of corporations (<i>see also</i> Finance)-----	237
Rents and royalties, individual returns:	
Amount and percentage-----	9
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income-----	13
Net income classes, amounts, and percentages-----	10, 84
No net income, amount-----	18
No net income, by deficit classes-----	86

	Page
Rents and royalties, individual returns—Continued.	
Percentage distribution-----	11
States-----	80
Years, 1916–1930-----	41–43
Years, 1916–1930, net income of \$5,000 and over-----	44–47
Restaurants, hotels, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Service)-----	236
Retail trade, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Trade)-----	235
Revenue acts 1913–1928:	
Corporation returns—income and profits tax rates, exemptions, and credits-----	322–325
Estate tax returns—rates, specific exemption and credits-----	326
Individual returns-----	
Individuals required to file returns-----	316
Personal exemption, credit for dependents, normal tax rates, sur- tax rates, supplemental income and profits tax rates, and tax credits-----	316–321
Revised items, corporation income tax returns, 1928 and 1929-----	238–239
Royalties, individual income from. (See Rents and royalties.)	
Rubber products:	
Corporation income tax returns-----	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266–271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	213, 218, 224
Consolidated returns-----	278, 284, 290
Industrial subgroups-----	233
Net income and deficit classes-----	262
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20–22
States-----	246
Years, 1920–1930-----	246
Individual income from manufacture of-----	
Net profit from business-----	15
S	
Salaries and wages, individual income from. (See Wages and salaries.)	
Sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., individual income from profits. (See Profits from sale of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.)	
Sawmill and planing-mill products, income tax returns of corporations en- gaged in manufacture of (see also Forest products)-----	233
Securities, partially tax-exempt, individual returns (see also Tax-exempt securities)-----	16–17; 81, 84
Service:	
Corporation income tax returns-----	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266–271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	216, 222, 228, 230
Consolidated returns-----	280, 286, 292
Industrial subgroups-----	236
Net income and deficit classes-----	264
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20–22
States-----	257
Years 1920–1930-----	257
Individual income from-----	
Net profit from business-----	15
Shipbuilding and repairing, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Construction)-----	235
Silk and rayon goods, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (see also Textiles and their products)-----	232
Soft drinks, mineral waters, wine, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (see also Food products, beverages, and tobacco)-----	232
Specific exemption—estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54–59
State and local securities, reported in individual income tax returns-----	16–17
State and municipal bonds—estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54–59
State and private banks, income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Finance)-----	237
Steam railroads, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in (see also Transportation and other public utilities)-----	235
Stock and bond brokers, income tax returns of corporations (see also Finance)-----	237

Stock dividends in corporation income tax returns. (*See Dividends*).

Stone, clay, and glass products:

Corporation income tax returns—	Page
Assets and liabilities, classified.....	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified.....	215, 220, 226
Consolidated returns.....	278, 284, 290
Industrial subgroups.....	233
Net income and deficit classes.....	262
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	20-22
States.....	251
Years, 1920-1930.....	251
Individual income from—	
Net profit from business.....	15
Sugar—cane, beet, maple, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of (<i>see also</i> Food products, beverages, and tobacco).....	232
Surplus. (<i>See</i> Corporation surplus.)	
Surtax, individual income tax. (<i>See</i> Individual income tax.)	

T

Taxes. (*See* Corporation income tax; Individual income tax; Estate tax;
Foreign taxes.)

Taxes paid other than income tax:

Corporation income tax returns—	
Consolidated returns.....	276-293
Fiscal year returns, by month ending.....	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations.....	213-230
Individual income tax returns—	
Amounts reported in general deductions and in business deduc- tions.....	15-16
Net income classes.....	88
States and Territories.....	87

Tax-exempt income:

Corporation income tax returns. (<i>See</i> Exemptions, corporation returns.)	
Dividends, corporation returns. (<i>See</i> Dividends.)	
Exempt from normal tax, individual income tax returns. (<i>See</i> Ex- emptions from normal tax.)	
From securities, individual and corporation returns. (<i>See</i> Tax- exempt securities.)	

Tax-exempt interest. (*See* Tax-exempt securities.)

Tax-exempt securities:

Corporation income from—	
Consolidated returns.....	276-293
Fiscal year returns.....	294-297
Industrial groups, all corporations.....	213-230
Net income and deficit classes.....	272, 274
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	27

Estate tax returns of resident decedents, by net estate classes, classi- fied.....	54-59
---	-------

Individual income tax returns—	
Amount owned and interest received.....	16
Net income classes, \$5,000 and over, amount owned and interest received.....	17

Tax forms for 1930.....

Telephone and telegraph companies, income tax returns of corporations
(*see also* Transportation and other public utilities).....

Textiles and their products:

Corporation income tax returns—	
Assets and liabilities, classified.....	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified.....	213, 218, 224
Industrial subgroups.....	232
Net income and deficit classes.....	260
Returns showing net income and no net income.....	20-22
States.....	244
Years, 1920-1930.....	244

Individual income from manufacture of—

Net profit from business.....	15
-------------------------------	----

	Page
Theaters, legitimate, vaudeville, etc., income tax returns of corporations <i>(see also Service)</i> -----	236
Tires and tubes, etc., income tax returns of corporations engaged in the manufacture of <i>(see also Rubber products)</i> -----	233
Tobacco, cigarettes, cigars, etc., income tax returns of corporations <i>(see also Food products, beverages, and tobacco)</i> -----	232
Trade:	
Corporation income tax returns-----	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	216, 222, 228, 230
Consolidated returns-----	280, 286, 292
Industrial subgroups-----	235-236
Net income and deficit classes-----	264
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22
States-----	256
Years, 1920-1930-----	256
Individual income from-----	
Net profit from business-----	15
Transfers made in contemplation of death—estate tax returns, by net estate classes-----	54-59
Transportation and other public utilities:	
Corporation income tax returns-----	
Assets and liabilities, classified-----	266-271
Compiled receipts and statutory deductions, classified-----	216, 222, 228, 230
Consolidated returns-----	280, 286, 292
Industrial subgroups-----	235
Net income and deficit classes-----	264
Returns showing net income and no net income-----	20-22
States-----	255
Years, 1920-1930-----	255
Individual income from-----	
Net profit from business-----	15
Trust companies, savings banks, etc., income tax returns of corporations <i>(see also Finances)</i> -----	237

U

United States Government bonds, wholly and partially tax-exempt, reported in individual income tax returns <i>(see also Securities; Tax-exempt securities)</i> -----	16-17
--	-------

W

Wages and salaries, individual returns:	
Amount and percentages-----	9
Frequency distribution, by size of specific source of income-----	13
Net income classes, amount and percentages-----	10, 83
No net income, amount-----	18
No net income, by deficit classes-----	86
Percentage distribution-----	11
States-----	80
Years, 1916-1930-----	41-43
Years, 1916-1930, net income of \$5,000 and over-----	44-47
War-profits tax. <i>(See Corporation war-profits tax; Individual war-profits tax; Partnership war-profits tax.)</i>	
Water transportation, income tax returns of corporations <i>(see also Transportation and other public utilities)</i> -----	235
Wholesale trade, income tax returns of corporations engaged in <i>(see also Trade)</i> -----	235
Wives and husbands, joint individual returns of. <i>(See Husbands.)</i>	
Wives, separate individual income tax returns of:	
Number of returns and net income-----	6, 76, 79
Woolen and worsted goods, income tax returns of corporations engaged in manufacture of <i>(see also Textiles and their products)</i> -----	232

